General Depart
one copy Secretariat Library 8/10/1
L.V. 28417
1
105
1
5

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YE

1880.

SINGAPORE:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1881.

00135035

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

00135035

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1880.

135035

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1881.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1880.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1
SCHEDULES OF FEES,	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES,	C	1
Assets and Liabilities,	„	3
Statement of "Sinking Fund" and "Debenture Debt,"	„	7
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Account,	„	9
Revenue detailed,	„	15
Expenditure detailed,	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue,	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure,	„	11
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue,	„	17
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure,	„	25
LOCAL REVENUES,	E	1
Singapore,	„	2
Penang,	„	4
Malacca,	„	6
PUBLIC DEBT,	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore,	H	1
Penang,	„	11
Malacca,	„	19
Report on Government House Furniture,	„	25
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.,	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,	J	1
COUNCILS,	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,	L	1
List of Officers,	„	2
Singapore Establishments,	„	13
Penang do.,	„	49
Malacca do.,	„	73
List of Officers originally appointed as Cadets,	„	88
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,	M	1
PENSIONS,	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Bank, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
POPULATION,	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS,	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,	R	1
EDUCATION,	S	1
Return of Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, &c.,	„	10
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES,	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,	U	1
Imports, Singapore,	„	7
Do., Penang,	„	83
Do., Malacca,	„	145
Exports, Singapore,	„	41
Do., Penang,	„	113
Do., Malacca,	„	153
SHIPPING—Singapore,	V	1
Penang,	„	13
Malacca,	„	27
Straits Settlements,	„	35
LIGHTHOUSES,	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption,	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND,	Z	1
HOSPITALS,	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM,	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum—Library and Museum,	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS,	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS,	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS,	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1880.

LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Crown Land in the island of Singapore is either held in fee simple, or on Leases for a term which, with few exceptions, is either 99 or 999 years. There are also some 60-year Leases in town; and a few in the country have been issued for periods of 10 years for Gambier and Pepper Cultivation.

About 5,000 acres are held by squatters under permit from Government.

All Leases in the country pay an Annual Quit Rent of 30 cents per acre; the Rents of those in town are calculated according to size, position and frontage.

The large amount of land alienated by grants in fee simple previous to 1871, has been the chief cause of the smallness of the permanent Revenue from Land in Singapore.

The actual Rent Roll of the Settlement is now $20,925.50, and the amount altogether received in 1880 for Land Rents was $24,652.46, the difference being due to the recovery of rents in arrear and payments obtained from occupiers of unsurveyed Crown Land.

Only one sale of Town Lots took place in 1880, when the price obtained was 25½ cents per square foot. There were no sales by Auction of Country Lands during the year, but a considerable sum was paid, at the rate of $3 per acre, for land occupied without title for gambier plantations.

Appended is a table shewing the amounts obtained as Land Revenue in Singapore in 1879 and 1880:—

	1879.	1880.
Premium on Leases, ...	$14,862.89	$ 6,298.65
Land Rents, ...	23,403.84	24,652.46
Beach Rents, ...	6,885.00	3,591.00
Grazing Land and Garden, ...	308.00	354.00
Granite, ...	2,600.00	3,470.00
Timber Royalty, ...	616.50	557.10
Fees on issue of Leases, ...	25.00	...
Search Registration, &c., ...	1,850.50	1,340.50
Miscellaneous, ...	455.80	149.50
	51,007.53*	40,413.21
Reimbursements,—		
Survey Fees, ...	869.70	1,074.45
Sale of Maps and Plans,	103.50	78.00
Total,...	$51,980.73	$41,565.66

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held on similar terms to those in Singapore, *i.e.*, leased for different periods, under squatter permit and in fee simple.

The alienation in perpetuity of Crown Land has, as in Singapore, stood in the way of a large permanent Revenue, but the amount obtained under the head of Rents is not so disproportionate to the other items of Land Revenue as in the above named Settlement, $31,471.19 having been obtained under this head out of a total of $52,707.90 in 1880.

Leases in the Country in Province Wellesley pay an annual rent of 30 cents, and in the island of Penang 40 cents, per acre.

Land is disposed of after application at an upset price, which is about $3 per acre in Province Wellesley and $6 per acre in Prince of Wales' Island.

* A sum of $91,993,25 is still due on a sale of Crown Land, which took place in 1878.

Few town lots are sold, as such land at the disposal of Government is very limited. 122 contiguous lots, sold by auction in 1880, realised an average price of over 26 cents per square foot.

Appended is a table shewing the items of Revenue during the years 1879 and 1880.

	1879.	1880.
Premium on Leases, ...	$ 2,998.38	$12,659.11
Rents—Quit Rents, ...	23,880.56	31,471.19
Beach Rents, ...	471.70	460.76
Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	1,383.00	1,482.60
Tenths—Coral and Granite, ...	194.00	234.12
Timber Royalty, ...	2,349.16	1,195.24
Fees on issue of Leases, &c., ...	407.00	4,713.00
For Search Registration, &c., ...	4,730.00	
Miscellaneous, ...	366.00	491.88
	36,779.80	52,707.90
Reimbursements,—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	1,001.72	1,798.33
Sale of Maps and Plans,	61.50	25.00
Total,...	$37,843.02	$54,531.23

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in Malacca is more complicated than in the two other Settlements, owing to many titles dating far back to the days when the Dutch were in possession, and to the system of tenure by prescriptive right.

At the present time, leases are issued, for various terms of years, at certain upset prices, which vary according to the quality of the land and the species of cultivation contemplated.

All leases bear an annual rent: lands held by prescriptive right are subject to a payment to Government of one tenth part of the annual produce, which, in some cases, has been commuted for a money payment.

Appended is a table shewing the Revenue received in 1879 and 1880.

	1879.	1880.
Premium on Leases, ...	$10,992.30	$13,018.36
Land Rents and Commuted Tenths, ...	20,515.34	18,050.15
Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	85.20	23.50
Tenths Uncommuted—Coral and Granite, ...	142.29	159.67
Tin, ...	744.19	1,176.23
Brick-kilns, ...	101.25	98.10
Paddy, ...	5,246.08	5,958.29
Tapioca, Gambier, Wood Oil, &c.,	5,715.06	8,868.73
Fruits, ...	591.47	805.98
Timber Royalty, ...	1,124.72	943.40
Fees—on issue of Leases, ...	26.75	7.00
For Search Registration, &c., ...	162.00	264.00
Miscellaneous, ...	244.00	243.65
	45,690.65	49,617.06
Reimbursements,—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	8,989.45	4,045.97
Sale of Maps and Plans,	36.00	82.25
Total,...	$54,716.10	$53,745.28

The total Land Revenue for 1879 and 1880 in the three Settlements is as follows :—

	1879.	1880.
Singapore, ...	$51,980.73	$41,565.66
Penang, ...	37,843.02	54,531.23
Malacca, ...	54,716.10	53,745.28
Total,...	$144,539.85	$149,842.17

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sum received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, Ferries, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorised by "Excise Ordinances," Nos. IV. of 1870, and VI. of 1879.

Opium and Spirits.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandoo and Opium Dross, and of retailing Spirits, is farmed out for a term of three years.

The two farms are let for $1,510,740, from 1st January, 1880.

Toddy and Bhang.—The exclusive privilege to retail these articles realises a separate revenue of $480 in Singapore.

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII. of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee, to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules. The privilege is farmed out, and produces a revenue of $70,968.

The following rules are observed with reference to *Gunpowder* licenses, for which a fee of $5 each is charged:—

Under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1868.

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of section 6 of the "Gunpowder Ordinance, 1868."

4.—No licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall deliver any Gunpowder to any person, until such person shall have produced to him a Permit, under section 15 of the said Ordinance, for the removal of such Gunpowder.

Section 6 of Ordinance No. VIII. of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such Rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the license of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses under Indian Act No. III. of 1863, and Ordinances Nos. IV. of 1870, and VI. of 1879.

A tax of $1 each is charged by the Police on all licenses for Coffee Shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers:—

Hotel of 1st Class,	The Spirit Farmer,	...	$96 each.
Hotel of 2nd Class,	Do.,	...	72 „
Hotel of 3rd Class,	Do.,	...	48 „
Spirit Shop,	Do.,	...	12 „
Opium Shop,	The Opium Farmer,	...	12 „
Toddy and Bhang,	The Toddy and Bhang Farmer,	...	12 „
Retail Spirit Shop,	The Spirit Farmer,	...	48 „

STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1880 was $202,173.81, including $56,426.62 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under the "Stamp Ordinance, 1873," No. VIII, several provisions are made for stamping general documents, and these rates are fixed by the Ordinance as follows:—

SCHEDULE *A*.

1. AGREEMENT, or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, not being of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money, or of a Conveyance, or of a Deed of Mortgage, Gift, or Dower, and not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a Contract or obligatory upon the parties;	50 cents.
Note.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters, it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be stamped as an Agreement.	
Exemptions.	
Memorandum, Letter, or Agreement made for, or relating to, the sale of any Goods, Wares, or Merchandise, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal Security, or share in any Joint Stock or other Public Company.	
Agreement for service or personal employment where the wages shall not exceed $10 per month, and any Agreement between the Master and Mariners of any Vessel or Boat for Wages.	
2. AGREEMENT for a loan made upon the Deposit of Title Deeds, or Government or Municipal Paper, Share or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company, Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded or other Warehouse, or Assignment of any Goods with or without a Deposit of the Acceptance or Promissory Note of the Borrower: Provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as would render it a negotiable instrument passing by endorsement, and that any Promissory Note taken, be drawn for the same period as the Loan, for whatever amount, provided the period of such Loan shall not exceed three months, ...	$1.
If such Loan is for a period exceeding three months, ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.
3. AGREEMENT to pay General Average, whether under seal or not, ...	$5.
4. ARBITRATION—Reference to, ...	$1.
5. ASSIGNMENT.—If not of the nature specified under the head of Conveyance or Settlement, nor specially exempted. In any case where the Assignment is of any interest secured by an Original Deed, Instrument, or Writing on a Stamp of a value not exceeding $5, ...	The same Stamp as the Original Deed.
When the Stamp on the original document exceeds $5,	$5.
If the Original Deed bears no Local Stamp, then a Stamp of the value that would be required for such Original Deed under this Act.	
Exemption.	
Transfer by mere indorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, or other negotiable instrument, or of a Bill of Lading, and transfer by indorsement or assignment of a Policy of Insurance or Bottomry Bond.	

6. AWARD, ... $5.

7. BANKER'S NOTES.—Promissory Notes or other Instruments issued by any Banker or Banking Corporation in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, ... A Composition of Fifty dollars per month for each Bank or Banking Corporation established at any of the Settlements of the Colony, payable monthly in advance.

8. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Draft, Cheque, Promissory Note, or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money, not being a Bond, Instrument, or Writing bearing the attestation of any Witness :—

If made payable on demand or at sight and bearing the date on which it is made, and if the sum payable exceed $10, ... 3 cents.

If payable at any other period not exceeding one year after date or sight, and not payable by instalments :—

	If drawn singly.	If drawn in a set of 2, each to be stamped.	If drawn in a set of 3, each to be stamped.
	$	$	$
When not exceeding ... ... $ 50, ...	0.03	0.03	0.03
„ exceeding $ 50 and not exceeding 100, ...	0.10	0.05	0.05
„ „ 100 „ 250, ...	0.15	0.08	0.05
„ „ 250 „ 500, ...	0.30	0.15	0.10

And for every further $250, or for any part thereof, An additional sum of 15 cents.

If bearing no date, the same Stamp as if payable at sight, unless any date or period of payment be specified, in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 11 for a Bond of the same amount.

If drawn in a set of more than three, each of the set in excess of three to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three. If not drawn singly, each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of two or three, and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first, second, or third of the set, as the case may be.

If payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight, or by instalments, ... The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.

9. BILL OF LADING, or acknowledgment of or for any goods or effects to be exported—for a single Bill or for each part of every set, 10 cents.

Exemption.

Bill of Lading for any goods or effects shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.

10. BILL OF SALE.—If Absolute, *see* Conveyance ; if as a Security, *see* Mortgage.

11. BOND, or other Obligation, for the payment, either absolutely or conditionally, of any definite or certain sum of money ; mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and of or affecting any property, moveable or immoveable, or for the transfer of any Government or Municipal security, or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued, not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule :—

If for any sum not exceeding ... $ 10, ...	$ 0.05.
If above $ 10 and not exceeding 20, ...	0.10.
„ 20 „ 50, ...	0.25.
„ 50 „ 100, ...	0.50.
„ 100 „ 250, ...	1.25.
„ 250 „ 500, ...	2.50.
„ 500 „ 1,000, ...	5.00.
„ 1,000 „ 2,000, ...	10.00.
„ 2,000 „ 3,000, ...	15.00.
„ 3,000 „ 4,000, ...	20.00.
„ 4,000 „ 5,000, ...	25.00.
and for every further $5,000 or any part thereof, ...	10.00.
12. Bond or other Obligation concerning Respondentia and Bottomry, ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.
13. Bond or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment, not being Interest on any principal sum secured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period, ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured if less.
14. Bond or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified, ...	An Optional Stamp. *See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.
15. Bond or other Obligation taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for a Conveyance, or Money Bond, or as a security for the performance of any other Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, not being for the payment of money, the transfer of property, or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand, ...	The same Stamp as the Deed, Instrument, Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, if of value not exceeding $2; otherwise a Stamp of $2.
Exemptions.	
Bond given by any Government Officer or his Sureties for the due execution of his Office.	
Bond given by any person to Her Majesty, or to any Public Officer for the use of Her Majesty, for any debt or sum of money due or to become due to the Crown, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.	
16. Certificate, that is to say, a document denoting or intended to denote the right or title of the holder thereof, or any person, to any Share or Shares, or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company; or any Certificate declaring or entitling the holder thereof, or any person, to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares, or Scrip of or in any such Company, ...	3 cents.
17. Charter-Party, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, ...	$1.
18. Cheque.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
19. Composition Deed, Assignment for the benefit of Creditors, or other Instrument of Composition between a Debtor and his Creditors, ...	$5.
20. Contract—*See* Agreement.	
21. Conveyance, or Deed or Instrument of any kind or description whatever, executed for the sale or transfer for a consideration of any land, tenement, rent, annuity, or other property, real or personal, moveable or immoveable, or of any right, title, or claim to or upon, or interest in any land, house, rent, annuity, or other property, that is to say, for or in respect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to, or otherwise vested in the purchaser, or to some other person by his direction:—	
When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted, or the value of the property shall not exceed $50, ...	50 cents.

Above $ 50 and not exceeding $ 100, ...	$ 1.00.
„ 100 „ 250, ...	2.50.
„ 250 „ 500, ...	5.00.
„ 500 „ 750, ...	7.50.
„ 750 „ 1,000, ...	10.00.
„ 1,000 „ 1,500, ...	15.00.
„ 1,500 „ 2,000, ...	20.00.
„ 2,000 „ 3,000, ...	30.00.
„ 3,000 „ 4,000, ...	40.00.
„ 4,000 „ 5,000, ...	50.00.
and for every further $5,000 or any part thereof, ...	25.00.

22. CONVEYANCE.—Where the consideration is an Annuity,... ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the Annuity, or of the total sum secured if less.

Exemption.

Conveyance or transfer of subscription to any Government Loan, or share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, whether by deed or endorsement, and all Conveyances and Transfers to Her Majesty, or to any person for or on behalf of Her Majesty, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.

23. CO-PARTNERSHIP—Deed or other instrument of,... — $5.

24. COPY OR EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing attested or certified to be a true copy or extract, and made for the security or use of any person, ... — The same Stamp as the Original when such duty does not exceed $1; in every other case $1.

25. COPY OR EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing annexed to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing,... — 25 cents.

26. COUNTERPART OF A LEASE.—*See* Duplicate.

27. COVENANT.—Any separate Deed of Covenant made on the Sale or Mortgage of any immoveable property or of any right or interest therein (the same not being a Deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty under the head of Conveyance in this Schedule) for the conveyance, assignment, surrender, or release of such property, right, or interest, or for the title to, or quiet enjoyment, freedom from incumbrance, or further assurance of such property, right or interest, or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same, or for the production of the Title Deeds or Muniment of Title relating thereto, or for all or any of these purposes, ... — $5.

28. DEED OR INSTRUMENT of any kind not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule, ... — $5.

29. DEED OF GIFT.—Whether to take effect on the instant, or at a future period, determinate or indeterminate, ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

30. DRAFT.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

31. DUPLICATE OR COUNTERPART of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing of any description whatever chargeable with duty under this Ordinance, not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule, ... — The same duty as the Original when such duty does not exceed $1; and in every other case $1.

Provided that such Duplicate or Counterpart Stamp shall be affixed upon the production of the Original Deed bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise.

32. EXCHANGE.—Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property, ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

33. GUARANTEE given to the Owner, Master, or Agent of a ship upon the delivery of Goods, Wares, or Merchandise to the Consignee or other person seeking delivery thereof when the Bill of Lading, Parcel Ticket, or other Receipt for the said Goods, Wares, or Merchandise is not at the same time given up to such Owner, Master, or Agent,... ... — 50 cents.

34. GUARANTEE of any other nature, ... — An Optional Stamp at the same rate as charged for Bonds. *See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

Exemption.

Guarantee given by any person to Her Majesty, or to any Government Officer for the use of Her Majesty for any sum of money received on behalf of any Government Officer.

35. INSURANCE.—*See* Policy.

36. LEASE.—Any Lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent, ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.

37. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR A LEASE of any Land, House, or other Real Property at a rent, without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium :—

Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value	When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year.
$ 100 ...	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
Above $ 100 but not exceeding 250 ...	1.00	2.00
„ 250 „ 500 ...	2.00	4.00
„ 500 „ 1,000 ...	4.00	8.00
„ 1,000 „ 2,500 ...	10.00	20.00
„ 2,500 „ 5,000 ...	20.00	40.00
and for every additional $1,000 or any part thereof,	25.00	10.00

Provided that a Lease made in pursuance of any Agreement, and in which the term and the rent reserved shall be the same as in the said Agreement, shall be chargeable with a Stamp Duty of 50 cents only, to be denoted by a Stamp which shall be affixed by the Collector on the production of the Agreement bearing the proper Stamp.

38. LEASE OF ANY LAND, House, or other Real Property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, ... — The same Stamp as for a Lease for a period exceeding one year.

39. LEASE OF ANY LAND, House, or other Real Property stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium, ... — A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamp for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine, and a Lease for the Rent.

40. LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, ... — $2.

41. IF THE LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY be for the performance of one act only, and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power, and does not exceed $200, ... — $1.

Exemption.

Any Letter or Power of Attorney or Authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his Salary or Allowances by any other person.

42. SUBSTITUTION under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ... — $1.

43. IF A LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY be made for the sole purpose of appointing or nominating a proxy to vote at any one meeting of the proprietors or shareholders of or in any Joint Stock Company, or Company or Society whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable, ... — 10 cents

44. If the Proxy is to represent the proprietor or shareholder generally at meetings of the Company or Society and to vote for him, and the Letter or Power of Attorney does not embrace any other objects, ...	50 cents.
45. Letter of License from a Creditor to his Debtor, ...	$5.
46. Mortgage,—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation of or in respect of any immoveable property, with or without possession given, or of any personal property without possession given, intended as a security for money due or to be lent thereupon; also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of Title Deeds to any property, where the same may be made as security for payment for money due, or to be lent at the time, ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent.
47. Mortgage.—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, given for a Loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property, provided the period of such Loan shall not exceed three months, ...	The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note.
48. If such Loan is for a period exceeding three months, ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.
49. Mortgage:—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, with or without possession given, of any immoveable property, or of any right, title, or interest therein, intended as security for the transfer of a Government Security, or for the payment of an annuity for a fixed period, or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued, ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured, or for the *bonâ fide* value.
50. Mortgage.—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, with or without possession given, of any immoveable property, or of any right, title, or interest therein, given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period, such as a Life Annuity,	The same Stamp as for a Bond for ten times the annual payment.
51. Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum, ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for such limited sum.
52. Where the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited, ...	An Optional Stamp at the rate as charged for Bonds. *See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.
53. Mortgage.—Deed of, where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured, or where, from any other cause, the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed, ...	The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding $2, otherwise a Stamp of $2.
54. Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties, then for every other Deed than the Principal Deed, provided the Original Deed has been duly stamped,	The same Stamp as the Principal Deed if of value not exceeding $2; otherwise a Stamp of $2.
Exemption.	
Letter of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange.	
55. Mortgaged Property.—Re-conveyance of, where the sum secured is under $500, ...	50 cents.
And in every other case, ...	$1.
56. Mortgaged Property.—Release of an equity of redemption, ...	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

57. NOTARIAL ACT.—Any not otherwise charged in this Schedule, ... $1.

58. POLICY OF INSURANCE, or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life :—

For every sum of $1,000 or part thereof, ... $1.

59. POLICY OF INSURANCE, or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 60—

For every sum of $1,000 of part thereof :—

If for a period not exceeding 3 months, ... 15 cents.

If for a period exceeding 3 months, ... 25 cents a year, or for any part of a year.

Note.—When a Policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new Policy, and the amount of such Stamp shall be paid by the person paying the Premium on such Policy.

60. Policy of Insurance of any Vessel, or of any Goods or Property on board, or upon the Freight of any Vessel, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage, or for any time not exceeding six months—

	If executed singly.	If executed in Duplicate, each.
For every sum of $500 or part thereof, ...	20 cents.	10 cents.
If the Policy is for a term exceeding 6 months, but not exceeding 12 months, then—		
For every sum of $500 or part thereof, ...	40 cents.	20 cents.

Note.—When a Policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the Duty that would be payable on a new Policy.

Exemption.

Policy of Insurance of any vessel or of any goods or property belonging to Government.

61. POWER OF ATTORNEY.—*See* Letter of Attorney.

62. PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment of any sum by Instalments, or for the payment of several sums at different dates, so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain, ... } The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount.

63. PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

64. PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, ... $1.

65. PROTEST of any Commander or Master of a Vessel, ... $1.

66. PROTEST, Notice of intention of, by any Commander or Master of a Vessel, ... 25 cents.

67. PROXY.—*See* Letter of Attorney.

68. RECEIPT or Discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged, or acquitted exceeds $10, ... 3 cents.

Exemptions.

Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any Security for money.

Receipt or Discharge written on any Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, Draft, Cheque, or Order for the payment of money duly stamped.

Receipt or Discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed or other security, or a Deed of Conveyance, Settlement, Personal Bond, or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby charged.

Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank, or in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for, whether with interest or not, provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.

Receipt given by or to any Government Officer in the execution of his Office.

69. RELEASE to a Debtor by or on account of his Creditor or Creditors when not contained in a Deed of Composition, ... $5.

Release to an Executor or Trustee from his Trust, ... $5.

Any Release not otherwise chargeable in this Schedule, $5.

70. SETTLEMENT.—Marriage Settlement, namely, any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum of money, or any Government Security or other property, moveable or immoveable, shall be settled, or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person in any matter whatsoever, ... The same Stamps as for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled; or, in cases in which the value shall be indeterminate, an Optional Stamp at the same rate as for a Bond.—*See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

General Exemptions.

All Instruments of any kind whatsoever made or executed by any Government Officer on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of this Colony.

The above exemption does not extend to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing signed or executed by a Municipal Commissioner, or by a receiver appointed by any Court, or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay, in addition to the purchase money, the amount of the requisite Stamp.

Will, Testament and the like, together with a Deed merely declaratory of Trust, or Appointment, or otherwise, in execution of powers or pursuant to any previous Settlement, Deed, or Will.

Note.—Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped may be written on one or more Stamps, if the value of the Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule.

When of several Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to dertermine of themselves which shall be so deemed. In any case, however, where there are more Deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed if of value not exceeding $2 (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds), and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Fees for Naturalization and Passport under Ordinance No. VIII. and Order in Council of 16th December, 1867.

	$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization,	1	00
„ „ Oath administered,	1	00
„ „ Grant of Letters of Naturalization,	25	00
„ „ Certificate of Naturalization,	1	00
„ „ Passport to Native British Subjects,	5	00
„ „ Certificate to European British Subjects proceeding to Manila,	1	00

Fees on Registration of Vessels under Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance No. III. of 1869.

	$	c.
For every Declaration of Ownership,	5	00
„ recording every Bill of Sale,	2	00
„ every Endorsement of Register,	4	00
„ every Certificate of Registry, for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons,	5	00
„ every additional 100 tons,	2	00
every Certificate of Sale,	5	00
„ recording do.,	2	00
„ revoking do.,	5	00
„ every Certificate of Mortgage,	5	00
„ recording do.,	2	00
„ revoking do.,	5	00
„ recording a Mortgage,	2	00
„ recording Discharge of Mortgage,	2	00
„ every Bill of Sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office),	5	00
„ every certified Copy of Documents,	5	00
„ every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons,	5	00
„ every additional 100 tons,	2	00

Fees under Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance No. III. of 1869.

	$	c.
For measuring or surveying a Ship under 200 tons,	8	00
„ „ „ „ 500 „	12	00
„ „ „ „ 1,000 „	16	00
„ „ above 1,000 „	20	00
Steam-vessels one-half more.		

Fees for Processions, Wayangs, &c., under an Order in Council of 15th September, 1878.

	$	c.
For every Permit for a Procession,	0	50
„ „ „ Wayangs or Shows, per day, on private ground,	0	50
„ „ „ „ „ on public ground,	$1.00 to 10	00

Fees in the Supreme Court under Ordinance No. XII. of 1867, and Order in Council dated 5th March, 1868.

	$	c.
Every application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise,	1	00
Motion for leave to appeal,	1	00
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council,	5	00
Taking down the Evidence of each witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word,	1	00
Taking fair copy of same, per folio,	0	25
Every Attachment for Contempt,	1	00

Crown Side.

To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown :—

	$	c.
For every Bench Warrant,	2	00
„ „ Summons or Subpœna,	1	00
„ „ Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the Appearance, Plea, or Acquittal of every defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and Copy thereof, in cases of Felony,	2	00
The same except in Felony,	1	00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	$ c.
For Copies of Indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio,	0 50
For every Subpœna,	0 50
„ „ Search in Office,	1 00
„ calling and swearing Jury on trial,	1 00
„ entering and recording Verdict,	1 00
„ reading every Notice or other Document exhibited in Court as evidence,	0 50
„ every Oath administered in Court,	0 50
„ „ Prisoner discharged by Proclamation or Aquittal of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For every Prisoner convicted of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00

Sheriff's Fees.

	$ c.
For every necessary Notice,	1 00
„ executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff,	2 00

Fees in the Supreme Court under Ordinance No. XII. of 1867, and Order in Council dated 18th February, 1869.

	$ c.
For calling every cause,	0 50
„ entering same,	0 50
„ administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers,	0 50
„ reading every Exhibit, Document, or Paper,	0 50
„ Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting Documents,	1 00
„ every Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded,	0 50
„ drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ Affidavit, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ other Document, per folio of 90 words,	1 00

Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

In pursuance of the powers given by the Courts' Ordinance, 1873, the fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side in respect of the matters hereinafter set forth shall be as follows :—

	$ c.
Filing every Declaration of Inability to pay,	1 00
Every Debtor's Summons,	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Creditor,	10 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Debtor,	1 00
Every Bond with Sureties,	1 00
Every Affidavit filed other than Proof of Debts,	0 20
Every Subpœna, each person,	0 25
Every Petition under Sections 110 or 111 of the Ordinance,	5 05
Every Application for an Order to discharge,	5 00
For despatching Notice to Creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each Notice,	0 10
Every special Resolution presented to a Registrar for Registration under Section 110, paragraph 4, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction thereof, on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every extraordinary Resolution presented to a Registrar under Section 111, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction of $100, on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every Application for Search for Proceedings,	0 25
Every Application to a Court, or Registrar,	1 00
Every Office Copy, each folio of 100 words,	0 10
Attending Court, each Sitting,	0 50
Preparing Advertisements for *Gazette* or local paper,	0 75

Fees payable under the "Stamp Ordinance," No. VIII. of 1873.

	$ c.
Every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, Bond, Inventory, or Account,	1 00

Fees in the Supreme Court payable pursuant to the "Civil Procedure Ordinance," No. V. of 1878.

	$ c.
For admission as an Advocate or Solicitor,	50 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	20 00
„ admission as a Conveyancer,	25 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	10 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER THE "COURTS' ORDINANCE, 1878."

Summons, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.

	1st Column. * $ c.	2nd Column. † $ c.
On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action,	1 00	2 00
For each additional defendant,	0 50	1 00
On sealing a Concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action,	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Notice for service under Section 129 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance,	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction,	2 00	4 00
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons,	0 50	1 00
On sealing every other Writ,	0 50	1 00
On sealing or issuing any Summons in Chambers,	0 50	1 00
On sealing every Commission,	3 00	5 00

Appearances.

On entering an Appearance, for each person,	0 50	1 00

Copies.

For making a Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	0 10	0 20
For examining a written or printed Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, *	0 05	0 05

Oaths, etc.

For taking an Affidavit or an Affirmation,	0 50	0 50
And in addition thereto—For each Exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, whether annexed or not,	0 25	0 25

Filing.

On filing a special case,	2 00	4 00
On filing an Affidavit,	0 50	0 50
On filing each pleading,	0 50	1 00
Each Exhibit or on marking same,	0 20	0 20
On filing submission to Arbitration, Award, Bill of Sale, Warrant of Attorney, Cognovit, Bail, Satisfaction Piece, and Writ of Execution with return,	1 00	2 00

Certificates.

For a Certificate of Appearance or of Pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof,	0 25	1 00

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an Appearance or an Affidavit, or other document filed in Court and inspecting or copying the same,	0 50	0 50

Examination of Witnesses.

For every Witness sworn and examined by the Registrar or other Officer, in his Office, including Oath, for each hour,		2 00

These fees are not to apply to the examination of Witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceeding before the Officer.

Hearing.

For entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal or a cause for trial or hearing including a Demurrer or special case, but not any other Petition, nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers,	5 00	10 00

Judgments, Decrees, and Orders.

For drawing up and entering a Judgment or a Decree or Decretal Order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, including an Order on the hearing of a special case or petition and any Order by the Court of Appeal,	2 00	4 00

* In all suits under section 31 of the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878."

† In all other cases.

‡ A folio is to comprise 72 words, every figure comprised in a column being counted as one word.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column.	2nd Column.
	$ c.	$ c.
For drawing up and entering any other Order or Rule, whether made in Court or at Chambers, ...	0 50	1 00
For entering every Judgment by default, whether final or interlocutory, ...	1 00	2 00
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any Order, ...	The actual cost.	

Taking Accounts.

	$ c.	$ c.
On taking an Account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional, official or voluntary liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000, ...	...	1 00
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250, ...	...	0 20

In the case of any such receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator, or execution creditor, the fees shall, upon payment, be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and, in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties, the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the Order under which such account is taken as part of his costs of the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct,) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required, on the account taken, or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the account.

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50, ...	0 50	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50

These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the Certificate or on the allowance of the Bill of Costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no Certificate or Allocatur is required on the amount of the Bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the Bill of Costs.

For Certificate or Allocatur of the result, not being a Judgment, ...	1 00	1 00

Petitions.

For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down, ...		5 00

Miscellaneous.

Upon a reference to the Registrar for purpose of any investigation or enquiry other than the taking of accounts and enquiries under a Decree, for every hour or part of an hour the Registrar is occupied, ...	1 00	2 00
On taking an acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman, ...	...	1 00
On taking a Recognizance or Bond, ...	...	1 00
On taking Bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	1 00
On a Commitment or Attachment, ...	...	1 00
On amending every Writ or other proceeding if no Order, ...	0 50	1 00
For a transcript of account by the Accountant General, ...	...	1 00
For every Certificate or Report by the Registrar not being a Certificate of Costs, ...	...	1 00
For registering every execution against lands, ...	0 50	1 00

Translations.

For the first folio of 72 words, ...	0 75	0 75
For every subsequent folio of 72 words, ...	0 50	0 50

PROBATE (Chapter 43, "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878").

On filing every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration of the estates of deceased persons, whether with or without the Will annexed, and whether general *de bonis non cessate*, limited *ad colligendum*, or otherwise, ...	1 00	1 00
For registering and collating Wills (when required by any Rule or Order of Court to be registered) per folio, ...	0 20	0 20

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
For engrossing copy of Will or Codicil; or any translation thereof, or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification,—		
If in the English language, per folio, ...	0 10	0 10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation, ...	0 15	0 15
For every exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing and collating, ...	1 00	1 00
For every exemplification of Letters of Administration (without Will annexed), ...	1 00	1 00
For every search for and inspection of any Will or Grant of Letters of Administration, ...	0 50	0 50
For every other Office copy or extract from any Will, Probate, Administration Act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios, ...	0 25	0 25
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 10	0 10
For the entry of every *Caveat* including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	1 00	1 00
For subducting a *Caveat*, including notice, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing a *Caveat*, ...	1 00	1 00
Searching *Caveat* Books, ...	0 50	0 50
For sealing every Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For settling the Abstract of Citation for advertisement, ...	0 50	0 50
For every appearance to a Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For administering every Executor's or Administrator's Oath, ...	0 50	0 50
For attesting every Administration Bond (if attested by the Registrar or other Officer), ...	1 00	1 00
For filing every Bond, ...	1 00	1 00
For searching and for filing Affidavits, for filing pleadings and other documents and for all Summonses, Orders and other matters under the 43rd Chapter of the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," not specially mentioned; the same fees shall be taken as are above directed to be taken for the like matters in the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.		

Sheriff's Fees.

For serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, or Order served by the Sheriff, for each person served, ...	0 75	0 75
The defendant or party being served beyond 2 miles from the Court House, additional for every mile, ...	0 25	0 25
For every Affidavit of Service, ...	1 00	1 00
For executing every Writ of *Fi Fa*, Sequestration, Attachment of goods or person, and other Writs, ...	2 00	2 00
For every return to such Writs, ...	1 00	1 00
For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing Writ, ...	2 00	2 00
For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00
Poundage—5 per cent. to be charged upon the first $500, and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100, when levied by seizure and sale or by sale by the Sheriff under the 371st Section of the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," to include Auctioneer's Commission.		
Possession money not exceeding 30 cents per day for each watchman necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, if outside Town limits, if 2 miles not exceeding 50 cents.		
Entry in Register of *Lis Pendens*, ...	0 50	0 50

Small Causes.

Fees chargeable under the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1880."

	In cases Under $300. $ c.	Above $500. $ c.
For drawing Writ of Summons including indorsement of claim, ...	1 50	2 00
„ entering up final or interlocutory judgment, ...	1 00	1 50
„ entering counter claim, including particulars thereof, ...	1 00	1 50
„ taking down and entering grounds of defence or counter claim, ...	1 00	1 50
„ every Notice of Trial or assessment of damages, or other notice required to be given, including service, ...	1 50	2 00
„ entering amendments, ...	1 00	1 50
„ entering further particulars, ...	1 00	1 50
„ setting down case for trial, ...	2 00	5 00
„ entering issues, ...	0 50	1 00

Fees leviable in the Courts of Requests under Order in Council dated the 29th day of August, 1879.

	$ c.
Entering complaint:—	
Ten cents for every dollar or part of a dollar of the amount claimed.	
For Summons to each defendant and service of same, ...	0 25
„ Subpœna to each defendant and service of same, ...	0 25

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	$ c.
For drawing Affidavit and administering Oath,	0 50
„ Warrant and Attachment,	1 00
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant,	0 25
„ every Search,	0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial,	1 00
„ every Bond,	0 50
„ Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records, and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the Attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words,	0 25
„ every succeeding folio,	0 25
„ every re-hearing Notice,	0 50

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of 100 words,	0 25

Execution.

Bailiff's Poundage to be charged at the rate of 25 cents for the first $5, or less, on the amount specified in the Warrant; 50 cents for any amount between $5 and $10; and 25 cents additional for every sum of $5, or part thereof, above the sum of $10, whether the execution be upon the person or goods of the execution debtor.

Distraining Fees.

	Affidavit and Warrant.	Commission.	Order to sell.
	$ c.	$ c.	
$ 1 and under $ 5,	0 25	0 25	Twenty-five cents.
5 „ „ 10,	1 00	0 50	
10 „ „ 20,	2 00	1 00	
20 „ „ 30,	3 00	1 50	
30 „ „ 40,	4 00	2 00	
40 „ „ 50,	5 00	2 50	

The above scale is intended to include all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each Subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents. Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per day must be paid per man.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Straits Light Dues.

Light Dues at 1½*d.* per ton are levied under Act No. XIII. of 1854, for the maintenance of Lighthouses in the Straits, and realised $48,447.90 in 1880.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act No. I. of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising $6,650.91 in 1880:—

Engagement or Discharge of a whole Crew.

	$ c.
In Ship under 100 tons,	1 50
From 100 to 200 „	3 50
„ 200 „ 300 „	5 00
„ 300 „ 400 „	6 25
„ 400 „ 500 „	7 50
„ 500 „ 600 „	8 75
„ 600 „ 700 „	10 00
„ 700 „ 800 „	11 25
„ 800 „ 900 „	12 50
„ 900 „ 1,000 „	13 75
„ above 1,000 „	15 00

And so on for Ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of Seaman separately, 50 cents each man.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. XIV. of 1868:—

	$ c.
For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons, ...	5 00
From 250 to 500 tons, ...	7 50
From 500 to 1,000 tons, ...	10 00
From 1,000 tons and upwards, ...	15 00

Steam-Vessels to pay one-half more.

Survey of Steam-Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. IX. of 1873:—

Rate of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

	$ c.	
For Steamers not exceeding 500 tons, ...	10 00	for each Surveyor.
,, exceeding 500 tons, ...	16 00	,,

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1879, each first class Pilot pays a fee of $20, and each second class Pilot a fee of $5, on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Beaching Vessels.

A charge of $5 is made for each Vessel or Junk beached, under an Order of the Local Government in 1863.
A charge of $1 per diem is made at Penang for each Vessel or Junk of 100 tons burden.
Do. 50 cents do. do. under 50 tons.

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.

	$ c.
Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans, ...	1 00
,, additional koyan, or part of a koyan, ...	0 10

Registration of Fishing Boats.

A fee of 25 cents is charged for registering a Fishing Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.

Registration of Passenger Boats.

A fee of 50 cents is charged for each Passenger Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged, under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872:—

	$ c.
Out-shore, ...	10 00
In-shore, ...	5 00

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1880, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $68,718.70.

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., by Contract Mail Steamers, to the United Kingdom and elsewhere.

Countries.	For a Letter not exceeding ½ oz.			For a Letter not exceeding 1 oz.			For every additional ½ oz.			For each Newspaper or Price Current not exceeding 4 oz.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 2 ozs.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 4 ozs.		Every additional 2 ozs.	
	c.	s.	d.	c.	s.	d.	c.	s.	d.	c.	d.	c.	d.	c.	d.	c.	d.
United Kingdom—																	
Viâ Brindisi, per British Packet, ...	10	0	5	20	0	10	10	0	5	4	2	4	2	8	4	4	2
„ Marseilles, per French Packet, ...	10	0	5	20	0	10	10	0	5	3	1½	3	1½	4	2	3	1½
United States of America—																	
Viâ Brindisi, ...	10	0	5	20	0	10	10	0	5	4	2	4	2	8	4	4	2
Batavia and Saigon—per French Mail, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
Aden, Ceylon, Hongkong, and Japan, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
*Mauritius, Ascension, Réunion, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
*Australian Colonies and New Zealand—																	
Viâ Galle, ...	24	1	0	48	2	0	24	1	0	4	2	4	2	8	4	8	4
„ Torres Straits, ...	12	0	6	24	1	0	12	0	6	2	1	6	3	12	6	6	3
*Cape Town, and Natal—																	
Viâ Brindisi, ...	24	1	0	48	2	0	24	1	0	6	3	10	5	10	5	10	5
„ Zanzibar, ...	24	1	0	48	2	0	24	1	0	4	2	6	3	6	3	6	3
Malta, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and British Burmah, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
Alexandria, Cairo, and Suez, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
Constantinople—																	
Viâ Alexandria, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
Canada—																	
Viâ Brindisi, ...	10	0	5	20	0	10	10	0	5	4	2	4	2	8	4	4	2
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick—																	
Viâ Brindisi, ...	10	0	5	20	0	10	10	0	5	4	2	4	2	8	4	4	2
Bagdad, Damascus, and Jerusalem, per French and British Packet, ...	8	0	4	16	0	8	8	0	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
Penang, ...	6	0	3	12	0	6	6	0	3	2	1	4	2	8	4	4	2

*Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.
The Postal value of a cent is a half-penny.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., viâ Brindisi, Marseilles, and San Francisco.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter not exceeding ½ oz.		1 oz.		For every additional ½ oz.		For each Newspaper or Price Current.	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 2 ozs.		4 ozs.		Every additional 2 ozs.	
	c.	*d.*	*c.*	*d.*	*c.*	*d.*	*c.*	*c.*	*d.*	*c.*	*d.*	*c.*	*d.*
Grand Duchies of Luxembourg and Baden, Belgium, the Netherlands, Holland, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Rhenish Prussia, Bavaria, Wurtemburg, the Principality of Hohenzollern, Birkenfeld, Hesse-Homburg, Lippe, Schwartzburg-Rudostadt, and Reuss, the Duchies of Nassau, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and Saxe-Meningen-Hilburghausen, Hesse-Electoral, Hesse-Darmstadt, the Duchy of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, the Free Cities of Frankfort-on-the Maine, Hamburg, Bremen, Lubeck, Switzerland, and Portugal, *viâ* Marseilles, or *viâ* Brindisi, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	1
Denmark, Moldavia, Wallachia, and Servia, *viâ* Marseilles, or *viâ* Brindisi, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	1
France and Algeria, *viâ* Alexandria, Marseilles, or Brindisi, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	1
Spain, *viâ* Marseilles or Brindisi, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	1
Sweden, Norway, Poland, and Russia, *viâ* Marseilles or Brindisi, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	1
Brindisi, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	1
San Francisco and the U. S. of America, *viâ* Hongkong and Yokohama, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	4	2
Turkey, per British or French Packet, ...	8	4	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	1

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., &c., by Indian Mail Packets, Private Steamers and Vessels.

Countries.	For a letter not exceeding		Every additional	For each Newspaper or Price Current not exceeding	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding		For each additional
	½ oz.	1 oz.	½ oz.	4 oz.	2 ozs.	4 ozs.	2 ozs.
	c. d.	c. s. d.	c. d.	c. d.	c. d.	c. d.	c. d.
United Kingdom, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Bombay, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Ceylon, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Mauritius, Réunion, and Ascension,* ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Manila, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8 . 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Singapore, Malacca, and Penang, ...	2...1	4...0 2	2... 1	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Siam, Sarawak, Labuan, and Saigon, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2 .. 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Hongkong, China, by private Steamers, or per Indian Mail Packet, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Japan, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Calcutta, Madras, British Burmah, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1
Rhio, Mintok, Macassar, Gresek, Padang, Samarang, Bandjer-Masin, Sourabaya, Palembang, Boyan, and Batavia, per N.I.S.N. Co.'s Steamers, ...	8...4	16...0 8	8... 4	2... 1	2...1	4...2	2... 1

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

This consists chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1880 the sum of $57,472.58.

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance V. of 1873, and Order in Council dated 25th August, 1880.

	$ c.	
For every Warrant to search or arrest,	0 50*	
Summons to appear,	0 25*	
Subpœna,	0 10*	
Bond to keep the Peace, or to be of Good Behaviour,	1 00	
Declaration or Certificate, &c.,	0 50	(Stamp duty.)
Declaration attested as True Copy,	0 50	do.
Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c.,	0 10	per folio.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Chiefly derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, and Registration of Hackney Carriages, and yielded in 1880, $10,099.15.

REIMBURSEMENTS.

Sale of Bricks.

Value of Bricks made in the Government Brickyard, chiefly used on Public Works, or sold at a profit of 10 per cent. (Price per laksa, $80), $21,681.50.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1880 $2,142,78.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I. of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application may be made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance, and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the Hospital from all who can afford to pay:—

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward,	2 00	per day.
Naval and Mercantile Seamen,	1 00	,,
Man on Board of Trade,	0 75	,,
Native Patients,	0 16	,,

* Note.—For each person named in the Warrant Summons, or Subpœna. Any number of names to be entered on one such document.

SURVEY FEES.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity, ...	40 cents per acre.
„ 250 acres, or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres, ...	$40 for 100 acres; and, for the excess over 100 acres, at the rate of 25 cents per acre.
„ 500 acres, or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres, ...	$77.50 for 250 acres; and for the excess over 250 acres, at the rate of 20 cents per acre.
„ quantities exceeding 500 acres, ...	$127.50 for 500 acres; and, for the excess over 500 acres, at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

No fee to be less than $1.

INTEREST.

Interest on Loans and Deposits, and profit on small Silver Coin issued at par, $55,944.12.

SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

Fees, &c., under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance, which form a separate fund, $28,458.08.
Sundry other receipts, $6,108.12.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

		$	c.	
Under Act XXV. of 1856, ...	Assessment on Houses at the rate of 10 per cent. on annual value or rent.			
	Assessment on Land at the rate of 5 per cent. on annual value or rent.			
Under Act XXVII. of 1856, ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, ...	10	92	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ ...	8	20	„
	„ Waggon, ...	7	28	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	5	44	„
	„ Hand Cart, ...	3	64	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	1	88	„
	„ Elephant, ...	9	10	„

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 103 of Act No. XIV. of 1857.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Slaughter-house, ...	10 00	5 00	10 00	yearly.
Dyeing-house, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	5 00	...	...	„
Boiling Soap,...	5 00	5 00	...	„
Oil-boiling, ...	5 00	...	5 00	„
Tannery, ...	5 00	5 00	...	„
Brick-kilns, ...	10 00	...	6 00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	5 00	...	4 00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	10 00	...	...	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2 00	...	5 00	„
Depôt for Hay, Straw, Wood, or Coal, ...	5 00	5 00	...	„
Depôt for Matches, Fireworks, Petroleum, and other Inflammable Oils, ...	10 00	5 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachang, ...	...	...	8 00	„
Dammar Batu, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Attap, ...	...	...	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	5 00	...	6 00	„
Piggeries, ...	5 00	...	...	„

PERMITS.

	$	c.	
Temporary erections, ...	1	00	a day.
Depositing Building Materials on streets, ...	0	50	„

At Singapore, the Municipality levy a Water Rate under Ordinance No. IX. of 1877; and at Penang, under Ordinance No. XX. of 1868, as under:—

When the annual value is above	And does not exceed	The annual rate shall not exceed	
		At Singapore.	At Penang.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
12 00	18 00	1 60	0 90
18 00	24 00	2 00	1 05
24 00	36 00	2 60	1 20
36 00	48 00	3 00	1 35
48 00	60 00	3 60	1 50
60 00	72 00	4 00	1 65
72 00	84 00	4 60	1 80
84 00	96 00	5 00	1 95
96 00	108 00	5 60	2 10
108 00	120 00	6 00	2 25
120 00	144 00	6 60	2 55
144 00	180 00	7 00	2 85
180 00	240 00	8 60	3 15
240 00	300 00	9 00	3 45
300 00	360 00	10 00	3 75
360 00	420 00	11 00	4 05
420 00	480 00	12 40	4 35
480 00	540 00	13 00	4 65
540 00	600 00	14 00	4 95
...	600 00	...	5 25
600 00	700 00	15 00	...
700 00	800 00	16 00	...
800 00	900 00	17 00	...
900 00	1,000 00	18 00	...
1,000 00	1,100 00	19 00	...
1,100 00	1,200 00	20 00	...

WATER, DOMESTIC.

For Water, per 1,000 gallons,	0 40
Water for other than domestic purposes, per 1,000 gallons,	0 60
For each house per annum,	12 00
Do.,	24 00
Do.,	36 00
Do.,	48 00
Do.,	60 00
Do.,	120 00
Do.,	240 00
Water for other than domestic purposes, each house, per annum,	48 00 / 240 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1880.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Chaplain.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns, ...	3	00	Order of Governor-General in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ License, ...	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers, ...	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only.

Medical.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of $1 for each man examined.

The Health Officer of the Port, $10 for each Bill of Health.

Marine.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act No. I. of 1859, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 12th June, 1880,—

	$	c.
For Master, ...	20	00
„ Mate, ...	10	00
„ 2nd Mate, ...	5	00

Table of Fees to be taken by Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court, under Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 4th day of November, 1867.

In other than Slave Trade Cases.

BY THE JUDGE.

Fees in the Progress of a Suit or Cause.

	$	c.
For administering an Oath to a Witness or party in a Cause; taking Bail, whether by one or more persons; decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein, ...	0	59
The above Fees of 59 cents to be taken by the Surrogate, whenever he performs the duty.		
On Subduction of an Action, ...	1	17
On pronouncing a Party to be in Default, ...	2	35
On signing a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding *in pœnam*, ...	2	35
On a Sentence, or Interlocutory Decree, ...	9	41

Fees upon the Sealing of Instruments.

Warrant of Arrest, Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment, ...	2	35
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned, ...	1	76
Exemplification of any Document or Proceeding, ...	3	53
Process transmitted to the Court of Appeal, ...	2	35

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—Fees on Instruments prepared by the Registrar.

For Drawing and Engrossing—		
Warrant to arrest Ship, Goods, or Person, ...	1	64
Bail Bond, ...	1	64
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement, or Sale, or otherwise, ...	4	70
Writ or Instrument of Restitution, ...	4	70
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses, ...	1	64
Writ of Attachment, ...	4	70
If either of the preceding Instruments exceeds in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten, ...	0	47

Notes.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.
The fees are charged in Sterling, converted into dollars at 4/3.

Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor:—	
For drawing, for every folio, ...	0 47
For fair copying or engrossing, for every folio, ...	0 23

2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar, but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.

On a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a party proceeding *in pœnam*, being signed by the Judge, ...	3 13
On filing Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same, ...	1 17
On filing Libel, Information, Claim, Proxy, or similar Document, ...	1 87
On filing Exhibit annexed thereto, or to any Affidavit, ...	0 47
On entering (or engrossing) personal Answers of a party in a Suit, for each folio, ...	0 23

3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.

On taking the examination of every Witness on any Information, Libel, Interrogatories, or Plea, a fee of, ...	3 13
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English, ...	0 47
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included), ...	0 94

Note.—It should be understood that the Registrar, or whoever acts as the Examiner for him, should take the deposition in-chief of the Witnesses, on the Libel, Information, or Plea itself, without written Interrogatories putting such relevant questions, *viva voce*, as may suggest themselves; and care should be taken not to lead the Witness. The Libel, Information, or Plea should therefore always be drawn sufficiently precise and full to enable the Examiner to take the Examinations accordingly.

The Cross-examinations must, of course, be taken on written Interrogatories.

4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.

For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal, ...	4 23
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, Answers of a party, or other Document or Proceedings in a cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios, ...	1 87
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve, ...	0 23
Office Copies of Papers and Proceedings to form a Process, to be transmitted to the Court of Appeal, or for any other purpose, for each folio contained therein, ...	0 23

5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for his trouble, advance, &c.

6.—Incidental Fees in the Process of a Cause.

On the Subduction of an Action, ...	2 35
For entering every ordinary Act of Court, ...	0 47
On every Default pronounced against parties in Contempt, in cases proceeding *in pœnam*, ...	1 87
On every Interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the party succeeding,	4 70
Sportulage upon every Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, to be paid by each party in a Suit, ...	4 70
Sportulage in the Cause, terminating without a Sentence, or Interlocutory Decree to be paid by each party in a Suit, ...	3 13
For every Attendance before a Judge or Surrogate, at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence, ...	1 64
For a Receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry, ...	0 70
On a Search or Examination of the Records by any person not being a party in the Cause in which the Search is made, ...	0 94

Note.—No Fees to be charged to a party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for Search.

For advertising an intermediate or extra Court Day, in addition to the sum paid for Advertising, ...	2 35

7.—On Paying out Money.

For preparing Receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry, ...	0 47
Poundage on Money paid out of Registry, for every Pound sterling, ...	0 05

8.—Taxing Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each Party who attends the Taxation, ...	1 56
If the Bill of Costs exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees above mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each party who attends; and if but one party attended, to be paid by him solely, ...	0 17

REFERENCES OF ACCOUNTS, BY THE JUDGE TO THE REGISTRAR AND MERCHANTS.

	$	c.
To the Registrar,	24	70
To the Assistant Merchant,	24	70

If two Merchants, $25.86 each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For arresting a Vessel, Goods, or Person,	4	94
For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible charge and custody of the Officers of the Customs, for each Day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge,	1	41
NOTE.—This fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.		
For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety,	1	87
For release of a Vessel, Goods, or person from Arrest,	1	76
For executing every Monition or Decree for answers of a party, or Compulsory or other instrument not specified,	2	35
For every Default or Decree pronouncing for the interest of a party proceeding *in pœnan*,	1	76
For every attendance in Court, when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced,	3	13
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fee, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling,	7	84
For the like duty, when the value exceeds £500 sterling,	10	98
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction, when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling,	9	41
And on every additional £100 sterling,	4	70
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale,) per day,	9	88
For taking a person in execution after sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling,	4	70
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling,	9	41
For the like duty, when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due,	0	23
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100,	0	12
NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following:—		
If the distance exceed two and be under four miles,	4	94
If above four and under eight miles,	9	88
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased.		

Table of Fees to be taken in the Vice-Admiralty Court in cases of prosecution against Vessels captured on the ground of being engaged in the Slave Trade in any of Her Majesty's Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad.

BY THE JUDGE.

FEES IN THE PROCESS OF A SUIT OR CAUSE.

	$	c.
For administering an Oath to a Witness or Party in a Cause; taking Bail, whether by one or more persons; decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein,	0	47
The above fee of 47 cents to be taken by the Surrogate whenever he performs the duty.		
On a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree,	7	05

FEES UPON THE SEALING OF INSTRUMENTS.

Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment,	1	76
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned,	1	17

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FEES ON INSTRUMENTS PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR.

For drawing and Engrossing—		
Bail Bond,	1	29
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement, or Sale, or otherwise,	3	53
Writ or Instrument of Restitution,	3	53
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses,	1	29
Writ or Attachment,	3	53
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten,	0	35

NOTE.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.

	$	c.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or Matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor, viz.:—		
For drawing, for every folio,	0	35
For fair copying or engrossing, for every folio,	0	17

2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar, but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.

On filing Affidavit as to Ship's Papers, or any other Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same, or upon filing a Libel, if ordered by the Judge,	0	94

3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.

On taking the examination of every Witness on an Information, Libel, Interrogatories, or Plea, a fee of	2	35
For each folio to which the Examination shall extend, if in English,	0	35
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included),	0	70

4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.

For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal,	3	17
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, or other Documents or Proceedings in a Cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios,	1	41
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve,	0	17

5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for his advance, trouble, &c.

6.—Incidental Fees in the Progress of a Cause.

For entering every ordinary Act of Court,	0	35
On every Interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the party succeeding,	3	53
For every Attendance before a Judge or Surrogate at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence,	1	17
For a Receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry,	0	58
On a Search or Examination of the Records, by any person not being a party in the cause in which the Search is made,	0	70

Note.—No Fee to be charged to a party in a Cause, or to any Seaman applying for search.

7.—On Paying out Money.

For preparing Receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry,	0	35
Poundage on Money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling,	0	03

8.—Taxing Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, for each party who attends the taxation,	1	17
If the Bill of Costs exceeds six folios, for every additional folio, (besides the Fees above mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each party who attends; and if but one party attend, to be paid by him solely,	0	13

9.—References of Accounts, &c., by the Judge to the Registrar and Merchants.

To the Registrar,	24	70
To the Assistant Merchant,	24	70

If two Merchants, $25.86 each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible charge and custody of the Captor or his Agent, or of the Officers of the Customs, for each day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge,	1	05

Note.—This Fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

	$	c.
For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety,	1	41
For executing every Monition or Compulsory, or other Instrument not specified,	1	76
For every attendance in Court when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced,	2	35
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fees, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling,	6	27
For the like Duty when the value exceeds £500 sterling,	9	41
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction, when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling,	9	41
And on every additional £100 sterling,	4	70
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale), per day,	9	88
For taking a person in execution after Sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling,	4	70
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling,	9	41
For the like duty, when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due,	0	23
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100,	0	11

NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss of Time and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following:—

If the distance exceed two and be under four miles,	4	94
If above four and under eight miles,	9	88
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased, at the discretion of the Judge.		

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders passed by the Judge under the "Courts Ordinance, 1873," and agreed to by the Legislative Council, on the 12th October, 1875.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence,	25 cents per folio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES.

1880.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1880, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1881.
2. STATEMENT OF "SINKING FUND" AND "DEBENTURE DEBT."
3. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1880.
4. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1880.
5. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1880.

:

1st January, 1881.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1880.	1st January, 1881.	Reference to Remarks.
CASH BALANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	
Singapore Treasury, ...	166,622 48	445,402 33	
Penang do., ...	117,311 52	142,391 28	
Malacca do., ...	41,717 82	23,867 84	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	15,697 41	19,740 42	
TOTAL, ...	341,349 23	631,401 87	
Sinking Fund Account, ...	...	498 89	A
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	1,985 00	1,019 00	
Do., do., Penang, ...	556 00	1,376 00	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	...	...	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	1,417 00	556 12	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,773 49	599 05	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	...	79 41	
Remittances between Stations, ...	...	61 44	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	47,058 82	117,647 05	
Investments, Bank Deposits, ...	...	200,000 00	
Native States, Pêrak, ...	235,348 35	121,877 96	
Do., Sĕlangor, ...	39,153 11	34,855 58	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	4,147 47	8,999 65	
Do., Tampin, ...	...	1,541 00	
Indian Government, ...	19,693 36	6,494 53	
Ceylon do., ...	69 29	152 01	
St. Helena do., ...	45 48	45 48	
Hongkong do., ...	...	22 75	
Labuan do., ...	...	188 24	
Over-issues, ...	254 74	268 76	
	692,851 34	1,127,684 79	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	28,741 58	15,392 45	
	721,592 92	1,143,077 24	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	199,356 90	140,000 00	*
Do., do., Penang, ...	32,500 00	32,500 00	†
Native States, Suspense Account, ...	298,784 66	298,784 66	†
Suspense Account, Defences of Singapore, ...	39,612 25	39,612 25	
	570,253 81	510,896 91	

A.—£93. 10. 10 at 3/9. *See* Statement accompanying, p. C 7.
* This sum is in course of repayment.
† These Assets are not immediately realizable, but interest is received.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
19th May, 1881.

1st JANUARY, 1880, AND 1st JANUARY, 1881.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1880.	1st January, 1881.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Loans from Court Deposits, ...	29,374 60	...	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	70,604 51	195,170 47	
Do., do., Penang, ...	17,561 71	13,625 16	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	1,898 44	4,008 68	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	2,190 28	2,210 00	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	457 76	358 51	
Do., do., Penang, ...	89 06	85 01	
Do., Police Reward Fund, Singapore, ...	4,750 61	4,452 50	
Do., do., Penang, ...	2,333 73	2,158 17	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	4,778 25	5,067 23	
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore, ...	1,984 42	292 42	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	14,245 34	7,919 76	
Do., do., Penang, ...	971 20	2,290 81	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	12,523 16	7,705 50	
Drafts between Stations, ...	4,452 30	7,919 22	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	4,418 45	2,287 31	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	114 19	251 00	
Do., do., China, ...	111 30	77 86	
Coin Account, Silver, England, VIII., ...	7,591 20	...	
Do., do., do., IX., ...	...	6,682 57	
	180,450 51	262,562 18	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	74,441 75	63,768 12	
	254,892 26	326,330 30	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	466,700 66	816,746 94	*
	721,592 92	1,143,077 24	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Loan on Colonial Debentures, ...	470,588 24	441,600 00	A

* This is the balance shown by the accounts to the credit of the Colony, but there is a Liability to the Imperial Government, of a sum of approximately £112,000=$597,333, on account of the Perak War Expenses

A.—This is being repaid by means of a Sinking Fund. Balance 1st January, 1881, £82,800 at 3/0=$441,600. See Statement accompanying, p. C 7.

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

	$	c.
A. *Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1880:—		
Light-dues collected in India,	6,298	75
Interest on Advances to Native States,	2,922	29
Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	5,067	84
Rent of Toddy Farm, Malacca, for October, November, and December, 1879,	186	00
Part Rent of Spirit Farm, Singapore, for December, 1879,	6,000	00
Receipts under Indian Immigration Ordinance, in India,	675	50
Profit on Silver Coin, England,	7,591	20
	28,741	58
A. *Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1881:—		
Light-dues collected in India (partly estimated),	3,700	00
Interest on Advances to Native States (partly estimated),	3,600	00
Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	812	50
Receipts under Indian Immigration Ordinance in India (partly estimated),	600	00
Profit on Silver Coin, England,	6,679	95
	15,392	45
B. *Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1880:—		
Salaries,	3,765	35
Pension of the Raja of Kedah, three months,	2,500	00
Maintenance of Convicts in India,	918	67
Burmah Mail Subsidy,	7,693	02
Imperial Share of Postage (partly estimated),	50,000	00*
Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others paid in India,	3,058	05
Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government,	6,506	66
	74,441	75
B. *Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1881:—		
Salaries,	1,418	12
Maintenance of Convicts in India (estimated),	1,000	00
Burmah Mail Subsidy (estimated),	6,200	00
Imperial Share of Postage (partly estimated),	49,000	00*
Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others paid in India (partly estimated),	2,800	00
Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government (partly estimated),	3,350	00
	63,768	12

*The sum of $36,666 (for two years and nine months at the rate of £2,500 per annum) is included in these amounts on account of the Colony's share since April, 1877, of the loss incurred through the adoption of the Postal Union rates. The exact sum payable to the Imperial Post Office is still under discussion with the Postal authorities.

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF £100,000, 4½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES, ISSUED UNDER ORDINANCE I. OF 1877.

1880.		£	s.	d.	1880.		£	s.	d.
January 1st ...	To Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	511	2	3	November 30th...	By Amount paid for redemption of £5,300 4½-per cent. Debentures, ...	5,300	0	0
May 22nd	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th May, 1880, ...	2,750	0	0	December 31st...	„ Amount paid for redemption of £1,100 4½- per cent. Debentures, ...	1,100	0	0
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th May, 1880, on £10,800 Debentures redeemed, ...	243	0	0		„ Brokerage &c., ...	33	6	6
July 15th	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	12	2	1					
October 15th ...	„ Do., do., do.,	13	3	10					
November 15th ...	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th November, 1880, ...	2,750	0	0					
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th November, 1880, on £10,800 Debentures redeemed, ...	243	0	0					
	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	4	9	2	December 31st	„ Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	93	10	10
	£	6,526	17	4		£	6,526	17	4

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
19*th May*, 1881.

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

STATEMENT OF THE DEBENTURE DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OF £100,000 AT 4½ PER CENT. PER ANNUM, RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE I. OF 1877.

1880.		£	s.	d.	1880.		£	s.	d.
November 30th. ...	To Bonds redeemed by the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	5,300	0	0	January 1st ...	By amount due sundry Bondholders, ...	89,200	0	0
December 31st ...	„ do., do., ...	1,100	0	0					
December 31st ...	„ Balance due Bondholders, ...	82,800	0	0					
	£	89,200	0	0		£	89,200	0	0

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
19*th May*, 1881.

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

(3.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1880.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balances on the 1st January, 1880, ...	166,622 48	117,311 52	41,717 82	15,697 41	341,349 23	
To Land Revenue, ...	40,413 21	52,707 90	49,617 06	...	142,738 17	
„ Rents, exclusive of Lands; ...	2,213 76	3,457 41	366 66	...	6,037 83	
„ Licenses, ...	829,536 00	657,396 00	101,926 00	...	1,588,858 00	
„ Stamps, ...	119,060 37	71,477 57	11,635 87	...	202,173 81	
„ Port and Harbour Dues, ...	53,938 74	15,060 68	901 69	...	69,901 11	
„ Postage, ...	52,838 82	14,972 77	907 11	...	68,718 70	
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court, ...	21,643 95	29,464 20	6,364 43	...	57,472 58	
„ Fees of Office, ...	5,107 90	4,284 50	706 75	...	10,099 15	
„ Reimbursements, ...	77,036 63	31,122 75	8,240 51	...	116,699 89	
„ Sale of Government Property, ...	79 24	29 72	139 24	...	248 20	
„ Interest, ...	54,402 00	3,989 24	...	...	58,391 24	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	4,566 24	638 94	10 60	35 29	5,251 07	
„ Special Receipts, ...	16,576 96	17,002 11	1,132 00	...	34,711 07	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	1,277,413 82	901,903 79	181,947 92	35 29	2,361,300 82	

ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1880. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Establishments :—						
Salaries, ...	356,220 13	191,173 12	73,275 13	36,082 86	656,751 24	
Contingencies, ...	9,295 95	2,595 86	658 78	1,064 19	13,614 78	
Total Establishments, ..	365,516 08	193,768 98	73,933 91	37,147 05	670,366 02	
By Pensions, ...	16,838 16	18,331 41	6,013 58	17,315 31	58,498 46	
„ Revenue Services, ...	3,887 00	3,140 05	6,873 44	1,956 25	15,856 74	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	775 99	2,108 19	288 90	...	3,173 08	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	138 10	700 00	248 84	...	1,086 94	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	4,408 70	1,300 00	840 00	695 95	7,239 65	
„ Education, ...	34,432 03	7,351 17	10,853 10	502 58	53,141 88	
„ Medical, ...	41,279 48	26,288 41	5,237 96	6,659 19	79,465 04	
„ Police, ...	16,649 42	8,522 58	876 32	9,910 29	35,958 61	
„ Gaols, ...	29,094 45	17,778 11	3,655 40	491 26	51,019 22	
„ Harbour Department, ...	3,122 81	1,923 27	531 76	1,407 44	6,985 28	
„ Lighthouses, ...	17,396 45	700 00	8,586 80	9,545 44	36,228 69	
„ Government Vessels, ...	20,746 01	3,347 93	249 86	950 26	25,294 06	
„ Conveyance of Mails, ...	15,591 20	812 31	213 03	32,087 67	48,704 21	
„ Rent, ...	3,230 84	1,348 22	904 60	...	5,483 66	
„ Transport, ...	16,936 96	18,583 19	7,998 90	1,918 13	45,437 18	
„ Interest, ...	43,357 03	...	...	19,111 95	62,468 98	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	49,986 21	14,036 56	536 67	17,909 52	82,468 96	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	312,385 50	61,696 31	16,813 09	33,771 66	424,666 56	
„ Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	2,598 66	49,022 62	27,680 37	...	79,301 65	
„ Land and Houses purchased,... ...	...	632 00	140 00	...	772 00	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	238,394 56	227 64	480 00	...	239,102 20	
„ Native States, ...	66 00	...	...	...	66 00	
„ Special Expenses, ...	2,698 70	2,459 40	1,004 53	...	6,162 63	
Total Service Payments,..	1,239,525 34	434,081 35	173,961 06	191,379 95	2,038,947 70	

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Loans on Debentures,	1,129 41	...	...	...	1,129 41	
„ Sinking Fund Account,	30,117 65	...	...	...	30,117 65	
„ Loans from Court Deposits,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Deposits, Judicial,	266,888 74	13,625 39	2,259 74	...	282,773 87	
„ Do., Sheriff,	422 62	...	...	...	422 62	
„ Do., Courts of Requests,	...	373 85	...	...	373 85	
„ Do., Magistrates,	5,540 00	16 00	...	...	5,556 00	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund,	951 89	424 44	756 38	...	2,132 71	
„ Do., Prison Reward Fund,	38 71	73 05	...	...	111 76	
„ Do., Municipalities,	427 00	...	2,077 25	...	2,504 25	
„ Do., Savings Bank,	18,028 10	...	...	...	18,028 10	
„ Do., Contagious Diseases Fund,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Miscellaneous,	17,138 54	18,512 27	7,057 13	...	42,707 94	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments,	61,827 82	2,295 00	500 00	...	64,622 82	
„ Do., Municipalities,	...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous,	2,153 50	2,078 43	625 00	329 42	5,186 35	
„ Drafts between Stations,	533,686 35	8,168 14	48,880 17	...	590,734 66	
„ Remittances between Stations,	22,014 71	14,998 42	8,447 93	...	45,461 06	
„ Do., Crown Agents,	...	...	...	282,352 92	282,352 92	
„ Do., India,	22,172 41	...	...	...	22,172 41	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities,	59,356 90	...	...	...	59,356 90	
„ Do., Bank Deposits,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom,	7,915 22	2,810 18	736 17	...	11,461 57	
„ Do., Colonial,	2,118 30	1,039 65	1,323 61	...	4,476 56	
„ Do., China,	1,274 67	275 10	69 47	...	1,619 24	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, VIII.,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., do., IX.,	35,000 00	10,000 00	...	...	45,000 00	
„ Indian Government,	19,710 47	...	...	...	19,710 47	
„ Ceylon do.,	69 29	...	...	...	69 29	
„ St. Helena do.,	...	...	...	45 48	45 48	
„ Hongkong do.,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Labuan do.,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Pêrak do.,	135,527 40	...	...	12,478 34	148,005 74	
„ Sungei Ujong do.,	1,128 44	...	5,371 56	...	6,500 00	
„ Sĕlângor do.,	8,822 43	...	...	3 21	8,825 64	
„ Tampin do.,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Over-issues,	1,835 69	950 49	376 00	183 83	3,346 01	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,	1,255,291 26	80,640 41	78,480 41	295,393 20	1,709,805 28	
Total,	$ 2,699,327 56	1,099,855 72	302,146 15	311,125 90	4,412,455 33	

Audit Office, Singapore,
19*th May*, 1881.

ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1880. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Loans on Debentures,	30,117 65				30,117 65	
„ Sinking Fund Account,	2,447 12			28,169 42	30,616 54	
„ Loans from Court Deposits,	29,374 60				29,374 60	
„ Deposits, Judicial,	142,322 78	17,561 94	149 50		160,034 22	
„ Do., Sheriff,	402 90				402 90	
„ Do., Courts of Requests;	99 25	377 90			477 15	
„ Do., Magistrates,	5,340 00	8 25			5,348 25	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund,	1,250 00	600 00	467 40		2,317 40	
„ Do., Prison Reward Fund,	75 00	61 00			136 00	
„ Do., Municipalities,	790 25		77 97		868 22	
„ Do., Savings Bank,	19,720 10				19,720 10	
„ Do., Contagious Diseases Fund,	144 87				144 87	
„ Do., Miscellaneous,	23,119 71	17,212 46	13,874 07		54,206 24	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments,	60,861 82	3,115 00	500 00		64,476 82	
„ Do., Municipalities,		5,000 00			5,000 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous,	1,181 19	81 56	704 41	1,263 28	3,230 44	
„ Drafts between Stations,	50,578 09	459,858 36	76,536 79	294 50	587,267 74	
„ Remittances between Stations,	20,385 96	17,096 79	8,039 75		45,522 50	
„ Do., Crown Agents,	352,941 15				352,941 15	
„ Do., India,	22,172 41				22,172 41	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities,						
„ Do., Bank Deposits,	200,000 00				200,000 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom,	4,604 39	158 98	41 06	8,788 28	13,592 71	
„ Do., Colonial,	2,066 59	1,070 65	1,202 51		4,339 75	
„ Do., China,	1,617 84	34 84			1,652 68	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, VIII.,	7,591 20				7,591 20	
„ Do., do., IX.,				38,317 43	38,317 43	
„ Indian Government,	6,503 09	8 55			6,511 64	
„ Ceylon do.,	152 01				152 01	
„ St. Helena do.,	45 48				45 48	
„ Hongkong do.,	22 75				22 75	
„ Labuan do.,				188 24	188 24	
„ Pêrak do.,	14,175 99			20,359 36	34,535 35	
„ Sungei Ujong do.,	10,542 18		810 00		11,352 18	
„ Sêlângor do.,	2,086 92			2,441 19	4,528 11	
„ Tampin, do.,			1,541 00		1,541 00	
„ Over-issues;	1,666 60	1,136 81	372 79	183 83	3,360 03	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,	1,014,399 89	523,383 09	104,317 25	100,005 53	1,742,105 76	
By Balances on 31st December, 1880,	445,402 33	142,391 28	23,867 84	19,740 42	631,401 87	
Total, $	2,699,327 56	1,099,855 72	302,146 15	311,125 90	4,412,455 33	

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

(4.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1880

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Premium on Leases,	6,298 65	12,659 11	13,018 36	...	31,976 12
	Land Rents and Commuted Tenths,	24,652 46	31,471 19	18,050 15	....	74,173 80
	Beach Rents,	3,591 00	460 76	...	...	4,051 76
	Grazing Lands and Gardens,	354 00	1,482 60	28 50	...	1,860 10
	Tenths Uncommuted:—Coral and Granite,	3,470 00	234 12	159 67	...	3,863 79
	Tin,	...	...	1,176 23	...	1,176 23
	Brick-kilns,	...	....	98 10	...	98 10
	Padi,	....	...	5,958 29	...	5,958 29
	Wood Oil, &c.,	...	...	8,868 73	...	8,868 73
	Fruits,	125 00	...	805 98	....	930 98
	Timber Royalty,	557 10	1,195 24	943 40	...	2,695 74
	Fees—On Issue of Leases, &c.,	....	257 50	7 00	...	264 50
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	1,340 50	4,455 50	264 00	...	6,060 00
	Miscellaneous,	24 50	491 88	243 65	...	760 03
		40,413 21	52,707 90	49,617 06	...	142,738 17
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings,	2,213 76	650 99	366 66	...	3,231 41
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.),	...	2,806 42	...	...	2,806 42
		2,213 76	3,457 41	366 66	...	6,037 83
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium,	798,480 00	440,640 00	99,600 00	...	1,517,220 00
	Spirits,		178,500 00			
	Toddy and Bhang,	...	...	186 00	...	186 00
	Pawnbrokers,	30,756 00	38,112 00	2,100 00	...	70,968 00
	Public and Eating Houses,	300 00	144 00	40 00	...	484 00
		829,536 00	657,396 00	101,926 00	...	1,588,858 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Commercial,	83,942 97	47,443 70	4,336 02	...	138,722 69
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests,	28,051 90	21,626 87	6,747 85	...	56,426 62
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	479 00	55 00	...	...	534 00
	Registration of Vessels,	927 50	301 00	..	...	1,228 50
	Measuring Vessels,	444 00	16 00	...	...	460 00
	Under Steam Boilers' Ordinance,	515 00	...	...	...	515 00
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	1,700 00	2,035 00	552 00	...	4,287 00
		119,060 37	71,477 57	11,635 87	...	202,173 81
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues,	32,650 73	5,592 69	355 24	...	38,598 66
	Do., collected in India,	9,849 24	...	...	...	9,849 24
	Fees—					
	Shipping Seamen,	4,177 32	2,463 59	10 00	...	6,650 91
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,561 25	1,485 00	...	...	4,046 25
	Surveying Steam Vessels,	1,861 00	256 00	...	...	2,117 00
	Registration of Boats,	1,943 20	2,409 40	293 95	...	4,646 55
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	861 00	2,645 00	242 50	...	3,748 50
	Miscellaneous,	35 00	209 00	...	....	244 00
		53,938 74	15,060 68	901 69	...	69,901 11

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	37,336 29	10,453 32	775 85	...	48,565 46
	Postage Collections, ...	10,997 17	4,081 25	115 36	...	15,193 78
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,505 36	438 20	15 90	...	4,959 46
		52,838 82	14,972 77	907 11	...	68,718 70
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts, ... Police Magistrates, ...	21,297 28	28,994 38	6,343 52	...	56,635 18
	Police, ...	346 67	469 82	20 91	...	837 40
		21,643 95	29,464 20	6,364 43	...	57,472 58
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	3,519 90	2,636 75	248 50	...	6,405 15
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	869 00	1,594 68	458 25	...	2,921 93
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	302 50	...	...	...	302 50
	Fees under Steam Boilers' Ordinance, ...	386 00	...	...	...	386 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	30 50	53 07	...	...	83 57
		5,107 90	4,284 50	706 75	...	10,099 15
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Bricks, ...	21,681 50	...	...	...	21,681 50
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	5,149 81	...	...	...	5,149 81
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,897 42	217 30	28 06	...	2,142 78
	Printing, ...	26 90	...	...	...	26 90
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,855 10	1,175 55	...	...	3,030 65
	Cost of Subsistence of Military Prisoners recoverable,	559 93	176 36	43 51	...	779 80
	Miscellaneous, ...	258 10	110 49	5 40	...	373 99
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	3,600 00	...	50,600 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	3,355 70	792 28	54 00	...	4,201 98
	Hospital Charges recovered, ...	7,588 93	5,385 67	152 44	...	13,127 04
	Sale of Medicines to Native States, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Subscriptions received by Committees for Pauper and Leper Hospitals,	...	75 65	208 00	...	283 65
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and sale of *Government Gazette*, &c., ...	627 84	...	...	...	627 84
	Import and Export Returns, ...	...	45 00	...	...	45 00
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharaja of Johor, ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Proportion of Cost of Water Police contributed by the Maharaja of Johor,	...	...	...	...	...
	Survey Fees, &c., ...	1,074 45	1,798 33	4,045 97	...	6,918 75
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	78 00	25 00	82 25	...	185 25
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works, ...	457 71	...	...	...	457 71
	Prison Labour in Public Works, ...	164 76	...	...	...	164 76
	Fees in Government Schools, &c., ...	2,345 59	142 59	...	...	*2,488 18
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance, ...	1,039 43	1,328 22	...	...	2,367 71
	Miscellaneous, ...	555 40	130 31	20 88	...	726 59
		77,036 63	31,422 75	8,240 51	...	116,699 89

*Singapore, ... $1,086 07
Penang, ... 372 67
Malacca, ... 1,029 44

$2,488 18

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	42 00	29 72	114 24	...	185 96
	Miscellaneous, ...	37 24	...	25 00	...	62 24
		79 24	29 72	139 24	...	248 20
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits, ...	8,351 43	2,491 87	...	...	10,843 30
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	12,699 57	...	...	...	12,699 57
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	20,243 23	1,496 71	...	...	21,739 94
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	7,591 20	...	...	...	7,591 20
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,516 57	0 66	...	...	5,517 23
		54,402 00	3,989 24	...	...	58,391 24
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Toll Collections on Muda Bund, ...	...	574 40	...	...	574 40
	Miscellaneous, ...	761 65	64 54	10 60	35 29	872 08
	Revenue collected at Pulau Pangkor, ...	3,804 59	...	...	...	3,804 59
		4,566 24	638 94	10 60	35 29	5,251 07
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	14,340 87	13,130 08	1,132 00	...	28,602 95
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, ...	1,453 60	...	...	...	1,453 60
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	782 49	3,773 53	...	...	4,556 02
	Recovered from Defaulters, ...	...	98 50	...	...	98 50
		16,576 96	17,002 11	1,132 09	...	34,711 07

(5)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED

1880.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS :—					
	Salaries.					
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	28,919 30	...	...	4,052 27	32,971 57
	Lieut.-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor, ...	30,451 84	11,433 34	7,556 08	a 1,998 37 b 1,325 34 c 1,016 46	53,781 43
	Councils Branch, ...	1,092 00	...	...	...	1,092 00
	Chinese Branch, ...	9,771 11	4,927 00	...	...	14,698 11
	Land Branch, ...	4,957 48	6,091 40	2,437 18	a 179 79 b 762 19 c 478 16	14,906 20
	Printing Office Branch, ...	7,608 32	...	...	...	7,608 32
	Treasury, ...	8,890 00	4,585 40	1,262 23	a 2,400 00	17,137 63
	Audit Office, ...	8,915 23	...	...	2,070 62	10,985 85
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	21,408 68	14,154 59 a 53 87 c 60 00	9,018 86	a 1,500 00 b 1,507 71	47,703 71
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	20,246 67	9,521 07	1,509 00	...	31,276 74
	Lighthouses, ...	7,110 66	...	479 64	...	7,590 30
	Government Vessels, ...	12,803 39 c 825 00	1,298 70	626 59	...	15,556 68
	Post Office, ...	11,164 52	5,079 20	552 00	...	16,795 72
	Registration Department, ...	6,386 57	2,220 00	894 99	a 400 64	9,902 20
		180,553 77	59,424 57	24,336 57	17,691 55	282,006 46
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	20,388 82	6,514 96	...	b 3,862 04	30,715 82
	Registry, &c., ...	15,234 00	10,207 97	4,005 41	b 529 47	29,976 85
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	4,487 00	2,255 41	...	a 8,239 50 b 812 45	10,794 36
	Protector of Immigrants' Department, ...	...	5,860 66	...	...	5,860 66
	Police Courts, Singapore & Penang,	13,550 57	9,689 49	...	a 2,296 34	25,536 40
	Courts of Requests, do. do., ...	5,036 28	3,752 43	...	...	8,808 71
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts, Province Wellesley & Malacca,	....	8,383 56	4,645 57	b 988 55 c 1,514 72	15,732 40
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	3,576 00	2,724 00	1,900 00	...	8,200 00
	Coroner's Department, ...	960 00	...	...	...	960 00
		63,202 67	49,588 48	10,550 98	13,243 07	136,585 20
	Ecclesiastical, ...	4,530 00	4,008 00	3,444 00	...	11,982 00
	Education, ...	2,803 89	1,160 00	...	...	3,963 89
	Medical, ...	20,905 77	14,259 73	5,096 65	a 1,258 82	41,520 97
	Police, ...	61,499 57	54,038 44	26,940 96	a 3,087 91 b 801 51	146,368 39
	Gaols, ...	22,724 46	8,693 90	2,905 97	...	34,324 33
	Total Salaries, ...	356,220 13	191,173 12	73,275 13	36,082 86	656,751 24

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—					
	Office Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor,	228 59	34 45	...	...	263 04
	Lieut.-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor,	4,283 58	1,169 59	252 57	*a.* 73 02 *c.* 27 53	5,806 29
	Councils Branch,	367 54	...	...	...	367 54
	Chinese Branch,	395 72	159 26	...	...	554 98
	Land Branch,	40 00	72 35	52 88	...	165 23
	Printing Office Branch,	630 50	...	...	287 56	918 06
	Treasury,	218 78	53 83	104 47	...	377 08
	Audit Office,	357 17	...	...	...	357 17
	Public Works and Survey Department,	198 47	138 65	52 03	...	389 18
	Marine Department,	145 53	128 31	21 66	...	295 50
	Registration Department,	1,326 51	416 69	11 50	...	1,754 70
		8,192 39	2,173 13	495 14	388 11	11,248 77
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court,	787 24	105 71	66 78	*a.* 140 05 *b.* 383 04 *c.* 140 05	1,622 87
	Attorney-General's Department,	13 00	96 83	...	...	109 83
	Protector of Immigrants' Department,	...	54 62	...	...	54 62
	Police Courts & Courts of Requests,	255 02	165 57	96 86	*b.* 12 94	530 39
		1,055 26	422 73	163 64	676 08	2,317 71
	Education,	48 30	...	...	...	48 30
	Total Office Contingencies,	9,295 95	2,595 86	658 78	1,064 19	13,614 78
	Total Establishments,	365,516 03	193,763 98	73,933 91	37,147 05	670,366 02

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Office Contingencies.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	32,971 57	...	263 04	33,234 61
	Lieutenant-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor, ...	53,781 43	...	5,806 29	59,587 72
	Councils Branch, ...	1,092 00	...	367 54	1,459 54
	Chinese Branch, ...	14,698 11	...	554 98	15,253 09
	Land Branch, ...	14,906 20	...	165 23	15,071 43
	Printing Office Branch, ...	7,608 32	...	918 06	8,526 38
	Treasury, ...	17,137 63	...	377 08	17,514 71
	Audit Office, ...	10,985 85	...	357 17	11,343 02
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	47,703 71	...	389 18	48,092 89
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	31,276 74	...	295 50	31,572 24
	Lighthouses, ...	7,590 30	...	...	7,590 30
	Government Vessels, ...	15,556 68	...	...	15,556 68
	Post Office, ...	16,795 72	...	...	16,795 72
	Registration Department, ...	9,902 20	...	1,754 70	11,656 90
		282,006 46	...	11,248 77	293,255 23
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	30,715 82	...	...	30,715 82
	Registry, &c., ...	29,976 85	...	1,622 87	31,599 72
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	10,794 36	...	109 83	10,904 19
	Protector of Immigrants' Department, ...	5,860 66	...	54 62	5,915 28
	Police Courts, Singapore and Penang, ...	25,536 40	...	530 39	50,607 90
	Courts of Requests, do., ...	8,808 71			
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts, Province Wellesley and Malacca, ...	15,732 40			
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,200 00	...	...	8,200 00
	Coroner's Department, ...	960 00	...	...	960 00
		136,585 20	...	2,317 71	138,902 91
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,982 00	...	...	11,982 00
	Education, ...	3,963 89	...	48 30	4,012 19
	Medical, ...	41,520 97	...	...	41,520 97
	Police, ...	146,368 39	...	...	146,368 39
	Gaols, ...	34,324 33	...	...	34,324 33
	Total Establishments, ...	656,751 24	...	13,614 78	670,366 02

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
2	PENSIONS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Political Pensions, ...	3,720 00	12,544 05	1,060 00	...	17,324 05
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	11,730 95	2,889 11	788 74	a 7,322 96 b 8,702 76 c 724 87	32,159 39
	Charitable Allowances, ...	81 00	36 00	...	564 72	681 72
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	...	...	4,068 84	...	4,068 84
	Police Pensions, ...	1,306 21	2,862 25	96 00	...	4,264 46
		16,838 16	18,331 41	6,013 58	17,315 31	58,498 46
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	69 84	131 66	...	...	201 50
	Extra Clerks, Land Office, ...	37 00	...	1,129 10	...	1,166 10
	Allowances to Pĕngûlus, &c., for Collection of Land Revenue,	...	...	744 46	...	744 46
	Purchase of Stamps, ...	...	...	...	1,956 25	1,956 25
	Lithographing Maps, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pay of Chain-bearers, &c., for Survey Department, ...	2,918 39	2,385 18	2,003 38	...	7,306 95
	Expenses of Special Surveys, ...	861 77	623 21	2,996 50	...	4,481 48
		3,887 00	3,140 05	6,873 44	1,956 25	15,856 74
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	Supreme Court, &c.,—					
	Extra Interpreters, ...	122 00	140 80	3 50	...	266 30
	Do., Magistrates' Courts, ...	...	49 80	...	...	49 80
	Accommodation of Jurors, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	14.26	19 04	17 80	...	51 10
	Serving Process, ...	67 45	299.70	7 60	...	374 75
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	...	285 31.	...	...	285 31
	Fees for Crown Prosecution in special cases, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Coroners—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	...	1,155 00	260 00	...	1,415 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	300 60	42 10	...	...	342 70
	Miscellaneous, ...	271 68	116 44	...	...	388 12
		775 99	2,108 19	288 90	...	3,173 08
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	138 10	100 00	248 84	...	486 94
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley,	... ...	600 00	...	...	600 00
		138 10	700 00	248 84	...	1,086 94
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	200 00	100 00	...	...	300 00
	Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, ...	1,551 41	...	...	...	1,551 41
	Gratuities to Families of deceased Officers, ...	275 00	...	...	...	275 00
	Relief of distressed British Subjects, ...	849 95	...	...	...	849 95
	Do. Chinese Females, ...	160 20	...	...	...	160 20
	The Sisters' Orphanages, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	840 00	...	3,240 00
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, ...	167 14	...	...	695 95	863 09
		4,403 70	1,300 00	840 00	695 95	7,239 65

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
7	EDUCATION:—					
	Grants to Schools, &c., ...	34,432 03	7,354 17	10,853 10	502 58	53,141 88
		34,432 03	7,354 17	10,853 10	502 58	53,141 88
8	MEDICAL:—					
	General Expenses:—					
	Medicines and Instruments to be obtained from England, ...	380 76	...	...	6,659 19	7,039 95
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	1,961 31	...	...	...	1,961 31
	Attendants—Dispensary and Medical Stores, ...	72 00	...	...	...	72 00
	Contingent Expenses, ...	111 27	13 80	...	...	125 07
	General Hospitals:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	2,402 36	3,284 05	251 72	...	5,938 13
	Clothing for Patients, ...	423 87	638 40	74 75	...	1,137 02
	Medical Comforts, ...	1,407 46	1,807 85	68 56	...	3,283 87
	Contingent Expenses, ...	1,088 34	2,161 89	219 90	...	3,470 13
	Allowance, Dresser, Leper Hospital, ...	...	180 00	180 00	...	360 00
	Attendants and Cooking, ..	1,479 10	2,013 17	240 00	...	3,732 27
	Expenses connected with Quarantine, ...	482 74	168 00	...	...	650 74
	Furniture, ...	200 75	...	...	...	200 75
	Pauper Hospitals:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	12,000 00	7,572 19	1,985 44	...	21,557 63
	Clothing, ...	1,200 00	699 92	199 55	...	2,099 47
	Medical Comforts, ...	1,500 00	1,296 28	328 65	...	3,124 93
	Contingent Expenses, ...	2,400 00	2,466 50	469 82	...	5,336 32
	Attendants and Cooking, ..	2,400 00	1,107 00	648 00	...	4,155 00
	Lunatic Asylum:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	3,882 31	...	...	...	3,882 31
	Clothing for Patients, ...	324 20	...	...	...	324 20
	Medical Comforts, ...	237 59	...	...	...	237 59
	Contingent Expenses, ...	787 66	...	...	...	787 66
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	1,184 08	...	...	...	1,184 08
	Lock Hospitals:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	3,571 04	2,112 87	181 80	...	5,865 71
	Clothing for Patients, ...	251 40	50 00	47 50	...	348 90
	Medical Comforts, ...	155 13	199 08	3 32	...	357 53
	Contingent Expenses, ...	691 37	197 41	98 95	...	987 73
	Attendants and Cooking, ..	480 00	320 00	240 00	...	1,040 00
	Furniture, Repairs, &c., ...	150 74	...	...	...	150 74
	Small Pox Hospital:—					
	Attendants, ...	54 00	...	...	...	54 00
		41,279 48	26,288 41	5,237 96	6,659 19	79,465 04
9.	POLICE:—					
	Extra Pay to Defective Police, ...	1,484 45	404 19	116 00	...	2,004 64
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	3,074 93	753 61	...	...	3,828 54
	Clothing and Accoutrements for whole Force, ...	3,586 83	2 24	...	7,740 43	11,329 50
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	438 23	...	...	...	438 23
	Carried forward, ..	8,584 44	1,160 04	116 00	7,740 43	17,600 91

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
9	POLICE,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ...	8,584 44	1,160 04	116 00	7,740 43	17,600 91
	Boats and Boat-Stores, ...	263 36	634 04	63 14	...	960 54
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	348 95	349 35	50 00	...	748 30
	Lighting, ...	2,253 76	1,146 63	443 15	...	3,843 54
	Conveyance of Witnesses, &c., ...	480 83	2,512 10	28 52	...	3,030 45
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	718 44	1,366 81	89 71	...	2,174 96
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	472 64	...	...	472 64
	Secret Service, ...	493 00	219 80	...	...	712 80
	Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department, ...	663 56	661 17	85 80	*a* 729 19 *b* 807 86 *c* 188 86	3,136 44
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	2,834 08	...	...	*a* 443 95	3,278 03
		16,649 42	8,522 58	876 32	9,910 29	35,958 61
10	GAOLS:—					
	Maintenance of Convicts in India,	825 02	...	...	...	825 02
	Allowance to Officer acting as Superintendent of Prison, ...	...	162 90	...	...	162 90
	Allowance to Soldiers doing duty in the Prison, ...	361 73	347 42	...	...	709 15
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	360 00	...	...	...	360 00
	Allowance for disposing of Prison Manufactures, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Rations for Prisoners & Warders,	16,266 79	10,980 63	2,748 83	...	29,996 25
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	954 58	1,001 34	131 96	...	2,087 93
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	856 41	315 20	193 32	...	1,364 93
	Lighting, ...	2,190 30	677 66	135 09	...	3,003 05
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	1,379 23	453 06	30 99	...	1,863 28
	Materials for Manufacture, ...	2,135 38	273 16	...	...	2,408 54
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	1,555 03	1,765 87	158 19	*b* 491 26	3,970 40
	Medical Comforts for Gaol Hospital,	1,593 61	1,611 30	211 77	...	3,416 68
	Contingent Expenses of do., ...	436 32	189 52	45 25	...	671 09
		29,094 45	17,778 11	3,655 40	491 26	51,019 22
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	Harbour Department:—					
	New Harbour Marks, &c., ...	...	400 00	...	...	400 00
	Purchase of Boats, ...	145 96	250 00	...	...	395 96
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flagstaffs, ...	1,347 04	799 78	299 26	*a* 430 16 *b* 209 06	3,085 30
	Rations for Lascars, ...	...	121 08	...	...	121 08
	Clothing for Lascars & Signalmen,	263 70	112 30	49 40	*a* 499 68 *b* 201 55	1,126 63
	Payments to Officers sitting on Courts of Enquiry, ...	15 00	100 00	...	...	115 00
	Fees to Members of the Pilot Board,	...	35 00	...	...	35 00
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	563 75	23 80	21 10	...	608 65
	Lighting;	72 98	18 81	162 00	...	253 79
	Clearing Singapore River, &c., ...	305 05	...	...	...	305 05
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	409 33	62 50	...	*a* 66 99	538 82
		3,122 81	1,923 27	531 76	1,407 44	6,985 28
	Lighthouses:—					
	Additional Lights for the Straits,	8,073 03	...	7,358 25	7,424 39	22,855 67
	Maintenance and Repairs of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights, ...	1,145 58	700 00	136 12	...	2,281 70
	Crew, Rations, &c., for Lighthouse Schooner, ...	3,036 44	...	...	...	3,036 44
	Rations for Light-keepers & men,	1,627 60	...	1,092 43	...	2,720 03
	Oil and other Stores, ...	3,187 30	...	...	2,121 05	5,308 35
	Miscellaneous, ...	26 50	...	...	...	26 50
		17,396 45	700 00	8,586 80	9,545 44	36,228 69

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED; 1880:

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*					
	Government Vessels:—					
	Docking and Repairs, ...	8,065 46	1,000 00	...	...	9,065 46
	Rations, ...	2,188 33	...	...	...	2,188 33
	Fuel and Water, ...	6,531 96	1,898 29	229 40	...	8,658 75
	Ships' Stores, ...	3,636 75	449 64	20 46	499 90	4,606 75
	Clothing for Lascars, ...	210 00	...	...	447 75	657 75
	Miscellaneous, ...	114 41	...	...	2 61	117 02
		20,746 01	3,347 93	249 86	950 26	25,294 06
12	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS:—					
	Imperial Share of Postage, ...	1,514 96	...	...	32,044 24	33,559 20
	Subsidy for Conveyance of Indian Mails, ...	7,693 02	...	...	...	7,693 02
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	808 38	313 18	204 17	...	1,325 73
	Sorters for Outward Overland Mail,	48 00	40 50	...	...	88 50
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	2,687 90	14 55	...	...	2,702 45
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	126 33	...	...	126 33
	Carrying and Delivery of Letters,	1,640 18	120 00	...	...	1,760 18
	Passage for Marine Sorter, ...	750 87	...	...	...	750 87
	Powder for Mail Gun, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	447 89	197 75	8 86	*a* 43 43	697 93
		15,591 20	812 31	213 03	32,087 67	48,704 21
13	RENT:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Deputy-Inspector, C. D. O., ...	131 22	...	...	...	131 22
	Rent of Quarters for Superintendent of Prisons, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	Rent of Quarters for Superintendent of Police, ...	360 00	420 00	300 00	...	1,080 00
	Rent of Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police, ...	...	259 16	...	...	259 16
	Rent of Quarters for Boarding Officer, ...	144 00	4 50	...	...	148 50
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors of Police, ...	546 40	29 40	229 00	...	804 80
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors, Hackney Carriages Department, ...	90 00	120 00	...	...	210 00
	Rent of Quarters for Non-Commissioned Officers, ...	119 28	145 16	111 60	...	376 04
	Rent of Quarters for Apothecary,	...	...	...	...	...
	Rent of Quarters for European Warders, Criminal Prisons, ...	430 94	370 00	...	...	800 94
	Rent of Sale-room for Prison Manufactures, ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
	Rent of Houses for Schools, ...	209 00	...	...	...	209 00
	Rent of Office for Protector of Chinese, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Rent of Quarters for Head Master, High School, ...	...	...	264 00	...	264 00
		3,230 84	1,348 22	904 60	...	5,483 66

a.—On account of Singapore.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Totals.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
14	TRANSPORT:—					
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite,	1,680 02	...	...	...	1,680 02
	Passage of Officers from England,	15 46	...	...	1,918 13	1,933 59
	Travelling Allowances and Expenses of the following Departments:—					
	Lieut.-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor,	617 17	247 20	446 00	...	1,310 37
	Chinese Branch,	480 00	240 00	...	...	720 00
	Land Branch,	559 55	1,654 79	1,508 16	...	3,722 50
	Audit Office,	1,073 72	...	...	...	1,073 72
	Public Works and Survey Department,	4,637 29	1,615 60	3,367 13	...	12,650 02
	Marine Department,	373 25	...	...	...	373 25
	Postmaster-General,	456 47	...	...	...	456 47
	Registrar-General,	341 50	...	...	...	341 50
	Supreme Court,	607 08	...	...	...	607 08
	Attorney-General and Solicitor-General,	130 05	...	...	...	130 05
	Protector of Immigrants,	...	786 21	...	...	786 21
	Magistrates,	...	1,800 04	509 20	...	2,309 24
	Medical Department,	1,937 23	2,656 69	1,038 84	...	5,632 76
	Police Department,	2,663 49	3,276 46	1,007 50	...	6,947 45
	Coroner,	286 50	528 40	...	...	814 90
	Inspector of Schools, Prisons, and Hospitals,	642 68	...	...	...	642 68
	Superintendent of Education,	...	16 30	...	...	16 30
	Scholarship Candidates,	...	67 00	...	...	67 00
	Return Passages of Indian Immigrants,	...	2,435 14	...	...	2,435 14
	Miscellaneous Departments,	435 50	229 36	122 07	...	786 93
		16,936 96	18,583 19	7,998 90	1,918 13	45,437 18
15	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Loan under Ordinance I. of 1877, at 4½ per cent.,	...	...	...	19,076 50	19,076 50
	Sinking Fund on do. at 5½ per cent.,	1,129 41	...	...	...	1,129 41
	Interest on Loans from Court Deposits,	896 64	...	...	...	896 64
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents,	41,330 98	...	...	...	41,330 98
	Discount on Bills,	...	...	...	35 45	35 45
		43,357 03	...	...	19,111 95	62,468 98
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	Crown Agents' Allowances,	...	...	...	470 60	470 60
	Do. Contingencies,	...	...	...	559 46	559 46
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	1,241 23	...	...	100 28	1,341 51
	Teachers' Allowance to Public Officers,	45 16	...	...	...	45 16
	Allowance for temporary Overseers, Public Works Dept.,	3,120 59	...	...	...	3,120 59
	Stationery for all Departments,	299 31	...	...	6,740 47	7,039 78
	Carried forward,	4,706 29	...	...	7,370 81	12,577 10

EXPENDITURE DETAILED; 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	MISCELLANEOUS,—*Contd*					
	Brought forward,...	4,706 29	...	...	7,870 81	12,577 10
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	31 50	1,226 90	157 00	...	1,415 40
	Expenses of Fire Commissions, ...	2,962 62	607 64	90 25	{ *a* 370 50 / *b* 21 97 }	4,052 98
	Upkeep of Furniture of Government House, ...	2,335 95	...	...	753 93	3,089 88
	Grant to Volunteer Corps, ...	772 77	...	...	...	772 77
	Grant to Botanical and Zoological Gardens, ...	10,000 00	...	...	...	10,000 00
	Grant to Library and Museum,...	6,600 00	1,500 00	...	...	8,100 00
	Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Expenses of Immigration Agency, India, ...	5,860 92	...	...	...	5,860 92
	Cost of Invalid Convicts, ...	5,149 81	...	...	...	5,149 81
	Water Supply to Public Buildings,	991 53	1,104 00	...	...	2,095 53
	Expenses of printing a new Edition of the Colonial Laws, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	...	4 60	...	...	4 60
	Grant towards Erection of the Town Hall (Beach Rents, 2nd payment), ...	...	3,343 50	...	...	3,343 50
	Do. for Chinese Town Hall, ...	...	3,343 50	...	...	3,343 50
	Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£1,000), ...	...	...	...	5,882 35	5,882 35
	Expenses of Special Survey of the Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Preliminary Expenses for taking the Census, 1881, ...	149 60	...	115 20	208 93	473 73
	Purchase of new Printing Machine and additional Type, ...	...	...	...	2,772 64	2,772 64
	Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor during 1879, (including Salary of Superintendent, &c.,) ...	7,666 74	...	...	...	7,666 74
	MISCELLANEOUS,—					
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	168 00	240 00	33 00	...	441 00
	Water Supply to Government House, ...	221 60	...	...	...	221 60
	Advance to Warder Field by the Crown Agents in 1878; written off as irrecoverable, ...	141 18	...	...	...	141 18
	Expenses on account of the Sydney Exhibition, ...	128 71	...	...	...	128 71
	Expenses on account of the Melbourne Exhibition, ...	1,150 79	...	...	...	1,150 79
	Expenses of decorating Johnston's Pier, &c., on the occasion of H. E. the Governor's Arrival,...	40 00	...	...	...	40 00
	Expenses incurred by H. B. M. Consul, Saigon, in the Search for Mr. S. W. Smith, ...	15 20	...	...	...	15 20
	Making Copies of Evidence taken before the "Beri-beri" Committee, ...	44 37	...	...	...	44 37
	Carriage Hire of an Officer to attend the Trial of a Prisoner handed over by this Government to the Maharaja of Johor,	5 00	...	...	...	5 00
	Carried forward,	49,742 58	11,370 14	395 45	17,881 13	79,389 30

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, *Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ...	49,742 58	11,370 14	393 45	17,881 13	79,389 30
	Miscellaneous—*Continued.*					
	Wooden Seals for Registrar of Mahomedan Marriage & Divorce,	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
	Freight on Books from India, ...	1 63	...	...	...	1 63
	Towage of a boat from Dindings to Singapore by S.S. *Pyah Pekhet,*	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
	Cost of Six Hand Carts, ...	66 00	...	...	...	66 00
	Fees to Examiner of Engine Drivers,	75 00	...	...	...	75 00
	Compensation to Ong Tso, for Wrongs received by the action of the Police, ...	51 00	...	...	...	51 00
	Law Expenses, ...	...	2,568 12	...	25 41	2,593 53
	Compensation to Shaik Mydin for Services rendered and Expenses incurred in a kidnapping case, ...	...	25 00	...	...	25 00
	Allowance to Officers doing duty as Magistrate, ...	...	70 30	...	...	70 30
	Publishing Notice regarding Meeting of Licensing Justices, ...	...	3 00	...	...	3 00
	Salary overdrawn by Mr. Austin, Overseer, Public Works Department, irrecoverable, ...	...	...	75 00	...	75 00
	Compensation to Lim Choo *re* Crown *vs.* Tan Tam and two others, ...	...	...	15 00	...	15 00
	Manure, &c., for Government Garden, ...	...	...	26 80	...	26 80
	Translating the Register of Chinese Burial Ground, ...	...	...	15 00	...	15 00
	Repairing Mattresses & Sundries supplied to Stadt House, ...	...	...	3 42	...	3 42
	Repairing Rammers for Time Gun, ...	...	...	6 00	...	6 00
	Expenses on account of the Paris Exhibition, ...	...	...	...	2 98	2 98
		49,986 21	14,036 56	536 67	17,909 52	82,468 96

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.		$ c.	$ c.
Civil.			
Renewing Roofs of Country Police Stations and Constables' Quarters, ...	Cash ...	...	621 93
Raising the Ground about Sub-Inspector's Quarters and Pound at Kampong Kĕrbau Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	440 00
Erecting Pounds at Kampong Kĕrbau and Police Bharu Stations, ...	do. ...	...	308 68
Erecting Quarters for Married Constables at Havelock Road Station, ...	do. ...	...	720 00
Erecting Quarters for Married Constables at Tanjong Pagar Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	949 25
Erecting Quarters for Married Constables at Rochor Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	758 00
Erecting permanent Quarters for Married Constables at Orchard Road,	do. ...	...	1,290 00
Raising Compound and piling River Bank at Sirangun Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	435 00
Additional Office Room over Portico, Public Offices, ...	do. ...	...	875 54
Erecting New Offices for the Master Attendant's Department, and Quarters for Marine Lascars, ...	do. ...	...	6,437 16
Completion of the Extension of the Public Offices, ...	do. ...	...	6,998 93
Certain Additions and Alterations to Government House, ...	Cash ...	914 37	938 17
	Stores ...	23 80	
Raising Ground at the corner of Orchard and Edinburgh Roads, ...	Cash ...	...	350 00
Continuation of Drain in rear of Pauper Hospital, ...	do. ...	...	253 14
New European Hospital at Sepoy Lines, ...	do. ...	...	12,000 00
Constructing an Iron Jetty and Ladder at the Horsburgh Lighthouse, and Special Repairs and Painting, ...		...	...
Constructing a new Jetty at the Raffles Lighthouse, and Repairs to Pier,	do. ...	...	2,000 00
Building a Sea Wall opposite the Raffles Institution, and filling up Ground,	do. ...	...	5,200 08
Railing round the Dhobee Green, ...	do. ...	...	1,161 98
Up-keep and Improvement of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	do. ...	...	1,196 98
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House, ...	do. ...	...	885 20
Improvements of do. (Special), ...	do. ...	...	490 52
Up-keep of Old Cemetery, and Special Repairs to Tombs, ...	do. ...	...	404 87
Up-keep of Telegraph and Purchase of Instruments, ...	do. ...	...	535 24
Gas for exterior of Government House, ...	do. ...	...	1,196 54
Alterations in Second Magistrate's Court, ...	do. ...	...	247 67
Building Fire-proof Room, Government Offices, ...	do. ...	...	306 60
Erection of New Prison at Pearl's Hill, ...	Cash ...	132,357 80	132,497 66
	Stores ...	139 86	
Carried forward, ...	Cash ...	179,365 48	179,529 14
	Stores ...	163 66	

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILIDINGS—SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...	Cash ...	179,365 48	179,529 14
	Stores ...	163 66	
Civil—*Continued.*			
Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Cash ...	...	3,977 20
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, ...	Cash ...	18,108 97	18,278 36
	Stores ...	4 63	
	Labour ...	164 76	
Reclamation of Teluk Ayer Bay, ...	Cash ...	105,777 46	105,779 76
	Stores ...	2 30	
Erecting additional Fence at the Lock Hospital, ...	Cash ...	...	575 00
Constructing new Latrine at Chinese Branch School, Cross Street, ...	do. ...	...	335 00
Alterations to the Old Armoury, Sepoy Lines, ...	do. ...	...	599 95
Re-construction of Gaylang Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	715 00
Erection of Gardener's Cottage, Botanical Gardens, ...	do. ...	...	1,625 00
Alterations to the Police Barracks at Sepoy Lines to provide accommodation for the Sikh Police, ...	do. ...	...	215 97
Alterations to Police Bharu to prepare the Building for occupation of European Police, ...	do. ...	...	1,721 29
Military.			
Constructing N. C. Officers' Room in conjunction with the Canteen in Fort Canning, ...	do. ...	...	60 90
Erecting Lavatories in Fort Canning, ...	do. ...	...	323 83
External and internal white-washing at Tanglin Barracks, ...	do. ...	...	1,199 88
Re-metalling Roads at Tanglin Barracks, ...	do. ...	...	421 24
Up-keep of Grounds round Military Buildings at Tanglin, ...	do. ...	...	499 93
Improvement to District Paymaster's Office, Pearl's Hill, ...	do. ...	...	337 32
Extending the Railing at the back of the Arsenal, Pearl's Hill, ...	do. ...	...	899 46
Trenching and filling in cement concrete the Foundations of the Arsenal Building, Pearl's Hill, ...	do. ...	...	324 14
Up-keep of Military Roads, ...	do. ...	...	649 84
Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	1,994 88
Current Repairs, ...	Cash ...	2,969 15	2,984 77
	Stores ...	15 62	
Special Repairs to Grand Magazine, Fort Canning, ...	Cash ...	721 63	980 63
	Stores, ...	259 00	
Carried forward ..	Cash ...	323,418 52	324,028 49
	Stores ...	445 21	
	Labour ...	164 76	

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE—*Continued,*			
Brought forward, ...	Cash ...	323,418 52	324,028 49
	Stores ...	445 21	
	Labour ...	164 76	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory, ...	Cash ...	...	19,871 17
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	do. ...	...	296 82
Do. of Books, ...	do. ...	...	59 00
Do. of Tools and Plant for three Settlements, ...	do. ...	...	276 71
Do. and Repairs of Instruments for do., ...	do. ...	...	578 05
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	do. ...	...	950 02
Total Works and Buildings, Singapore, ...	Cash ...	345,450 29	346,060 26
	Stores ...	445 21	
	Labour ...	164 76	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.			
CIVIL.			
New Police Station and Constables' Quarters near the Powder Magazine, ...	...	...	...
Constructing a Police Station with Subsidiary Buildings and surrounding Wall at the junction of Hutton Lane and Pangkor Road, ...	Cash ...	...	2,985 00
Building a Cook-room, Well, and Pound at Pulau Bětong Police Station,	do. ...	...	368 00
Building permanent Police Barracks at Datu Kramat Station, ...	do. ...	...	1,170 00
Renewing Constables' Quarters and Pound at Permatang Bindahi Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	440 00
Special Repairs to Cook-house and Pound and building a Retaining Wall at Relau Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	2,990 92
Special Repairs to Roofs, &c., of Supreme Court House, Penang; ...	... ...	...	...
Substituting Corrugated Iron for the present Attap Roof at the Criminal Prison, ...	do. ...	...	3,585 00
Constructing a new Post Office, ...	do. ...	...	1,000 00
Erecting Chain Fence enclosing the Compound of Anderton Lodge, ...	do. ...	...	300 85
Special Services to Government House and Convalescent Bungalow, Penang Hill, ...	do. ...	...	2,900 86
Carried forward, ...	Cash ...	...	15,740 63

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG—*Continued.*			
Brought forward, ...	Cash ...	...	15,740 63
Civil—*Continued.*			
Building new Flag Room, Signal Station, and Signal Shed at Fort Cornwallis, ...		...	...
Continuing Dwarf Wall and Chains at St. George's Church Compound and Alteration to Drive, ...	Cash ...	...	919 95
New General and Lock Hospitals, with all Subsidiary Buildings, Surrounding Wall, &c., ...		...	...
Constructing Wards and Out-buildings, including Drainage of Ground, at the Pauper Hospital, ...	do. ...	...	4,998 39
Building a Rough Stone Wall at the Beach opposite Harbour Master's Office, ...	do. ...	...	500 00
Additions and Alterations at Central Police Station, ...		...	...
Improving Drainage at Central Police Station, ...		...	...
Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police, Central Station, ...	do. ...	...	3,500 00
Re-constructing Jelutong Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	1,440 00
Building Police Quarters at Bali Pulau, ...	do. ...	...	590 00
Building Dressers' Quarters at Butterworth, ...	do. ...	...	600 00
Up-keep of Telegraph, ...	do. ...	...	249 91
Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	do. ...	...	998 13
Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalows, ...	do. ...	...	1,798 41
Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	3,420 77
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, ...	do. ...	...	9,998 20
Building an Office for Protector of Chinese, ...	do. ...	...	416 00
Providing accommodation in the Criminal Prison for long-sentenced Prisoners received from Singapore, ...	do. ...	...	899 28
Providing accommodation at the General Hospital for the Beri-beri Prisoners from the Penang Prison, ...	do. ...	...	330 00
Ventilation at the Penang Prison, ...	do. ...	...	249 90
Raising the Sleeping Place in the Criminal Prison, and Purchase of Cots, ...	do. ...	...	881 00
Military.			
Building Quarters for the Military Senior Medical Officer, ...	do. ...	...	3,500 00
Special Services to Fort Cornwallis, ...	do. ...	...	1,449 05
Re-attapping Attap Buildings at the Infantry Lines, ...	do.	...	1,992 00
Re-constructing the Roof of Royal Artillery Barracks, ...	do. ...	...	502 50
Carried forward, ...	Cash ...	...	54,974 12

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG—*Continued.*		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...	Cash ...	...	54,974 12
MILITARY—*Continued.*			
Special Services to the Military Hospital and Buildings attached, ...	Cash ...	...	2,882 50
Up-keep of Military Roads and Grounds at the Infantry Lines, ...	do. ...	...	382 94
Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	770 60
Current Repairs, ...	do. ...	...	2,187 08
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	do. ...	...	595 97
Total Works and Buildings, Penang, ...	Cash ...	...	61,793 21
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.			
CIVIL.			
Erecting a new permanent Police Station at Brissoe, ...	Cash ...	...	600 00
Erecting a new permanent Barrack for seven Married Constables at Pengkalan Rama Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	778 00
Erecting two semi-permanent Barracks for seven Married Constables each at Sungei Rambei and Selandan Police Stations, ...	do. ...	...	1,600 00
Piling Sides of Police Compound at Kubu Police Station and raising the Ground, ...	do. ...	...	385 50
Alteration of Staircase to Magistrate's Court and Sun-shades to the Building, ...	do. ...	...	350 00
Quarters for Police Constables and Boatmen, ...	do. ...	...	4,477 00
Building a Female Ward at the General Hospital, ...	do. ...	...	300 00
Extension of Leper Ward to accommodate eight extra Patients, ...		...	...
Shingle Roof to Light-keeper's Quarters and construction of Oil Well at Cape Rachado Lighthouse, ...	do. ...	...	384 51
Special Repairs to Malacca Pier, ...	do. ...	...	491 36
Platform underneath Keeper's Quarters and fitting Canvas Screens round it at the North Sands Lighthouse, ...	do. ...	...	452 74
Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	do. ...	...	143 15
Minor Works and Alterations;	do. ...	...	874 59
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, ...	do. ...	...	3,481 86
Erection of a Gangrene Ward at the Pauper Hospital, ...	do. ...	...	496 00
MILITARY.			
Building Fives Court for the use of the Troops, ...	do. ...	...	899 00
Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	367 11
Carried forward, ...	Cash ...	...	16,080 82

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA—*Continued.*		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	Cash ...	...	16,080 82
MILITARY,—*Continued.*			
Current Repairs, ...	Cash ...	...	684 57
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	do. ...	...	47 70
Total Works and Buildings, Malacca,...	Cash ...	...	16,813 09
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—SINGAPORE.			
Re-metalling Roads at the General Hospital, Sepoy Lines, ...	Cash ...	480 83	493 33
	Stores ...	12 50	
Re-metalling Roads, St. Andrew's Cathedral, ...	Cash ...	...	358 57
Constructing Timber Bridge over Canal from Bukit Timah Road to Public Works Department Store and extending Work Shop, ...	do. ...	...	615 63
Cleaning Macpherson's and Parit Raja Drains, ...	do. ...	...	156 31
Cleaning Balestier Canal, ...	do. ...	...	135 00
Upkeep of Roads at Government House and Civil Hospitals, ...	do. ...	...	699 86
Repairs to Roads at South Kampong Malacca, ...	do. ...	...	139 96
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Singapore,...	Cash ...	2,586 16	2,598 66
	Stores ...	12 50	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG.			
Re-metalling Road from Jalan Bharu to Permatang Batu and Rambei Village, ...	Cash ...	...	4,646 49
Re-metalling Road from Maklom to Aor Gading, ...	do. ...	...	4,999 54
Re-metalling Road from Marbau Kudong to Nior Sebatang, ...	do. ...	...	2,999 48
Widening and metalling Road from Kwala Prai to Sungei Rambei Village,	do. ...	...	2,487 30
Metalling Road from Butterworth to Kwala Prai, ...	do. ...	...	1,900 00
Re-construction of Causeways at Bagan Lalang Ferry, ...	do. ...	...	2,000 00
Re-metalling portion of Roads where most required, ...	do. ...	...	2,993 52
Special Repairs and Extension of Causeway of the Prai Ferry, ...	do. ...	...	2,435 00
Raising Road at Bagan Lalang from its Ferry, ...	do. ...	...	1,800 00
Up-keep of Hill Roads, Penang, ...	do. ...	...	1,798 59
Up-keep of Roads, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	11,877 00
Up-keep of Bridges, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	2,483 52
Carried forward,...	Cash ...	...	42,420 44

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG—*Continued.*		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	Cash ...	...	42,420 44
Up-keep of Coolie Stations, ...	do. ...	...	685 36
Up-keep of Muda Bund,...	do. ...	...	1,397 03
Clearing Canals, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	1,200 00
Up-keep of Ferries, ...	do. ...	...	1,235 79
Metalling Road from Permatang Pau to Bagan Lalang	do. ...	...	2,084 00
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Penang,...	Cash ...	...	49,022 62
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—MALACCA.			
Raising and metalling the Main Road between Sebatu and Sungei Rambei, a distance of three miles, ...	Cash ...	...	1,500 00
Raising and widening three miles of Road at Kandang and Ayer Mulei,	do. ...	...	2,625 00
Constructing nine Culverts between ninth and tenth mile-stones on the Allor Gajah Road, ...	do. ...	...	450 00
Renewal of six Wooden Bridges, 12 feet span, on the Road between Chin Chin and Nialas, ...	do. ...	...	1,185 00
Up-keep of Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	do. ...	...	19,259 80
Improving the Drainage of certain Padi Lands, ...	do. ...	...	2,660 57
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Malacca,...	Cash ...	...	27,680 37

EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1880.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—	...	632 00	140 00	...	772 00
		...	632 00	140 00	...	772 00
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony, ...	235,976 40	...	...	...	235,976 40
	Lodging Allowance and Rent of Officers' Quarters, ...	1,674 16	227 64	480 00	...	2,381 80
	Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Sepoy Lines, ...	744 00	...	...	...	744 00
		238,394 56	227 64	480 00	...	239,102 20
21	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Expenses connected with Native States, ...	66 00	...	...	...	66 00
		66 00	...	...	...	66 00
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue, ...	55 77	2,359 40	804 53	...	3,219 70
	Expenses, Pangkor Murder Case,	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	Purchase of Malacca Annuity, ...	650 00	...	...	...	650 00
	Balance of Expenses on account of Armourer Sergeant Green,	463 46	...	...	...	463 46
	Expenses connected with the visit to Singapore of H. H. the Bĕndahâra of Pahang, ...	1,529 47	...	...	...	1,529 47
	Discount (20 per cent.) on $1,000 worth of copper cents forwarded to H.B.M.'s Resident, Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	200 00	...	200 00
		2,698 70	2,459 40	1,004 53	...	6,162 63

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1880.

1. REVENUE, 1879 AND 1880.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1879 AND 1880.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1880.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1880.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1879 AND 1880.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Leases, ...	28,853 57	31,976 12	3,122 55	...	*a.*
	Land Rents and Commuted Tenths,...	67,799 74	74,173 80	6,374 06	...	*b.*
	Beach Rents, ...	7,356 70	4,051 76	...	3,304 94	*c.*
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	1,776 20	1,860 10	83 90	...	
	Tenths Uncommuted :—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	2,936 29	3,863 79	927 50	...	*d.*
	Tin, ...	744 19	1,176 23	432 04	...	
	Brick-kilns, ...	101 25	98 10	...	3 15	
	Padi, ...	5,246 08	5,958 29	712 21	...	*e.*
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	5,715 06	8,868 73	3,153 67	...	*f.*
	Fruits, ...	591 47	930 98	339 51	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	4,090 38	2,695 74	...	1,394 64	*g.*
	Fees—On Issue of Leases, &c., ...	458 75	264 50	...	194 25	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	6,742 50	6,060 00	...	682 50	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,065 80	760 03	...	305 77	
		133,477 98	142,738 17	15,145 44	5,885 25	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,711 53	3,231 41	519 88	...	*i.*
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.), ...	2,637 00	2,806 42	169 42	...	
		5,348 53	6,037 83	689 30	...	
3.	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	999,792 00	1,517,220 00	517,428 00	...	*k.*
	Spirits, ...					
	Toddy and Bhang, ...	23,662 00	186 00	...	23,476 00	*l.*
	Pawnbrokers, ...	47,040 00	70,968 00	23,928 00	...	*m.*
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	407 00	484 00	77 00	...	
		1,070,901 00	1,588,858 00	541,433 00	23,476 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Commercial, ...	126,150 17	138,722 69	12,572 52	...	*n.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court,	63,611 43	56,426 62	...	7,184 81	*o.*
	Courts of Requests,					
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	589 00	534 00	...	55 00	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,345 50	1,228 50	...	117 00	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	600 00	460 00	...	140 00	
	Under Steam Boilers' Ordinance, ...	...	515 00	515 00	...	*p.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	4,276 35	4,287 00	10 65	...	
		196,572 45	202,173 81	13,098 17	7,496 81	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	35,299 70	38,598 66	3,298 96	...	*q.*
	Do. collected in India, ...	5,137 74	9,849 24	4,711 50	...	*r.*
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	6,986 49	6,650 91	...	335 58	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,967 50	4,046 25	1,078 75	...	*s.*
	Surveying Steam Vessels, ...	972 00	2,117 00	1,145 00	...	*t.*
	Registration of Boats, ...	4,674 75	4,646 55	...	28 20	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,315 00	3,748 50	433 50	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	229 50	244 00	14 50	...	
		59,582 68	69,901 11	10,682 21	363 78	
	Carried forward, ..	1,465,882 64	2,009,708 92	581,048 12	37,221 84	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1879, AND REVENUE, 1880.

	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a.	*Increase* :—Penang, $9,660.73; Malacca, $2,026.06. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $8,564.24. Fewer Land Sales in Singapore.
b.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $1,248.62; Penang, $7,590.63. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $2,465.19. The increase is due chiefly to collections in reduction of arrears. The amount collected in Malacca in 1879 was unusually large, and was not maintained in 1880.
c.	*Decrease* due chiefly to the Teluk Ayer Reclamation Scheme.
d.	The Singapore Granite Farm was re-let at a higher rate.
e.	This is a Malacca item, and the amount varies with the extent of the crop.
f.	This also belongs to Malacca. The increase may be attributed, in a great measure, to the increased growth of tapioca.
g.	The decrease is chiefly in Penang, where the granting of Cutting Licenses has been discontinued.
h.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $510; Penang, $274.59. *Increase* :—Malacca, $102. The receipts in 1879 were unusually large.
i.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $117.56; Penang, $26.99; Malacca, $137.33.
k.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $249,780; Penang, $235,248; Malacca, $32,100. The new Farms commenced on 1st January, 1880. The increase was $515,328, and $6,000 arrears of the Singapore Spirit Farm for 1879 was paid in 1880. On the other hand, 13 months' rent of the Singapore Opium Farm was received in 1879.
l.	The Toddy and Bhang Farms now merge in the Spirit Farms, and this sum of $186 is merely arrears of 1879 received at Malacca in 1880.
m.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $2,793; Penang, $20,832; Malacca, $300; corresponding with the increased rates at which the Farms were let.
n.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $4,765.51; Penang, $8,112.95. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $305.94.
o.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $2,919.95; Penang, $3,423.81; Malacca, $841.05. The receipts vary with the nature and extent of the business in the Courts.
p.	New Ordinance.
q.	The increase is almost wholly in Singapore. This item of revenue increases annually.
r.	This is also an expanding item, but the increase is partly owing to variation in the periods of collection.
s.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $62.50; Penang, $1,016.25.
t.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $1,093; Penang, $50.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...	1,465,882 64	2,009,708 92	581,048 12	87,221 84	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	50,577 22	48,565 46	...	2,011 76	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	13,763 50	15,193 78	1,430 28	...	*b.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,257 26	4,959 46	3,702 20	...	*c.*
		65,597 98	68,718 70	5,132 48	2,011 76	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts, Police Magistrates,	47,734 61	56,635 18	8,900 57	...	*d.*
	Police, ...	254 88	837 40	582 52	...	*e.*
		47,989 49	57,472 58	9,483 09	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,514 62	6,405 15	3,890 53	...	*f.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,031 51	2,921 93	...	109 58	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	...	302 50	302 50	...	
	„ under Steam Boilers' Ordinance,	...	386 00	386 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	140 28	83 57	...	56 71	
		5,686 41	10,099 15	4,579 03	166 29	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Bricks, ...	11,436 61	21,681 50	10,244 89	...	*g.*
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	5,501 41	5,149 81	...	351 60	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	3,087 57	2,142 78	...	944 79	*h.*
	Printing, ...	...	26 90	26 90	...	
	Breaking Stone, ...	3,905 00	3,030 65	...	874 35	*i.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military Prisoners recoverable,	858 88	779 80	...	79 08	
	Miscellaneous, ...	538 60	373 99	...	164 61	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ..	4,403 45	4,201 98	...	201 47	
	Hospital Charges recovered, ...	14,214 16	13,127 04	...	1,087 12	*k.*
	Sale of Medicines to Native States, &c., ...	550 90	...	...	550 90	*l.*
	Subscriptions received by Committees for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	3,608 93	283 65	...	3,325 28	*m.*
	Advertising in *Government Gazette* and Sale of *Government Gazette*, &c., ...	701 86	627 84	...	74 02	
	Import and Export Returns, ...	529 00	45 00	...	484 00	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharaja of Johor,	2,009 49	1,320 00	...	689 49	*n.*
	Proportion of Cost of Water Police contributed by the Maharaja of Johor, ...	580 83	...	...	580 83	
	Survey Fees, &c., ...	10,860 87	6,918 75	...	3,942 12	*o.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	201 00	185 25	...	15 75	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works, ...	263 47	457 71	194 24	...	
	Prison Labour in Public Works, ...	424 24	164 76	...	259 48	
	Fees in Government Schools, &c., ...	2,254 59	2,488 18	233 59	...	
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance,	896 00	2,367 71	1,471 71	...	*p.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	624 26	726 59	102 33	...	
		118,051 12	116,699 89	12,273 66	13,624 89	
	Carried forward,...	1,703,207 64	2,262,699 24	612,516 38	53,024 78	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1879, AND REVENUE, 1880.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $630.13; Penang, $1,486.08. *Increase* :—Malacca, $104.45. The decrease is due chiefly to alteration in rates of Postage, and to Manila letters, formerly posted here, being now sent by closed mails.
b.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $1,895.34; Malacca, $13.34. *Decrease* :—Penang, $478.40. Increase in Singapore due to payments from other Post Offices.
c.	*Increase* almost wholly at Singapore, due to an adjustment of the Money Order Account for 3 years.
d.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $7,346.18; Malacca, $2,954.48. *Decrease* :—Penang, $1,400.09. The increases and decrease are in the receipts of the Police Magistrates' Courts.
e.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $248.93; Penang, $316.70; Malacca, $16.89.
f.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $1,995.80; Penang, $1,712.12; Malacca, $182.61. The receipts in 1879, under the new Ordinance, were for only a portion of the year.
g.	Increased production of Bricks at the Government Brickyard in connection with the New Criminal Prison.
h.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $1,069.55. *Increase* :—Penang, $115.75; Malacca, $9.01. Decrease due to the epidemic in the Singapore Gaol, and the consequent removal of a large number of long-sentenced prisoners to Penang.
i.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $488.80; Penang, $385.55. Smaller demand from the Municipalities.
k.	*Decrease* :—Penang, $1,849.01; Malacca, $0.63. *Increase* :—Singapore, $762.52. The receipts are dependent on the number of patients.
l.	Dependent on the demand from the Native States.
m.	Eleven months' Contribution from the Gambier and Pepper Society, Singapore, at $300 per month, was paid into the Treasury in 1879; in 1880 the contribution was paid to the Hospital Committee.
n.	The Maharaja repays to the Treasury the amount of the Pensions to his family, which has been reduced by the lapse of Pensions. There were also arrears paid in 1879.
o	*Decrease* :—Malacca, $4,913.48. *Increase* :—Singapore, $201.75; Penang, $796.61. The total receipts in 1878 were only $4,695.07. There were extraordinary receipts at Malacca in 1879, arising from the large demand for land for tapioca.
p.	A sum of $1,039.49 was brought to credit, through the accounts with the Government of India, for fees collected by the Emigration Agent at Negapatam; the balance of the increase occurred at Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,703,207 64	2,262,699 24	612,516 38	53,024 78	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	52 44	185 96	133 52	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	446 00	62 24	...	383 76	
		498 44	248 20	133 52	383 76	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits,... ...	7,290 23	10,843 30	3,553 07	...	*a.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	28,373 14	12,699 57	...	15,673 57	*b.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	4,679 93	21,739 94	17,060 01	...	*c.*
	Profit on Copper Coin,... ...	15,970 00	...	...	15,970 00	*d.*
	Profit on Silver Coin,... ...	12,143 91	7,591 20	...	4,552 71	*e.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,504 91	5,517 23	4,012 32	...	*f.*
		69,962 12	58,391 24	24,625 40	36,196 28	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Toll Collections on Muda Bund, ...	755 50	574 40	...	181 10	
	Miscellaneous, ...	738 74	872 08	133 34	...	
	Revenue collected at Pulau Pangkor,	4,166 21	3,804 59.	...	361 62	
		5,660 45	5,251 07	133 34	542 72	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	24,630 00	28,602 95	3,972 93	...	*g.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	...	1,453 60	1,453 60	...	*h.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	17,505 71	4,556 02	...	12,949 69	*i.*
	Recovered from Defaulters, ...	1,187 30	98 50.	...	1,088 80	*k.*
		43,323 01	34,711 07	5,426 55	14,038 49	
	TOTAL,...	1,822,651 66	2,361,300 52	642,835 19	104,186 03	
	NET INCREASE,...			$538,649.16		

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
19*th May*, 1881.

MENT OF REVENUE 1879, AND REVENUE, 1880.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. The increase is almost wholly in Singapore, and is due to the increased Cash Balances.
b. The amount received in 1879 included $16,000 arrears.
c. *Increase*:—Singapore, $16,113.23; Penang, $946.78; due to increase in the Loans.
d. The amount brought to credit in 1879 represented the profit on the last supply received.
e. The amount brought to credit in 1879 represented the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $90,000 received in 1878; that in 1880 on $40,000 received in 1879.
f. This consists of adjustments of exchange on payments made by the Crown Agents on account of the Native States, and of a sum of $2,447.12 in adjustment of the Sinking Fund account.

g. *Increase*:—Singapore, $1,295.87; Penang, $2,409.08; Malacca, $268.
h. Proceeds of presents given by the Bĕndahâra of Pahang. A sum of $1,529.47 was expended upon H. H.'s visit.
i. Amounts of deposits unclaimed, after a date fixed by-law, are carried to the credit of the Colonial account.
k. The large sum of $1,000 was recovered from one defaulter in 1879.

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1879 & 1880.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPEN-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	**SALARIES.**					
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	32,977 33	32,971 57	...	5 76	
	Lieutenant-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor,...	54,257 23	53,781 43	...	475 80	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,092 00	1,092 00	...	...	
	Chinese Branch, ...	14,120 04	14,698 11	578 07	...	
	Land Branch, ...	12,219 53	14,906 20	2,686 67	...	
	Printing Office Branch, ...	6,724 02	7,608 32	884 30	...	
	Treasury, ...	14,116 00	17,137 63	3,021 63	...	
	Audit Office, ...	10,593 76	10,985 85	392 09	...	
	Public Works and Survey Dept., ...	45,280 50	47,703 71	2,423 21	...	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	28,946 26	31,276 74	2,330 48	...	
	Lighthouses, ...	7,076 98	7,590 30	513 32	...	
	Government Vessels, ...	15,298 70	15,556 68	257 98	...	
	Post Office, ...	13,529 73	16,795 72	3,265 99	...	
	Registration Department, ...	9,009 28	9,902 20	892 92	...	
		265,244 36	282,006 46	17,246 66	481 56	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	34,683 56	30,715 82	...	3,967 74	
	Registry, &c., ...	30,701 00	29,976 85	...	724 15	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	10,721 40	10,794 36	72 96	...	
	Protector of Immigrants' Dept., ...	3,918 00	5,860 66	1,942 66	...	
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts,	45,368 20	50,077 51	4,709 31	...	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	7,920 00	8,200 00	280 00	...	
	Coroner's Department, ...	1,039 99	960 00	...	79 99	
		134,352 15	136,585 20	7,004 93	4,771 88	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,702 12	11,982 00	279 88	...	
	Education, ...	1,910 42	3,963 89	2,053 47	...	
	Medical, ...	42,293 39	41,520 97	...	772 42	
	Police, ...	145,082 37	146,368 39	1,336 02	...	
	Gaols, ...	30,134 00	34,324 33	4,190 33	...	
	Total Salaries, ...	630,665 81	656,751 24	32,111 29	6,025 86	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	630,665 81	656,751 24	26,085 43	...	*a.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	14,650 97	13,614 78	...	1,036 19	*b.*
	Total Establishments, ...	645,316 78	670,366 02	26,085 43	1,036 19	
	Carried forward, ...	645,316 78	670,366 02	26,085 43	1,036 19	

DITURE, 1879, AND EXPENDITURE, 1880.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a.—The increase in the Estimates of Salaries for 1880 over 1879 was $11,415. The expenditure was further increased by the following new appointments:—Protector of Indian Immigrants, Government Engineer Surveyor, Superintendent of Education at Penang, trained European Warders for the Gaols. There is further a special increase, due to the higher rates in certain Salaries authorised by the Secretary of State, to take effect from the 1st January, 1880, and for which a sum of $6,815.39 was voted by the Legislative Council, on the 30th December, 1880.

b.—This is the nef result of the increases and decreases in the Contingencies of various Departments.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPEN-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...	645,316 78	670,366 02	26,085 43	1,036 19	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	51,153 82	58,498 46	7,344 64	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	20,745 19	15,856 74	...	4,888 45	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	3,441 38	3,173 08	...	268 30	
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	964 46	1,086 94	122 48	...	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	11,073 80	7,239 65	...	3,834 15	*c.*
7	Education, ...	46,893 84	53,141 88	6,248 04	...	*d.*
8	Medical, ...	84,133 88	79,465 04	...	4,668 84	*e.*
9	Police, ...	41,921 63	35,958 61	...	5,963 02	*f.*
10	Gaols, ...	52,935 89	51,019 22	...	1,916 67	*g.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	21,853 27	6,985 28	...	14,867 99	*h.*
	Lighthouses, ...	11,889 13	36,228 69	24,339 56	...	*i.*
	Government Vessels, ...	23,364 34	25,294 06	1,929 72	...	*j.*
12	Conveyance of Mails, ...	38,427 18	48,704 21	10,277 03	...	*k.*
13	Rent, ...	4,842 61	5,483 66	641 05	...	*l.*
14	Transport, ...	40,706 55	45,437 18	4,730 63	...	*m*
15	Interest, ...	78,656 59	62,468 98	...	16,187 61	*n.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	72,648 12	82,468 96	9,820 84	...	*o.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	307,670 13	424,666 56	116,996 43	...	*p.*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	73,113 96	79,301 65	6,187 69	...	*q.*
19	Land and Houses Purchased, ...	...	772 00	772 00	...	*r.*
20	Military Expenditure, ...	239,558 39	239,102 20	...	456 19	
21	Native States, ...	859 90	66 00	...	793 90	*s.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	14,838 75	6,162 63	...	8,676 12	*t.*
	Total Expenditure, ...	1,887,009 59	2,038,947 70	215,495 54	63,557 43	
	Net Increase, ...			$151,938.11		

Audit Office, Singapore,
19*th May*, 1881.

DITURE, 1879, AND EXPENDITURE, 1880.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a.—*Political Pensions:*—*Increase:*—Penang, $4,987.38,—fifteen months of the Pension of the Rája of Kedah paid in 1880, nine months in 1879. *Decrease:*—Singapore, $1,360.32, chiefly from lapses. *Increases:*—Superannuation, $2,961.38; Police Pensions, $902.29.

b.—*Principal Decreases:*—Auctioneers' Charges, $1,926.13; Extra Clerks, Land Offices, $3,940.29; Vending Stamps, $1,535.39; Inspecting Gunpowder Shops, &c., $764.32 (Salaries transferred to the head Establishments). *Principal Increase:*—Special Surveys, $2,990.21.

c.—*Principal Decreases:*—Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, $1,643.44; Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers, $1,808.53; Relief of Distressed British Subjects, $639.57.

d.—The Grants provided in the Estimates for 1880 were $2,016 in excess of 1879, to which has to be added a sum of $500 for the Raffles Institution, omitted from the Estimates, and passed by Resolution of Council on the 20th May. An additional sum of $3,805 for Grants for Results, authorised in the same way, on the 24th August.

e.—*Decreases:*—Singapore, $2,135.89; Penang, $2,844.05. *Increase:*—Malacca, $311.10.

f.—*Principal Decreases:*—Clothing, &c., from England, $9,222.55 (an extra supply having been purchased in 1879); Conveyance of Witnesses, &c., $1,010.45. *Principal Increase:*—Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department, $3,136.44, including cost of plates and badges procured from England.

g.—*Principal Decreases:*—Rations, $700.01; Lighting, $1,049.48; Materials for Manufacture, $1,570.84; Miscellaneous Expenses, $3,655.42. *Principal Increases:*—Allowance to Soldiers doing duty, $709.15; Clothing, &c., for Warders, $565.34; Passage of Prisoners, $504.01; Gaol Hospitals, $2,545.49. The Increases and Decreases are to be traced partly to the measures rendered necessary by the prevalence of Beri-beri in the Singapore Prison, and partly to re-arrangement of the votes.

h.—The Decrease arises from extraordinary expenditure in 1879 for erecting an Iron Mast at Singapore ($9,111.58), and for cleaning the Singapore River; also from the transfer from this head to that of Lighthouses of the expenditure for the Maintenance of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights (*see* note *i*). There was an increase of $649.63 on Clothing for Lascars, a supply of material having been procured from England.

i.—*New Items:*—Additional Lights for the Straits, $22,855.67; Maintenance and Repairs of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights, $2,281.70 (*see* last note). *Increase* for Oil and other Stores, chiefly for the supply of the new Lights, $2,539.10. Some decrease owing to the special expenditure in 1879 for raising and repairing the sunken Lighthouse Schooner.

j.—*Principal Increases:*—Docking and Repairs, $5,750.94; Fuel and Water, $537.45; Ship's Stores, $1,494.18. $6,000 was paid in 1879 for a new Steam Launch, which reduces the increase to $1,929.72.

k.—Increased payments under the head of Imperial Share of Postage, arising from adjustments of account and arrears due under the Postal Union.

l.—The increase arises from the necessary provision of Quarters for the European Warders.

m.—*Principal Increases:*—Public Works and Survey Department, $3,005; Return Passages of Indian Immigrants, $2,435.14. *Principal Decreases:*—Supreme Court, $548.21; Medical Department, $757.86.

n.—There was an increased loss of Exchange, to the amount of $11,923.40, the remittances to the Crown Agents in 1880 having been much larger than in 1879. On all the other items there is a decrease, the principal being $25,917.65 on the Sinking Fund, the operations for repaying our Loan being now adjusted as a Personal Account.

o.—*The larger Increases were the following:*—Upkeep of Furniture of Government House, $1,239.77; new Grant to Penang Library, $1,500; Expenses of Immigration Agency in India, $3,413.49; Allowance for Temporary Overseers, P.W.D., $3,120.59; Grants towards erection of Town Halls, Penang, $6,687 (balance of Beach Street Fund); new Subsidy for Telegraph to Malacca, $5,882.35; New Printing Machine and Type, $2,772.64. *Principal Decreases:*—Instruction and Expenses of Cadets, $831.36; Stationery, $1,925.98; Assessment of Government Buildings (discontinued), $1,715.24; Expenses of Fire Commissions in the three Settlements, $1,913.88; Purchase of Mr. Logan's Library, $2,600; Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor, $1,660.15; Miscellaneous—Singapore $1,998.96, Penang $1,785.80.

p.—*Increases:*—Singapore, $115,228.11; Penang, $8,186.41. *Decrease*—Malacca, $6,418.09. The principal items in the two years, in Singapore, were the following:—

	1879.	1880.
Erection of New Prison, ...	$48,300.43	$132,497.66
Extension of Public Offices, ...	16,776.36	6,998.93
Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	3,198.92	105,779.76
Completion of Waterworks, ...	80,184.20	...
New Offices for the Marine Department, ...	...	6,467.16
New European Hospital, ...	...	12,000.00

In Penang the increase is in sundry Military Works.

q.—*Increases:*—Penang, $11,453.42; Malacca, $7,385.89. *Decrease:*—Singapore, $12,651.62 (Kampong Malacca Roads).

r.—Small lots of land purchased for public purposes.

s.—In 1879, there were payments by the Crown Agents, to the amount of $707.97, for a Rifle presented to the Bendahára of Pahang, and a Sword of Honour to the Sultan of Selangor.

t.—*Principal items in* 1879:—Refund of Revenue, $4,271.69; Pangkor Murder case, $6,606.16; Compensation to Mrs. Lloyd, $2,500, and her passage to England, $750. In 1880:—Refund of Revenue, $3,219.70; Expenses connected with the visit of H. H. the Bendahára of Pahang, $1,529.47.

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE.

1880.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1880.	Actual Revenue, 1880.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Leases, ...	28,300 00	31,976 12	3,676 12	...	*a.*
	Land Rents and Commuted Tenths,	55,000 00	74,173 80	19,173 80	...	*b.*
	Beach Rents, ...	8,000 00	4,051 76	...	3,948 24	*c.*
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	1,635 00	1,860 10	225 10	...	
	Tenths Uncommuted :—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	2,900 00	3,863 79	963 79	...	*d.*
	Tin, ...	300 00	1,176 23	876 23	...	*e.*
	Brick-kilns, ..	100 00	98 10	...	1 90	
	Padi, ...	5,000 00	5,958 29	958 29	...	*f.*
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	2,000 00	8,868 73	6,868 73	...	*g.*
	Fruits, ...	300 00	930 98	630 98	...	*h.*
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,500 00	2,695 74	...	804 26	*i.*
	Fees—On Issue of Leases, &c., ...	600 00	264 50	...	335 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	6,400 00	6,060 00	...	340 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,050 00	760 03	...	289 97	
		115,085 00	142,738 17	33,373 04	5,719 87	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,400 00	3,231 41	831 41	...	*k.*
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.), ...	2,550 00	2,806 42	256 42	...	
		4,950 00	6,037 83	1,087 83	...	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,510,740 00	1,517,220 00	6,480 00	...	*l.*
	Spirits, ...					
	Toddy and Bhang, ...	...	186 00	186 00	...	*m.*
	Pawnbrokers, ...	70,968 00	70,968 00	...	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	540 00	484 00	...	56 00	
		1,582,248 00	1,588,858 00	6,666 00	56 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Commercial, ...	134,000 00	138,722 69	4,722 69	...	*n.*
	Judicial,—Supreme Court, Courts of Requests,	62,000 00	56,426 62	...	5,573 38	*o.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	600 00	534 00	...	66 00	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,450 00	1,228 50	...	221 50	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	550 00	460 00	...	90 00	
	Under Steam Boilers' Ordinance,	...	515 00	515 00	...	*p.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, &c., ...	3,750 00	4,287 00	537 00	...	*q.*
		202,350 00	202,173 81	5,774 69	5,950 88	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	33,750 00	38,598 66	4,848 66	...	*r.*
	Do. collected in India,	5,000 00	9,849 24	4,849 24	...	*s.*
	Fees:—					
	Shipping Seamen,... ...	6,815 00	6,650 91	...	164 09	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,...	2,900 00	4,046 25	1,146 25	...	*t.*
	Surveying Steam Vessels, ...	800 00	2,117 00	1,317 00	...	*u.*
	Registration of Boats, ...	4,200 00	4,646 55	446 55	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,450 00	3,748 50	298 50	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	150 00	244 00	94 00	...	
		57,065 00	69,901 11	13,000 20	164 09	
	Carried forward, ..	1,961,698 00	2,009,708 92	59,901 76	11,890 84	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1880.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Under-estimated* :—Penang, $9,359.11; Malacca, $8,018.36. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $13,701.35. Sales of Crown Lands anticipated in Singapore did not take place.
b.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $4,652.46; Penang, $8,471.19; Malacca, $6,050.15. There were large collections of arrears.
c.	*Over-estimated* :—Singapore (Telok Ayer Reclamation Scheme) $3,909; Penang, $39.24.
d.	The Singapore Granite Farm was re-let at a higher rate.
e., *f.*, *g.*, *h.*	These are Malacca items, which vary with the amount of produce and the ruling prices. The large excess under the head of Wood Oil, &c., is attributable chiefly to the increased growth of tapioca, which is included under this head.
i.	The deficiency occurs in Penang, where the granting of Cutting Licenses was discontinued in 1880.
k.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $413.76; Penang, $250.99; Malacca, $166.66. The revenue from this source increased in all the Settlements.
l., *m.*	Arrears of 1879. The Toddy and Bhang Farms are now merged in the Spirit Farms.
n.	*Under-estimated* :—Penang, $7,443.70; Malacca, $336.02. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $3,057.03.
o.	*Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,948.10; Penang, $1,373.13. *Under-estimated* :—Malacca, $747.85.
p.	The Ordinance was only brought into operation late in 1879, and no fees were collected till 1880.
q.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $400; Penang, $35; Malacca, $102.
r.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $4,650.73; Penang, $92.69; Malacca, $105.24.
s.	The estimate is intended to represent the average annual collections. The accounts are furnished from the Indian ports at uncertain intervals.
t.	Unexpected increase in the number of vessels surveyed at Penang.
u.	Unexpected increase in the number of vessels surveyed at Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1880.	Actual Revenue, 1880.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,961,698 00	2,009,708 92	59,901 76	11,890 84	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	47,700 00	48,565 46	865 46	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	14,600 00	15,193 78	593 78	...	*b.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,320 00	4,959 46	3,639 46	...	*c.*
		63,620 00	68,718 70	5,098 70	...	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts, Police Magistrates, ...	49,000 00	56,635 18	7,635 18	...	*d.*
	Police, ...	260 00	837 40	577 40	...	*e.*
		49,260 00	57,472 58	8,212 58	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	5,200 00	6,405 15	1,205 15	...	*f.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	2,800 00	2,921 93	121 93	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	...	302 50	302 50	...	
	,, under Steam Boilers' Ordinance, ...	...	386 00	386 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	83 57	83 57	...	
		8,000 00	10,099 15	2,099 15	...	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Bricks, ...	24,000 00	21,681 50	...	2,318 50	*g.*
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,600 00	5,149 81	1,549 81	...	*h.*
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	2,000 00	2,142 78	142 78	...	
	Printing, ...	220 00	26 90	...	193 10	
	Breaking Stone, ...	4,500 00	3,030 65	....	1,469 35	*i.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military Prisoners recoverable,...	740 00	779 80	39 80	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	385 00	373 99	...	11 01	
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,150 00	4,201 98	51 98	...	
	Hospital Charges recovered, ...	13,150 00	13,127 04	...	22 96	
	Sale of Medicines to Native States, &c., ...	500 00	...	...	500 00	
	Subscriptions received by Committees for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	4,500 00	283 65	...	4,216 35	*k.*
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Government Gazette*, &c., ...	600 00	627 84	27 84	...	
	Import and Export Returns, ...	500 00	45 00	...	455 00	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharaja of Johor, ...	1,980 00	1,320 00	...	660 00	*l.*
	Survey Fees, &c., ...	6,800 00	6,918 75	118 75	...	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	170 00	185 25	15 25	...	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works, ...	100 00	457 71	357 71	...	
	Prison Labour in Public Works, ...	800 00	164 76	...	635 24	*m.*
	Fees in Government Schools, &c., ...	2,000 00	2,488 18	488 18	...	
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance, ...	1,300 00	2,367 71	1,067 71	...	*n.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	455 00	726 59	271 59	...	
		123,050 00	116,699 89	4,131 40	10,481 51	
	Carried forward,...	2,205,628 00	2,262,699 24	79,443 59	22,372 35	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1880.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $2,336.29; Malacca, $75.85. *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $1,546.68.
b.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $997.17; Malacca, $15.36. *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $418.75.
c.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $3,505.36 (adjustment of the Money Order Account for 3 years); Penang, $138.20. *Over-estimated* :—Malacca, $4.10.
d.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,297.28; Penang, $2,994.38; Malacca, $3,343.52. These items cannot be estimated with much exactness.
e.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $196.67; Penang, $369.82; Malacca, $10.91.
f.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $519.90; Penang, $636.75; Malacca, $48.50.
g.	The outturn of Bricks at the Government Brickyard was somewhat smaller than had been anticipated.
h.	This is recoverable from the Governments of India and Ceylon, and the amount has been under-estimated.
i.	The demand from the Municipalities of Singapore and Penang fell off.
k.	At Singapore, the contribution of $3,600, given by the Gambier and Pepper Society, was paid direct to the Pauper Hospital Committee. *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $424.35; Malacca, $192.
l.	This Grant is the amount of Pensions paid to the family of the Maharaja of Johor, which His Highness returns to the Colony in this manner. The deficiency is caused by the lapse of one of the Pensions by death.
m.	Circumstances prevented the prisoners being employed in works to the extent anticipated.
n.	The excess is due almost wholly to credit having been given to this Colony in the accounts of the Government of India for fees collected by the Emigration Agent at Negapatam, which were not taken account of in the estimate.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1880.	Actual Revenue, 1880.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	2,205,628 00	2,262,699 24	79,443 59	22,372 35	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	290 00	185 96	...	104 04	
	Miscellaneous, ...	120 00	62 24	...	57 76	
		410 00	248 20	...	161 80	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits, ...	5,200 00	10,843 30	5,643 30	...	*a.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	15,000 00	12,699 57	...	2,300 43	*b.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	12,975 00	21,739 94	8,764 94	...	*c.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	...	7,591 20	7,591 20	...	*d.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	5,517 23	5,517 23	...	*e.*
		33,175 00	58,391 24	27,516 67	2,300 43	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Toll Collections on Muda Bund, ...	800 00	574 40	...	225 60	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,100 00	872 08	...	227 92	
	Revenue collected at Pulau Pangkor,	...	3,804 59	3,804 59	...	*f.*
		1,900 00	5,251 07	3,804 59	453 52	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	23,250 00	28,602 95	5,352 95	...	*g.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	...	1,453 60	1,453 60	...	*h.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	...	4,556 02	4,556 02	...	*i.*
	Recovered from Defaulters, ...	...	98 50	98 50	...	
		23,250 00	34,711 07	11,461 07	...	
	TOTAL,...	2,264,363 00	2,361,300 82	122,225 92	25,288 10	
	NET EXCESS,...	... ...	... ...	$96,937.82.		

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
19th May, 1881.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1880.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	From various causes the cash balances were much larger than had been anticipated, and a larger amount of interest was received on current accounts.
b.	The deficiency is caused by the large amounts paid in by Pêrak in reduction of their debt.
c.	Increased loans to the Municipalities, and arrears of interest on the Water Works account.
d.	This is the profit on Silver Coin received in 1879. It was not known, when the Estimates were framed, that it would not be brought to account in that year.
e.	Adjustment of exchange on payments by the Crown Agents on account of Native States, omitted in the Estimates. It also includes a sum of $2,447.12 in adjustment of the Sinking Fund account.
f.	Omitted in the Estimates. This is Revenue for 1879, collected by the Government of Pêrak and credited to this Government.
g.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $2,340.87 ; Penang, $2,680.08 ; Malacca, $332.
h.	Proceeds of presents from the Bendahara of Pahang, which could not be foreseen.
i.	This item could not be estimated.

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.

1880.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTI-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	SALARIES.					
	Civil :—					
	The Governor,	34,748 00	32,971 57	...	1,776 43	
	Lieutenant-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor,	52,884 00	53,781 43	897 43	...	
	Councils Branch,	1,092 00	1,092 00	...	...	
	Chinese Branch,	14,768 00	14,698 11	...	69 89	
	Land Branch,	15,994 00	14,906 20	...	1,087 80	
	Printing Office Branch,	7,800 00	7,608 32	...	191 68	
	Treasury,	16,740 00	17,137 63	397 63	...	
	Audit Office,	11,208 00	10,985 85	...	222 15	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	47,828 00	47,703 71	...	124 29	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department,	29,592 00	31,276 74	1,684 74	...	
	Lighthouses,	7,128 00	7,590 30	462 30	...	
	Government Vessels,	15,960 00	15,556 68	...	403 32	
	Post Office,	16,188 00	16,795 72	607 72	...	
	Registration Department,	10,000 00	9,902 20	...	97 80	
		281,930 00	282,006 46	4,049 82	3,973 36	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges,	33,060 00	30,715 82	...	2,344 18	
	Registry, &c.,	31,260 00	29,976 85	...	1,283 15	
	Attorney-General's Department,	10,392 00	10,794 36	402 36	...	
	Protector of Immigrants' Department,	3,936 00	5,860 66	1,924 66	...	
	Police Courts, Singapore & Penang,	25,332 00	25,536 40	204 40	...	
	Courts of Requests, Do. Do.,	9,252 00	8,808 71	...	443 29	
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts, Province Wellesley & Malacca,	14,970 00	15,732 40	762 40	...	
	Sheriffs' Department,	8,040 00	8,200 00	160 00	...	
	Coroner's Do.,	960 00	960 00	...	...	
		137,202 00	136,585 20	3,453 82	4,070 62	
	Ecclesiastical,	12,456 00	11,982 00	...	474 00	
	Education,	2,196 00	3,963 89	1,467 89	...	
	Medical,	41,259 00	41,520 97	261 97	...	
	Police,	152,976 00	146,368 39	...	6,607 61	
	Gaols,	33,240 00	34,321 33	1,084 33	...	
	Total Salaries,	661,559 00	656,751 24	10,317 83	15,125 59	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries,	661,559 00	656,751 24	...	4,807 76	*a*
	Office Contingencies,	17,058 00	13,614 78	...	3,443 22	*b*
	Total Establishments,	678,617 00	670,366 02	...	8,250 98	
	Carried forward,	678,617 00	670,366 02	...	8,250 98	

MATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1880.

Cause of Excess or Saving.		
a.—Salaries in arrears of 1879, ...		$ 3,765.35
Do. not provided for in the Estimates 1880, ...		*10,142.84
Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...		†12,296.15
Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...		443.60
		$26,647.94
Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than provided for,	$30,037.58	
Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1881, ...	1,418.12	
		$31,455.70
		$4,807.76
**Principal Items*:—Captain Ord's Salary to the date of his retirement, ...		$ 761.16
Government Engineer Examiner, ...		2,400.00
Establishment of new Lighthouse, ...		479.64
Do. Steam Launches, ...		851.59
Third Magistrate, Singapore, ...		931.34
Superintendent of Education, Penang, ...		1,160.00
†*Principal Items*:—Protector of Indian Immigrants, estimated at $1,524 (being the difference between $3,276 and $4,800), paid at $3,600 from 17th January, 1880,		1,813.71
European Warders, Singapore Gaol, ...		2,177.98
Increased Salaries voted by Legislative Council on the 30th December, 1880,		6,783.98

b.—The Expenditure in certain Departments was in excess of the Estimates to the amount of $610, while in other Departments it fell short of the Estimates to the amount of $4,053.22.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTI

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	678,617 00	670,366 02	...	8,250 98	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	54,834 57	58,498 46	3,663 89	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	18,050 00	15,856 74	...	2,193 26	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	5,134 00	3,173 08	...	1,960 92	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,094 00	1,086 94	...	7 06	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	9,790 00	7,239 65	...	2,550 35	*d.*
7	Education, ...	48,642 00	53,141 88	4,499 88	...	*e.*
8	Medical, ...	90,998 00	79,465 04	...	11,532 96	*f.*
9	Police, ...	39,690 00	35,958 61	...	3,731 39	*g.*
10	Gaols, ...	58,680 00	51,019 22	...	7,660 78	*h.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	6,955 00	6,985 28	30 28	...	
	Lighthouses, ...	62,000 00	36,228 69	...	25,771 31	*i.*
	Government Vessels, ...	21,900 00	25,294 06	3,394 06	...	*j.*
12	Conveyance of Mails, ...	38,370 00	48,704 21	10,334 21	...	*k.*
13	Rent, ...	6,340 00	5,483 66	...	856 34	*l.*
14	Transport, ...	41,950 00	45,437 18	3,487 18	...	*m.*
15	Interest, ...	68,260 00	62,468 98	...	5,791 02	*n.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	74,641 00	82,468 96	7,827 96	...	*o.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	361,486 00	424,666 56	63,180 56	...	*p.*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	77,300 00	79,301 65	2,001 65	...	*q.*
19	Land and Houses Purchased, ...	...	772 00	772 00	...	*r.*
20	Military Expenditure, ...	239,521 00	239,102 20	...	418 80	
21	Native States, ...	100 00	66 00	...	34 00	
22	Special Expenses, ...	...	6,162 63	6,162 63	...	*s.*
	Total Expenditure, ...	2,004,352 57	2,038,947 70	105,354 30	70,759 17	
	Net Excess, ...			834,595 13		

Audit Office, Singapore,
19*th May*, 1881.

MATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITUE, 1880.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a.—Excess of about $2,500 under Political Pensions at Penang from the payment of three months' arrears of the Pension of the Râja of Kedah; saving of $720 at Singapore from lapse of Pensions. Superannuation Allowances:—Excess of $2,033.54 in the three Settlements, chiefly from new pensions granted during the year.

b—*Principal Savings*:—Auctioneers' Charges, $498.50; Pay of Chain-bearers, &c., $693.05; Expenses of Special Surveys, $1,018 52.

c.—Savings on nearly all the items, those for Accommodation of Jurors and Fees for Crown Prosecution being entirely unappropriated.

d.—Savings on most of the items, the principal one being Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers, $1,225.

e.—An additional grant of $500 to the Raffles Institution was made by the Legislature, on the 20th May, 1880, to supply an omission in the Estimates; and an additional sum of $3.805 for Grants for Results was voted on the 24th August. The remainder of the excess is the balance between smaller excesses and savings on several other items.

f.—Net saving in Singapore (including $2,960.05 on the item Medicines and Instruments to be obtained from England), $5,999.33; in Penang, $5,391.59; in Malacca, $142.04. There were savings on nearly all the items, those on Diet for Patients in the General Hospitals of the three Settlements amounting to $2,541.87.

g.—There was a saving of $4,270.50 on the vote for Clothing and Accoutrements, an extra supply having been procured in 1879; and smaller savings on the majority of the items. On the other hand, payments to the amount of $3,136.44 were made for Expenses of the Hackney Carriages Department, including plates and badges from England, and not provided for in the Estimates.

h.—*Principal Savings*:—Maintenance of Convicts in India, $2,174.98; Allowance to Soldiers doing duty, $1,990 85; Rations for Prisoners and Warders (the three Settlements), $7,003.75. There was an excess of $2,437.77 in the expenses of the Gaol Hospitals, and smaller excesses in Passage of Prisoners, Miscellaneous Prison Expenses, &c., owing to the epidemic of Beri-beri.

i.—Of the vote of $50,000 for Additional Lights for the Straits, $27,144.33 remained unappropriated in 1880. There was also a saving of $718.30 on the item Maintenance and Repairs of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights. On the other hand, there was an excess of $1,803.35 on Oil and other Stores, consequent on extra supplies being procured from England for the new Lights. Some other small excesses and savings.

j.—Excesses on Docking and Repairs, Fuel and Water, and Ship's Stores.

k.—Large payments made in adjustment of accounts consequent upon the adoption of the Postal Union system. Sixteen months' Burmah Mail Subsidy paid in the year.

l.—The principal savings are on the votes for Quarters for Inspectors of Police and Apothecaries.

m.—This is the net result of excesses in various Departments, amounting to $6,854.83, and savings in other Departments, amounting to $3,367.65. The principal excesses were in Passage of Officers from England, $983.59; Public Works Department, $2,450.02 ($1,400 for Malacca voted by the Legislative Council, on the 17th August); Medical Department, $932.76; Return Passages of Indian Immigrants, $1,835.14.

n.—Apparent savings on Interest on the Debenture Loan, $2,100.50, and Sinking Fund, $24,753.59, arising from the amounts paid into the Sinking Fund having been debited to a Personal Account for the better adjustment of the liability. Excess on Difference of Exchange, $21,330.78, from heavy remittances made to the Crown Agents. Small excess and saving on the other items.

o.—*Principal Excesses*:—Upkeep of Furniture of Government House, $1,589.88 ($750 voted, October 21st, and $753.93 paid in England); Expenses of Immigration Agency, India (fourteen months), $1,860.92; Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable from the Indian Government), $1,549.81; New Printing Machine and Type, $2,772.64 ($2,500 voted, August 17th); Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor (debited to this Government by that of Pêrak, and unprovided for), $7,666.74. *Principal Savings*:—Instruction and Expenses of Cadets, $1,658.49; Stationery, $1,460.22; Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, $1,184.60; Printing a new Edition of the Colonial Laws (unappropriated), $2,000; Special Survey of the Dindings (unappropriated), $1,000.

p.—For the erection of the New Prison at Singapore, $32,497.66 was expended beyond the amount provided for the year; and there were payments to the amount of $105,779.76 for the Teluk Ayer Reclamation, for which nothing was placed on the Estimates. Also several small works, for which special votes were taken in Council, amounting to $8,343. There were savings or short appropriations, on various votes, to the amount of $25,742.31; and votes wholly unappropriated to the amount of $2,875 at Singapore, $38,650 at Penang, and $500 at Malacca. The large amount at Penang is made up principally as follows:—New General and Lock Hospitals (postponed by order of the Secretary of State), $30,000; Additions and Alterations at Central Police Station, $10,000; New Police Station near the Powder Magazine, $13,000.

q.—The payments included $2,084 for metalling a piece of road in Province Wellesley, included in the Estimates 1879, and revoted by Council, June 18th, 1880; and $2,660.57 for improving the Drainage of Padi Lands in Malacca, specially authorised by the Secretary of State. The excess is reduced by savings on other items.

r.—Acquisition of some small lots of land, the necessity for which had not been foreseen.

s.—Unforeseen expenditure, the principal items being Refund of Revenue, $3,219.70; Expenses connected with the visit of the Bendahâra of Pahang, $1,529.47. Full particulars will be found in the statement of Expenditure Detailed.

A. M. SKINNER,
Auditor-General.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1880.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount Collected.
			$ c.
Balance on 1st January, 1880,			30,171 17
Assessment on Houses,			134,344 90
Do. on Lands,			2,437 95
Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses,			8,240 32
Do. on Registered Carriages, Horses and Carts,			17,577 21
Licenses for Offensive Trades,			2,846 00
Distress, Registration, and other Fees under the Act,			1,764 42
Cemetery Fees,			698 00
Rent of Roadsides for Building Materials,			798 64
Rent of Town Hall (Theatre),			632 00
Rent of Losedale Estate, for 1880,			241 00
Rent of Markets,			51,485 00
Broken Granite sold,			328 00
Interest from Bank,			135 20
Miscellaneous,			460 16
			252,159 97
WATER WORKS.			
		$ c.	
General Water Rate collected for 1880,		40,454 87	
Private Supply of Water to Houses,		9,265 50	
Received for Piping, Fittings, &c., for Private Supply,		4,473 83	
Distress Fees,		563 87	
Rent of Bathing Place from October, 1879, to October, 1880,		1,730 50	
			56,488 57
Memo. of Debt due to the Colonial Government:—			
Loan of June, 1873,	$70,000.00		
Loan on account of Water Works,	$101,356.90		
Paid in 1880,	31,356.90	70,000.00	
Total Amount of debt due on 1st January, 1881,		$140,000.00	
		$	308,648 54

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1880.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount Expended.
			$ c.
Commissioners' Establishment and Contingencies, ...			15,166 99
Conservancy do. do., ...			18,088 41
Cemetery do. do., ...			2,290 48
Markets, Repairs, Salaries, &c., ...			1,711 01
General and Special Repairs to Town and Country Roads, Tools, &c., ...			34,620 89
General Maintenance of Bridges, ...			4,046 83
General Maintenance of Piers, River- and Sea-walls, ...			3,581 82
General and Special Repairs, &c., to Drains, ...			6,503 12
Cleansing Town and Burning Town Sweepings, ...			12,317 38
Watering Streets, ...			1,183 93
Pulau Ubin Granite, ...			11,186 62
Town Hall Insurance, Repairs, &c., ...			8,617 91
Up-keep of Municipal Store, ...			6,346 02
Lighting Town, ...			16,861 40
Municipal Loan of 1875, paid off, ...			28,000 00
Interest on Loan, ...			5,297 36
Constructing Wall and Railing at back of Cathedral and Commercial Square, ...			5,013 40
Police Contribution, ...			27,000 00
Up-keep of Public Ground, ...			1,053 12
Miscellaneous, ...			1,379 41
			210,266 10
WATER WORKS.			
	$ c.		
Maintenance of Pumping Station and Impounding Reservoirs, ...	10,683 58		
Office Establishment and Contingencies, ...	5,167 47		
Out-door Establishment, ...	6,878 13		
Fittings, Pipes, &c., purchased from Europe, ...	6,063 02		
Bungalow-relaying Roof at Impounding Reservoir, ...	181 94		
Building Ellenborough and Boat Quay Bathing Places, ...	2,797 65		
Interest on Loan for 1878, 1879, and 1880, ...	14,945 87		
Amount paid towards Liquidation of Debt, ...	31,356 90		
Miscellaneous, ...	346 94		
			78,421 50
Balance, ...			19,960 94
		$	308,648 54

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected.
Prince of Wales' Island.	$ c.
Rates, ...	59,909 06
Taxes, ...	10,388 43
Rents, ...	19,183 00
Miscellaneous, ...	2,422 35
Province Wellesley.	
Rates, ...	20,359 40
Taxes, ...	5,108 04
Water Supply.	
General Rates, ...	6,212 65
Domestic Rates, ...	11,924 11
Shipping Rates, ...	2,056 75
Bathing Places, ...	2,411 86
Iron Piping, ...	4,976 91
Town Hall.	
Government Contribution, ...	3,343 50
Rent, ...	36 00
TOTAL REVENUE, ...	148,332 06
Balance from last year's Account, ...	87 94
TOTAL, ... $	148,420 00

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in General Revenue of the Colony, 1880.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended.
	$ c.
Administration.	
Salaries and Allowances, ...	10,061 97
Commission, ...	5,212 17
Contingent Expenses, ...	3,969 35
Conservancy.	
Salaries and Allowances, ...	1,719 93
Scavengers, ...	8,918 88
Cemetery and Esplanade Keepers, ...	328 02
Lighting, ...	12,688 34
Market, Jetty, &c., ...	1,530 73
Drains, ...	3,019 43
Roads.	
Salaries and Allowances, ...	2,133 40
Up-keep, ...	35,113 70
Police.	
Contribution to Government,...	20,000 00
Water Supply.	
Interest, ...	6,863 54
Salaries and Allowances, ...	3,808 03
Piping, ...	12,770 26
Laying down Piping, ...	97 06
Contingent Expenses, ...	693 99
Town Hall.	
Salaries, ...	109 14
Construction of Hall, ...	13,986 20
Fittings, Paint, &c., ...	899 01
Garden and Approaches, ...	343 25
Contingent Expenses, ...	439 08
TOTAL EXPENDITURE,...	144,705 48
Balance to Credit on 31st December, 1880, ...	3,714 52
TOTAL,...$	148,420 00

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected.
	$ c.
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1879, ...	1,402 43½
Assessment on Houses, ...	10,198 93
Do. on Lands, ...	1,468 02½
Taxes leived on Private Carriages and Horses, ...	1,483 12
Taxes leived on Registered Carriages, Horses and Carts, including Registration Fees, ...	7,435 10
Licenses for Offensive Trades, ...	1,044 50
Permits for Temporary Erections, ...	18 50
Do. Obstructions, ...	74 75
Fees on Distress Warrants, ...	22 25
Rent of New Markets, ...	297 00
Storage Fees and Rent for dangerous and inflammable articles, ...	51 15
Sale of old unserviceable Stores, ...	8 25
Sale of old Tin Numbers, ...	2 00
Permit for depositing Building Materials on the Streets, ...	50
Fines recovered from Magistrate's Court, ...	6 00
Tin for New Numbers of Carts, ...	318 72
TOTAL REVENUE,...$	23,831 23

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1880.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount Expended.
			$ c.
Salaries.			
Office Establishment,			2,158 00
Allowance.			
For regulating Town Clock,	$ c. 54 00		
Municipal Engineer,	360 00		
Commission drawn by Bill Collectors,	1,276 76		
Secretary's Horse Allowance,	180 00		
Pay of Head Mason,	75 80		
Pay of Storekeeper,	100 00		
Extra Clerical Assistance,	40 00		
			2,086 56
Contribution.			
Paid Government on account of Police Force,			3,600 00
Lighting.			
Up-keep of Street Lamps,	591 46		
Purchase of New Kerosine Oil Lamps,	1,610 04		
			2,201 50
Contingencies.			
	$ c.		
Stationery,	60 60		
Printing and Binding,	285 40		
Audit Fees,	25 00		
Rent of Office,	60 00		
Hammers for breaking Stones,	225 40		
Numbers for Carts,	318 72		
Miscellaneous,	139 11		
			1,114 23
Roads and Drains.			
Repairing Roads,	2,585 00		
Sweeping Roads,	1,661 00		
Road Metal,	1,662 90		
Constructing and Repairing Drains and Culverts,	1,680 90		
Watering Streets,	57 89		
Miscellaneous,	14 60		
			7,662 35
Works and Buildings.			
Repairing New Market and Town Clock,			76 30
		TOTAL EXPENDITURE,	18,898 94
		By Cash Balance in hand,	4,932 29
		TOTAL, $	23,831 23

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT

1880.

AMOUNT OF DEBENTURES ISSUED BY THE CROWN AGENTS

£100,000.

SINCE PAID OFF

£10,800.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1880.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony:

A General Return of the Militia; and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same;

The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony:

Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Army Pay Department for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

Singapore.

I. Tanglin Barracks for Head-quarters and four Companies of one European Regiment. II. Fort Canning Barracks for Head-quarters of one Battery of Royal Artillery, and one Company European Regiment.	Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Control Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.	

Pending.

Fort Cornwallis Barracks for Detachment of Battery of Royal Artillery. Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

Malacca.

Barracks for one Company European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1880.

Annual Contribution now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony, towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits, ...	$235,976.40	
Upkeep of Military Posts and Works :—		
Singapore, ...	$10,676.82	
Penang, ...	13,666.67	
Malacca, ...	1,950.68	
		$26,294.17
Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters :—		
Singapore, ...	$1,674.16	
Penang, ...	227.64	
Malacca, ...	480.00	
		2,381.80
Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Singapore, ...	$744.00	
		744.00
		$29,419.97

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

NUMBER OF COMPANIES.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps (1 Company.)

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officer, ...	1
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	75
	76

The Singapore Volunteer Corps is enrolled for service in the Island of Singapore.

Volunteers desiring to be enrolled make application to the Commanding Officer, and on his consent being obtained to their admission, their enrolment is considered to be completed, on their signing their names in a Register kept for that purpose.

There are at present about 40 efficient members.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

Eighteen Drills are required to earn Government Grant.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Captain Commandant. There were 63 Drills in 1880.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c., ...	$129.27
Salary of Drill Instructors, ...	600.00
TOTAL, ...	$729.27

ACT.

The Volunteers Ordinance, No. XV. of 1869, dated 28th September, 1869.

The Corps, however, was originally constituted in 1851, and boasts to have been "*Primus in Indis.*"

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1880.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Amount in Dollars. $	c.
General Staff and Regimental Pay, &c.,	24,733	3	1	134,202	42
Divine Service,	518	9	4	2,810	05
Martial Law,	47	18	5	259	68
Medical Establishment, &c.,	1,644	3	4	8,910	08
Commissariat and Ordnance Store Establishments, Wages, &c.,	3,805	4	4	20,631	80
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Transport, &c.,	18,433	15	0	99,968	35
Clothing Services and Supplies,	36	5	5	195	87
Warlike Stores,	520	14	7	2,821	35
Superintending Establishment, and Expenditure for Works and Buildings,	1,664	1	7	9,043	24
Pensions,	633	10	0	3,437	91
	52,037	5	1	282,280	75
Payments to Her Majesty's Ships,	26,165	1	8	141,656	36
Expenses incurred in Coaling, &c.,	144	12	5	782	73
Superannuation Allowance,	44	13	8	241	02
TOTAL,	£78,391	12	10	$424,960	86

The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include Regimental Clothing, Passage to and from England, &c.

The Army rate of 3/9 per dollar was for the first three months, and 3/8 for the balance of the year.

R. WOLFE, *Major, S. P.*,
District Paymaster,
Straits Settlements.

Singapore, 19th January, 1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE,

1880.

135053

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
Works and Buildings.			
Renewing Roofs of Country Police Stations and Constables' Quarters;	Repairing.	900 00	Budget of 1880.
Raising the Ground about Sub-Inspector's Quarters and Pound at Kampong Kĕrbau Police Station, ...	Do.	450 00	Do.
Erecting Pounds at Kampong Kĕrbau and Police Bahru Stations, ...	Constructing.	500 00	Do.
Erecting Quarters for Married Constables at Havelock Road Police Station, ...	Do.	750 00	Do.
Erecting Quarters for Married Constables at Tanjong Pagar Police Station, ...	Do.	950 00	Do.
Erecting Quarters for Married Constables at Rochor Police Station, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
Erecting permanent Quarters for Married Constables at Orchard Road, ...	Do.	1,350 00	Do.
Raising Compound and piling River Bank at Sirangun Police Station, ...	Repairing.	450 00	Do.
Additional Office Room over Portico, Public Offices,	Constructing.	1,500 00	Do.
Erecting new Offices for the Master Attendant's Dept., and Quarters for Marine Lascars, ...	Do.	25,000 00	Do.
Extension of the Public Offices, ...	Do.	25,000 00	Budget of 1878, 1879 & 1880.
Certain Additions and Alterations to Government House, ...	Repairing.	1,850 00	Budget of 1880.
Raising Ground at the corner of Orchard and Edinburgh Roads, ...	Do.	350 00	Do.
Continuation of Drain in rear of Pauper Hospital,	Constructing.	360 00	Do.
New European Hospital at Sepoy Lines, ...	Do.	35,000 00	Do.
Constructing an Iron Jetty and Ladder at the Horsburgh Lighthouse, and special Repairs and painting, ...	Do.	2,875 00	Do.
Constructing a new Jetty at the Raffles Lighthouse, and Repairs to Pier, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Building a Sea Wall opposite the Raffles Institution and filling up Ground, ...	Do.	5,218 00	Do.
Railing round Dhobie Green, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
Up-keep and Improvement of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	Repairing.	1,200 00	Do.
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House, ...	Do.	900 00	Do.
Improvement of do. (special), ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
Carried forward, ...		109,543 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1880.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1880.	Finished.	621 93	...	
	February, 1880.	Do.	440 00	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	308 68	...	
	February, 1880.	Do.	720 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	949 25	...	
	Do.	Do.	758 00	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	1,290 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	435 00	...	
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1880.	Do.	1,342 61	...	
	April, 1880.	Unfinished.	...	6,467 16	
	September, 1878.	Finished.	25,786 39	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	938 17	...	
	April, 1880.	Do.	350 00	...	
	July, 1880.	Do.	253 14	...	
	December, 1879.	Unfinished.	...	12,000 00	
	August, 1880.	Do.	...	...	Iron work completed; it cannot be put up until the change of the monsoon.
	February, 1880.	Finished.	2,000 00	...	Work executed by the Master Attendant.
	July, 1880.	Do.	5,200 08	...	
	June, 1880.	Do.	1,161 93	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	1,193 97	...	
	Do.	Do.	886 20	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	490 52	...	
	Carried	*forward,* ...	45,128 92	18,467 16	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$. c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...		109,543 00.	
Up-keep of Old Cemetery, and special Repairs to Tombs, ...	Repairing.	500 00	Budget of 1880.
Up-keep of Telegraph and Purchase of Instruments,	Do.	650 00	Do.
Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	...	1,200 00	Do.
Alterations in 2nd Magistrate's Court, ...	Do.	320 00	Do.
Building Fire-proof Room, Government Offices, ...	Constructing.	450 00	Do.
Erection of new Prison at Pearl's Hill, ...	Do.	337,000 00	Budget of 1879 & 1880.
Reclamation of Teluk Ayer Bay, ...	Do.	349,650 43	Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State
Constructing new Latrine at Chinese Branch School, Cross Street, ...	Do.	341 00	H. E. the Governor.
Erecting additional Fence at the Lock Hospital,...	Do.	594 00	Do.
Alteration to the Old Armoury, Sepoy Lines, ...	Repairing.	600 00	Do.
Erection of Gardener's Cottage, Botanical Garden,	Constructing.	1,650 00	Do.
Reconstruction of Gaylang Police Station, ...	Do.	757 00	Do.
Building Oil Store Room at the Raffles Lighthouse,	Do.	173 00	Do.
Alterations to the Police Barracks, Sepoy Lines, to provide accommodation for the Sikh Police,	Repairing.	230 00	Do.
Alterations to Police Bahru Station to prepare the building for the occupation of the European Police, ...	Do.	1,770 00	Do.
Renewing the Beams, Rafters, &c., of the Public Offices, ...	Do.	285 00	Minor Works & Alterations.
Erecting a Bridge across the way leading to the Burial Ground at the Pauper Hospital, ...	Constructing.	118 25	Do.
Building Surface Drain round the central Square and renewing Fence at the Female Ward, Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	294 75	Do.
Boarding up the Railing and building a Fence to enclose the Observatory at the Lunatic Asylum,	Do.	194 75	Do.
Erection of two Latrines at the Pauper Hospital,...	Do.	235 54	Do.
Fixing glazed Doors and Windows at the Treasury, P. C. M. O., Inspector of Schools' and Colonial Secretary's Offices, ...	Constructing.	225 28	Do.
Paving ground Floor of a Native Female Ward and providing painted Canvas Screen to prevent draught, at the Female Ward, General Hospital,	Do.	168 74	Do.
Ceiling and Railing Windows of Teacher's Quarters, planking back of School, and building a Latrine at Teluk Saga School, ...	Do.	136 71	Do.
Carried forward,...		807,087 45	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
			45,128	92	18,467	16	
	March, 1880.	Finished.	404	87	...		
	Do.	Do.	535	24	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,196	54	...		
	August, 1880.	Do.	247	67	...		
	July, 1880.	Do.	306	60	...		
	February, 1879.	Unfinished.	...		180,734	07	
	November, 1879.	Do.	...		67,989	72	
	June, 1880.	Finished.	335	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	575	00	...		
	July, 1880.	Do.	599	95	...		
	September, 1880.	Do.	1,625	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	715	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	168	00	...		
	October, 1880.	Do.	215	97	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,721	29	...		
	January, 1880.	Do.	284	81	...		
	February, 1880.	Do.	106	25	...		
	Do.	Do.	285	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	194	20	...		
	Do.	Do.	235	00	...		
	March, 1880.	Do.	173	44	...		
	Do.	Do.	168	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	135	00	...		
	Carried	*forward* ...	55,356	75	267,190	95	

Colonial Revenue.

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...		807,087 45	
Renewing Fence at the Leper Hospital, ...	Constructing.	278 48	Minor Works and Alterations.
Raising the Compound of the Victoria Bridge Malay School, ...	Repairing.	175 61	Do.
Providing a Surface Drain on one side of the Compound at the Inspector's Quarters, Kampong Kĕrbau Police Station, ...	Constructing.	132 00	Do.
Raising the Sleeping Benches of the Wards in the Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	204 77	Do.
Certain Improvements to the new School for Chinese Boys at Kampong Glam, ...	Do.	298 76	Do.
Building Privy and Bath-room at Tanjong Pagar Police Station, ...	Do.	121 94	Do.
Clearing Roadway, renewing temporary Bridges and erecting a Platform on summit of Bukit Timah,	Do.	104 05	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations, under $100 each, ...	Do.	1,081 62	Do.
Repairs to the General Hospital, Sepoy Lines, ...	Repairing.	1,366 13	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Repairs to the Buildings in Civil Prison, ...	Do.	512 82	Do
Repairing, whitewashing, painting, &c., Bungalow No. 1, Government House Estate, ...	Do.	457 12	Do.
Repairing, colour-washing, painting, &c., the Raffles Institution, ...	Do.	544 54	Do.
Repairs to Superintendent's Quarters and Out-houses, and Gardener's House, at the Botanical Gardens, Tanglin, ...	Do.	499 92	Do.
Re-attapping Constables' Barracks at Sepoy Lines Police Station, ...	Do.	726 00	Do.
Repairs to Police Station, Barracks and Pounds at Sepoy Lines, ...	Do.	463 91	Do.
Re-attapping Roofs and Repairs to the Buildings at the Hospital, St. John's Island, ...	Do.	851 37	Do.
Repairs to the Buildings and Boundary Wall of Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	1,577 60	Do.
Repairs to Public Offices, ...	Do.	1,345 00	Do.
Repairs to Government House and Out-offices, ...	Do.	1,030 85	Do.
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, under $300 each, ...	Do.	8,642 74	Do.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		827,502 68	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued*.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			55,356 75	267,190 95	
	February, 1880.	Finished.	278 00	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	160 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work postponed.
	Do.	Do.	194 73	...	
	February, 1880.	Do.	295 85	...	
	June, 1880.	Do.	121 65	...	
	October, 1880.	Do.	104 05	...	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1880.	Do.	1,073 22	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,184 37	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	511 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	456 77	...	
	February, 1880.	Do.	544 54	...	
	October, 1880.	Do.	459 95	...	
	June, 1880.	Do.	660 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	421 74	...	
	September, 1880.	Do.	779 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,663 55	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	1,345 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,030 85	...	
	Do.	Do.	8,955 51	...	
			75,597 46	267,190 95	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory, ...	...	20,000 00	Budget of 1880.
Purchase of Photographic Materials,... ...	...	200 00	Do.
Purchase of Books, ...	...	200 00	Do.
Purchase of Tools and Plant for three Settlements,	...	3,200 00	Do.
Purchase and Repair of Instruments for three Settlements, ...	...	500 00	Do.
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000 00	Do.
TOTAL P. W. & SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...		25,100 00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
Re-metalling Roads at the General Hospital, ...	Repairing.	500 00	Do.
Re-metalling Roads, St. Andrew's Cathedral, ...	Do.	400 00	Do.
Constructing Timber Bridge over Canal from Bukit Timah Road to P. W. D. Store and extending Workshop,...	Constructing.	850.00	Do.
Cleaning Macpherson's and Parit Raja Drains, ...	Repairing.	200 00	Do.
Cleaning Balestier Canal, ...	Do.	200 00	Do.
Up-keep of Roads at Government House and Civil Hospital, ...	Do.	700 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...		2,850 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Expenses of Fire Commission, ...	...	3,000 00	Do.
Cost of Invalid Convicts,...	...	5,290 00	Do.
Allowance for Temporary Overseers, P. W. D., ...	...	3,500 00	Do.
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	...	1,000 00	Do.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		12,790 00	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1880.	Finished.	19,871 17	...	
	Do.	Do.	296 97	...	
	Do.	Do.	59 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	225 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	580 85	...	
	Do.	Do.	998 92	...	
			22,031 91	...	
	Do.	Do.	493 33	...	
	Do.	Do.	358 57	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	615 63	...	
	October, 1880.	Do.	156 31	...	
	November, 1880.	Do.	135 00	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	699 06	...	
			2,457 90	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,333 12	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,149 81	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,397 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	991 53	...	
			12,872 05	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG,

1880.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS BRIDGES, BUILDINGS &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works, and where situated.	Whether, constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PENANG.			
Works and Buildings.			
New Police Station and Constables' Quarters near the Powder Magazine, (on an estimate of $26,000), ...	Constructing.	13,000 00	Budget of 1880.
Constructing a Police Station with Subsidiary Buildings and Surrounding Wall at the junction of Hutton Lane and Pangkor Road, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Building a Cook-room, Well, and Pound at Pulau Betong Police Station, ...	Do.	400 00	Do.
Building permanent Police Barracks at Datu Kramat Station, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
Renewing Constables' Quarters and Pound at Permatang Bindari Police Station, ...	Do.	450 00	Do.
Special Repairs to Cook-house and Pound, and building a Retaining Wall at Relau Police Station, ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
Special Repairs to Roofs, &c. of Supreme Court House, Penang, ...	Do.	3,300 00	Do.
Substituting Corrugated Iron for the present Attap Roof at the Criminal Prison, ...	Constructing.	3,600 00	Do.
Constructing a new Post Office, ...	Do.	7,000 00	Do.
Erecting Chain Fence enclosing the Compound of Anderton Lodge, ...	Do.	600 00	Do.
Special Services to Government House and Convalescent Bungalow, Penang Hill, ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
Building new Flag Room, Signal Station, and Signal Shed at Fort Cornwallis, ...	Constructing.	350 00	Do.
Continuing Dwarf Wall and Chains at St. George's Church Compound, and Alteration to Drive, ...	Do.	1,100 00	Do.
New General and Lock Hospitals with all Subsidiary Buildings, Surrounding Wall, &c., (on an estimate of $88,000), ...	Do.	30,000 00	Do.
Constructing Wards and Out-buildings, including Drainage of Ground at the Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
Building a Rough Stone Wall at the Beach opposite the Harbour Master's Office, ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
Additions and Alterations at Central Police Station,	Do.	10,000 00	Do.
Improving Drainage at Central Police Station, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police, Central Station, ...	Do.	4,500 00	Do.
Re-constructing Jelutong Police Station, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
Carried forward, ...		93,500 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT PENANG, DURING THE YEAR 1880.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	Work not commenced.
	Jauuary, 1880.	Finished.	2,985 00	...	
	May, 1880.	Do.	368 00	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	1,170 00	...	
	July, 1880.	Do.	440 00	...	
	August, 1880.	Do.	2,990 92	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not commenced.
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1880.	Do.	3,585 00	...	
	August, 1880.	Unfinished.	...	1,000 00	
	August, 1880.	Finished.	294 93	...	
	July, 1880.	Do.	2,948 66	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not commenced.
	April, 1880.	Do.	919 95	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not commenced.
	February, 1880.	Do.	4,998 39	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	500 00	...	
	October, 1880.	Unfinished.	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not commenced.
	June, 1880.	Do.	...	3,500 00	
	February, 1880.	Finished.	1,440 00	...	
		Carried forward,...	22,640 85	4,500 00	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...		93,500 00	
Building Police Quarters at Balik Pulau, ...	Constructing.	1,600 00	Budget of 1880.
Building Dresser's Quarters at Butterworth, ...	Do.	600 00	Do
Upkeep of Telegraph, ...	Repairing.	250 00	Do.
Upkeep of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
Upkeep of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalows, ...	Do.	1,800 00	Do.
Providing accommodation at the General Hospital for the Beri-beri Prisoners from the Penang Prison, ...	Constructing.	330 00	H. E. the Governor.
Building an Office for the Protector of Chinese, ...	Do.	416 00	Do.
Providing accommodation in the Criminal Prison for the Long Sentence Prisoners received from Singapore, ...	Do.	900 00	Do.
Ventilators at the Penang Prison, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
Raising the Sleeping Places in the Criminal Prison and Purchase of Cots, ...	Do.	931 00	Do.
Constructing a Pound at Pitt Street Police Station,	Do.	400 00	Minor Works & Alterations.
Constructing Dead-house at Penang Prison, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations, under $300 each,...	Do.	2,800 00	Do.
Repairing, whitewashing &c. Pitt Street Police Station, ...	Repairing.	353 00	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Repairing, whitewashing and painting Balik Pulau Police Station, ...	Do.	326 00	Do.
Repairs to Country Police Stations in Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	2,268 37	Do.
Repairs to Public Buildings, Province Wellesley,	Do	3,355 74	Do.
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, under $300 each, ...	Do.	3,696 89	Do.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		115,127 00	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Repairing.	700 00	Budget of 1880.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...		700 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			22,640 85	4,500 00	
	June, 1880.	Unfinished.	...	590 00	
	Do.	Finished.	600 00	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	249 91	...	
	Do.	Do.	998 33	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,798 41	...	
	August, 1880.	Do.	330 00	...	
	October, 1879.	Do.	416 00	...	
	May, 1880.	Do.	899 28	...	
	September, 1880.	Do.	249 90	...	
	August, 1880.	Do.	881 00	...	
	February, 1880.	Do.	400 00	...	
	June, 1880.	Do.	300 00	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	2,720 77	...	
	April, 1880.	Do.	353 00	...	
	March, 1880.	Do.	326 00	...	
	January, 1880.	Do.	2,268 37	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,355 74	...	
	Do	Do.	3,695 09	...	
			42,482 65	5,090 00	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1880.	Finished.	595 97	...	
			595 97	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing, or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
Re-metalling Road from Jalan Bahru to Permatang Batu and Rambei Village, ...	Repairing.	5,000 00	Budget of 1880.
Re-metalling Road from Maklom to Aor Gading,	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
Re-metalling Road from Merbau Kudong to Nior Sebatang, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Widening and metalling Road from Kwala Prai to Sungei Rambei Village, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
Metalling Road from Butterworth to Kwala Prai,	Do.	1,900 00	Do.
Re-construction of Causeways at Bagan Lalang Ferry, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Re-metalling Portions of Roads where most required, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Special Repairs and Extension of Causeway of the Prai Ferry, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Raising Road at Bagan Lalang from its Ferry, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Upkeep of Hill Roads, Penang, ...	Do.	1,800 00	Do.
Upkeep of Roads, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	12,000 00	Do.
Upkeep of Bridges, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
Upkeep of Coolie Stations, ...	Do.	700 00	Do.
Upkeep of Muda Bund, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
Clearing Canals, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
Upkeep of Ferries, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
Metalling Road from Permatang Pau to Bagan Lalang, ...	Do.	2,178 00	H. E. the Governor.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...		50,778 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1880.	Finished.	4,646 49	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,999 54	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 48	...	
	August, 1880.	Do.	2,486 30	...	
	March, 1879.	Do.	1,900 00	...	
	August, 1879.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	June, 1880.	Do.	2,993 52	...	
	July, 1880.	Unfinished.	...	2,235 00	
	January, 1880.	Finished.	2,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,798 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	11,924 80	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,498 02	...	
	Do.	Do.	684 36	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,499 98	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,200 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,386 79	...	
	March, 1879.	Do.	2,084 00	...	
			47,051 87	2,235 00	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA,

1880.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.		$ c.	
Works and Buildings.			
Erection of a Lighthouse, at Pulau Undan, ...	Constructing.	16,746 18	Colonial Engineer, $\frac{22}{79}$.
Erecting a new permanent Police Station, at Brisoe, ...	do.	1,000 00	Budget of 1880.
Erecting new permanent Barracks for 7 married Constables at Pengkalen Kama Police Station,	do.	800 00	do.
Erecting 2 semi-permanent Barracks for 7 Married Constables at Sungei Rambai and Slandon Police Stations, ...	do.	1,200 00	do.
Piling Sides of Police Compound at Kubu Police Station and raising the Ground, ...	do.	400 00	do.
Alteration of Staircase to Magistrates' Court and Sun-shade to the Building, ...	do.	350 00	do.
Quarters for Police Constables and Boatmen, ...	do.	4,500 00	do.
Building a Female Ward at the General Hospital,	do.	300 00	do.
Erection of Gangrene Ward at the Pauper Hospital, Malacca, ...	do.	500 00	P. W. D. $\frac{124}{80}$.
Shingle Roof to Light Keepers' Quarters and construction of Oil Well at Cape Rachado Lighthouse, ...	do.	450 00	Budget of 1880.
Special Repairs to Malacca Pier, ...	do.	500 00	do.
Platform underneath Keepers' Quarters, and fitting Canvas Screen round it at the North Sand Lighthouse, ...	do.	500 00	do.
Upkeep of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	do.	150 00	do.
Minor Works and Alterations, under $300 each,...	do.	900 00	do.
Upkeep of Tanjong Kling, Allor Gajah, and Ayer Panas Bungalows, ...	do.	306 90	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, under $300 each, ...	do.	3,193 10	...
Total Works and Buildings,...		31,796 18	
Public Works & Survey Store Department.			
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...		50 00	...
Total Public Works & Survey Store Department,		50 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1880.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	October, 1879.	Finished.	* 7,999 25	...	*Of this amount $640.92 expended in 1879.
	March, 1880.	do.	1,000 00	...	
	do.	do.	778 00	...	
	do.	do.	1,200 00	...	
	do.	do.	385 50	...	
	April, 1880.	do.	350 00	...	
	do.	do.	4,477 00	...	
	May, 1880.	do.	300 00	...	
	do.	do.	496 00	...	
	November, 1880.	do.	384 51	...	
	September, 1880.	do.	491 36	...	
	...	do.	452 74	...	
	December, 1879.	do.	149 45	...	
	do.	do.	874 59	...	
	do.	do.	305 45	...	
	do.	do.	3,178 55	...	
			22,822 40	...	
	...	...	47 70	...	
			47 70	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.		$ c.	
Raising and metalling the Main Road between Sebatu and Sungei Rambai, a distance of 3 miles, ...	Repairing.	1,500 00	Budget of 1880.
Raising and widening 3 miles of Road at Kandang and Ayer Mulei, ...	do.	2,700 00	do.
Constructing 9 Culverts between ninth and tenth mile stones on the Allor Gajah Road, ...	Constructing.	450 00	do.
Renewal of 6 Wooden Bridges, 12 feet span, on the Road between Chin Chin and Nialas, ...	Repairing.	1,200 00	do.
Upkeep of Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	...	20,000 00	do.
Clearing and improving Drainage of Malacca River, ...	...	5,000 00	P. W. D. $\frac{2106}{30}$.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...		$30,850 00	

WORKS, MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1880.	Finished.	1,500 00	...	
	do.	do.	2,625 00	...	
	April, 1880.	do.	450 00	...	
	July, 1880.	do.	1,185 00	...	
	December, 1879.	...	19,259 91	...	
	February, 1880.	Unfinished.	...	2,660 57	
			25,019 91	2,660 57	

Report by the Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 29*th April*, 1881.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its out-Offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair, at the expense of the public, and the only work of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Crockery, Glass, &c., have been provided from time to time, and the upkeep is borne by a vote inserted in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose. The Furniture, &c., is in good order, but, in a climate such as Singapore, requires constant repairs and renewal.

H. E. McCALLUM,
Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1880.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
15th June, 1880, ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. XV. of 1869 (Volunteers' Ordinance);	Despatch No. 133, 28th August, 1880.
29th July, 1880, ...	No. II.—An Ordinance for taking the Census of the Straits Settlements from time to time, ...	Despatch No. 134, 28th August, 1880.
29th July, 1880, ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to provide for the appointment and duties of Marriage Registrars, ...	Despatch No. 135, 30th August, 1880.
29th July, 1880, ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to make provision by Law for the protection of Chinese Immigrants, ...	Despatch No. 150, 6th September, 1880.
24th August, 1880, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to provide for the registration of Marriages and Divorces among the Mahomedans, for the appointment of Kalis, and to define the modifications of the Laws of Property to be recognised in the case of Mahomedan Marriages,	Despatch No. 155, 11th Sept., 1880.
24th August, 1880, ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance for the more effectual prevention of crime,	Despatch No. 156, 11th Sept., 1880.
24th August, 1880, ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to incorporate Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, ...	Despatch No. 157, 11th Sept., 1880.
31st August, 1880, ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for the further improvement of the Law of Civil Procedure, ...	Despatch No. 180, 24th Sept., 1880.
7th September, 1880,	No. IX.—An Ordinance to provide for the protection of the Estates and Effects of Persons dying Intestate without known Kin, ...	Despatch No. 172, 22nd Sept., 1880.
18th November, 1880,	No. X.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1881, ...	Despatch No. 238, 20th Nov., 1880.
18th November, 1880,	No. XI.—An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1879, ...	Despatch No. 244, 23rd Nov., 1880.
30th December, 1880,	No. XII.—An Ordinance to correct a clerical error in Ordinance No. VI. of 1880;	Despatch No. 37, 30th January, 1881.
	Proclamations.	
3rd January, 1880, ...	Ordinance No. VII. of 1879, "An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. XXVI. of 1870" (Marine Court of Inquiry Ordinance) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
	Ordinance No. X. of 1879, "An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the Postal matters of the Colony," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
	Ordinance No. XI. of 1879, "An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1878," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
3rd January, 1880,	Ordinance No. XIII. of 1879, "An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments Ordinance No. IX. of 1876" (Gaming Houses Ordinance), allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
5th February, 1880,	Ordinance No. VIII. of 1879.—"An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Pilots and Pilotage," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
5th February, 1880,	Ordinance No. XII. of 1879, "An Ordinance for regulating the Procedure of Courts of Appeal," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
18th February, 1880,	Ordinance No. IX. of 1879, "An Ordinance to provide for Public and Bank Holidays," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
13th April, 1880, ...	Ordinance No. XIV. of 1879, "An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1880," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
13th April, 1880, ...	Ordinance No. XV. of 1879, "An Ordinance for the execution of certain powers by Resident Councillors at Penang and Malacca," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
4th May, 1880, ...	Prohibition of the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, and Military and Naval Stores from the Straits Settlements to Netherlands India, extended for a period of six months.	
10th November, 1880,	Prohibition of the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India, extended for a further period of six months.	
26th November, 1880,	Ordinance No. I. of 1880, "An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. XV. of 1869" (Volunteers' Ordinance), allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
26th November, 1880,	Ordinance No. II. of 1880, "An Ordinance for taking the Census of the Straits Settlements from time to time," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
6th December, 1880,	Ordinance No. III. of 1880, "An Ordinance to provide for the appointment and duties of Marriage Registrars," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
6th December, 1880,	Ordinance No. IV. of 1880, "An Ordinance to make provision by Law for the protection of Chinese Immigrants," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd December, 1880,	Ordinance No. IX. of 1880, "An Ordinance to provide for the protection of Estates and Effects of persons dying intestate without known Kin," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd December, 1880,	Ordinance No. VI. of 1880, "An Ordinance for the more effectual prevention of crime," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
29th December, 1880,	Ordinance No. VII. of 1880, "An Ordinance to incorporate Tan Tock Seng's Hospital," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
	Orders in Council.	
30th January, 1880,...	Directing that the Post Office Ordinance, No. X. of 1879, shall come into operation on the 1st February, 1880.	
30th January, 1880,...	Directing that certain unclaimed sums of money be paid into the Treasury under the Indian Act No. XXV. of 1866.	
31st January, 1880,	Rules under the Steam Boilers Ordinance, No. X. of 1876.	
25th February, 1880,	Rules under the Passengers Ships Ordinance, No. VI. of 1874.	
27th February, 1880,	Rates of Local Postage, under the Post Office Ordinance, No. X. of 1879.	
4th May, 1880, ...	The Savings Bank Ordinance, No. I. of 1879, to come into operation on the 10th May, 1880.	
6th May, 1880, ...	Directing that all powers, duties and rights vested in the Lieut.-Governor of Malacca shall, from and after the 6th May, 1880, be vested in the Resident Councillor.	
12th June, 1880, ...	Regulations for the registration of correspondence under the Post Office Ordinance, No. X. of 1879.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
12th June, 1880, ...	Authorising Mrs. R. M. CAZALAS to file a specification of a certain invention for "cleaning cargo rice and converting the same into white rice to be worked by the steam power."	
29th September, 1880,	Authorising LIM TIANG SWEE to file a specification of a certain invention "for cleaning cargo rice and converting the same into white rice to be worked by steam power."	
1st December, 1880,	Directing a Census to be taken of the inhabitants of this Colony on the 3rd April, 1881.	
1st December, 1880,	Additional Rule under the Gunpowder Ordinance, 1868.	
16th December, 1880,	Authorising Messrs. ALONZO MOORE and JOHN CAIRNS to file a specification of a certain invention "for a new and improved centrifulgal and centripetal rice separator."	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

1880.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1880.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUTCIL IN 1880.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FREDERICK ALOYSIUS WELD, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...		Ex-Officio	
The Hon'ble HENRY PARNELL, C.B., 3rd Regiment "The Buffs,"		"	Lieut.-Cononel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD ANSON, C.M.G., Lieut.-Governor, Penang, ...		"	Major-General.
The Hon'ble CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	17th Oct., 1878.	"	
The Hon'ble CHARLES JOHN IRVING, Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...		"	
The Hon'ble THOMAS BRADDELL, Attorney-General, ...	1st April, 1867.	"	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM WILLANS WILLANS, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st April, 1867.	"	
The Hon'ble EDWARD ALEXANDER IRVING, Auditor-General, ...	26th June, 1879.	"	
The Hon'ble JOHN FREDERICK ADOLPHUS MCNAIR, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	24th Nov., 1869.	"	Major, R. A.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1880.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FREDERICK ALOYSIUS WEED, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...		Ex-Officio.	
His Honour Sir THOMAS SIDGREAVES, Kt., Chief Justice, Straits Settlements,	5th Jan., 1872.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY PARNELL, C.B., 3rd Regiment "the Buffs,"		,,	Lieut.-Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD ANSON, C.M.G., Lieut.-Governor, Penang, ...		,,	Major-General.
The Hon'ble CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	17th Oct., 1878.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES JOHN IRVING, Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...		,,	
The Hon'ble THOMAS BRADDELL, Attorney-General, ...	1st April, 1867.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM WILLANS WILLANS, Colonial Treasurer, ...	Do.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD ALEXANDER IRVING, Auditor-General, ...	26th June, 1879.	,,	
The Hon'ble JOHN FREDERICK ADOLPHUS MCNAIR, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	1st April, 1867.	,,	Major, R.A.
The Hon'ble ISAAC SWINBURNE BOND,	21st Aug., 1877.	21st Aug., 1877.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SHELFORD, ...	10th Dec., 1878.	17th Jan., 1879.	
The Hon'ble ROBERT CAMPBELL, ...	10th Dec., 1878.	17th Jan., 1879.	
The Hon'ble SAMUEL GILFILLAN, ...	15th April, 1880.	6th Jan., 1881.	
The Hon'ble DAVID BROWN, ...	20th April, 1880.	1st July, 1880.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK CLARK BISHOP,	19th May, 1880.	6th Jan., 1881.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1880.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aboo Cassim	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Abdollah	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Abdollah bin Haroon	Acting Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	74
Abdoo	Stoker, Steam Launch	S.	28
Abdul Carder	Head Postman, Post Office	P.	56
Abdul Haji	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Abdullasah	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests & Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Abjall	Stoker Tindal, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Aboo Kasir	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Aeria, Jude	Clerk, Police Department	P.	68
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus	Clerk, Post Office	P.	56
Aeria, Simon Frederick	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Aeria, Simon Stephen	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Aeria, Walston Leonard	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	62
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	64
Aeria, Zachariah Christopher	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Ah Foon	Carpenter, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Ah Ghee	Steward, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Ah See	Ayah, Lock Hospital	S.	36
Ah Tow	Cook, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Ahamad Meer Cassim Ali	Forest Ranger, Land Office, Penang	P.	52
Akbarsah	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Albuquerque, Julian Thomas	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	64
Allen, George	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Allen, John Birnie	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Allen, William John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	22
Audah	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Andrew, Patrick Michael	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Ang Chong Watt	Acting Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Lighthouses	S.	24
Angus, William Reynald	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64 & 66
Anson, Major-General Archibald Edward Harbord, C.M.G.	Lieutenant-Governor of Penang	P.	50
Anson, Archibald John George	Postmaster	P.	56
Appow Pillay	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Armoogum	Stamp Defacer, Treasury Office	S.	18
Arsamaby	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Asgar Ali	Tindal, Marine Department	P.	56
Ashness, James	Field Assistant, Survey Department	P.	54
Astrock, Louis John	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	M.	76
Augustin, Samuel Willard	Acting Inspector of Hackney Carriages	S.	38
Baba Deen Preema	Native Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Babajee Rajahram	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	20
Baboo	Stoker, Steam Launch	P.	56
Bachelor, John	Dresser, Hospital	M.	80
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph	Field Assistant, Survey Department	P.	54
Balaritz	Tindal, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Balhetchet, William	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	58
Ballah	Apprentice Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	20
Baptiste, Florence Archibald	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
Barrington, Harry Ernest Walter	Acting Colonial Surgeon	M.	80
Bartlett, Ridley	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	66
Bateman, Frederick George	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Bayliss, William Daniel	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	20
Beins, Jeronimo	Acting Clerk, Registration Department	M.	78
Bell, Edward Horatio	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	66
Bentley, Arthur James McDonald	Colonial Surgeon	S.	36
Biggs, Revd. Louis Courtier, M.A.	Colonial Chaplain	M.	80
Billows, Edward Chambury	Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	28
Birch, Ernest Woodford	Passed Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Birch, James Kortright	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	16
Blake, William	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Blankenheym, Alexander Christian	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bodestyne, Alexander Benjamin	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	16
Bodestyne, John Henry	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	20
Bosmedin	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Boswell, Richard Victor	Overseer, 1st Class, Public Works Department	S.	20
Boyce, Alexander	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Boyd, William	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	84
Bradbery, Edward	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	22
Braddell, The Hon'ble Thomas	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	30
Branson, Edward James Wilson	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Branson, John Edward	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
Bulmer, Allon	Acting 3rd Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Burke, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Callcott, John Hope	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	20
Cantley, Nathaniel	Superintendent, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Carter, John William	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	66
Cashin, Nelson William	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Chan Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	60
Chau Ah Tah	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Chee	Forest Ranger, Land Office, Trans-Krian	P.	52
Che Mat	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	60
Che Sahit	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Cheong Kim Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Registration Department	P.	56
Choah Chew Eu	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	20
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	46
Choo Ah Juah	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Chopard Henry Daniel	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Chu Gek Lew	Chinese Writer, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Chung Eng Chuan	Notice Server, Land Office	S.	18
Clarke, Albert Walter	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	18
Clarke, William	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
Clutton, Walter	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	58
Cooper, Charles William	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Cooper, Henry Edward Gilbert	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Cooper, William Henry	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum Hospital	S.	36
Cornelius, Alexander Norman	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Cousins, Alfred Walter Vaughan	Registrar-General, Straits Settlements	S.	28
	Coroner	S.	34
Cowan, William	Student Interpreter, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	46
Cropley, George Eglerton	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Dadameah	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	42
Daley, Edward	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	54
Danpol, Lazarus	Orderly, Government House	S.	14
Day, Walter	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	44
D'Almeida, John Herbert	Clerk to Chief Justice	S.	30
D'Aranjo, Bennet Edward	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	34
D'Cunha, John Andrew	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	18
D'Cunha, Patrick	Acting Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	18
D'Mello, Joze Joaquim	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
D'Oliveiro, George Henry	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S	36
D'Rozario, Felix	Engineer, Steam Launch	M.	78
D'Rozario, John Domingos	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	76
	Guardian of Stadt House	M.	74
D'Rozario, Reginald Napoleon Paul	Clerk, Land Office	M.	74
D'Silva, Cornelius	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
D'Silva, Gilbert Franklyn	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
D'Silva, Samuel	Draftsman & Computer, P. W. & Survey Departments	M.	76
D'Souza, Adrian Francis	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos	Head Postman, Post Office,	S.	28
D'Souza, Emile	Apprentice, Survey Department	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D'Souza, Ferdinand	Acting Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	74
	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	82
D'Souza, Francis Anthony	Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	74
D'Souza, Maximilian Theodore	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
D'Souza, Samuel Peter	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	74
	Acting Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	82
D'Souza, Theophilus	Vaccinator	M.	82
D'Vaz, John Joseph	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
De Conceição, Philip	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
De Cruz, Zechariah Alexander Jeronimo	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
De Cruze, Thomas Augustin	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept.	S.	22
De Fontaine, Alexander Motier	Inspector of Police	S.	38
De la Cruz, Raheno	Syrang, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
De Lisle, Edwin Joseph	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	S.	14
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
De Rozario, Domingos	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
De Rozario, Manuel	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
De Souza, Anthony Jacob	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	34
De Souza, Fabian Sebastian	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
De Souza, Felicio José	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
De Wit, Augustus William	Clerk, Gaol Office	M.	84
Deen	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Deen	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Dennys, Nicholas Belfield	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	16
	Acting Second Magistrate of Police	S.	32
Dias, John Jose	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	74
Dias, Samuel	Apprentice, Medical Department	M.	80
Dillon, Sergeant Robert	Guardian of Government House	S.	14
Dollah	Syrang, Steam Launch *Mata Mata*	S.	44
Dollah bin Jafar	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	82
Dollah bin Oonoos	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Donavan, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Doral, Bernard Christopher	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Dragon, John George	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	64
Dragon, William	Chief Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Dunlop, Major Samuel	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements	S.	38
Eber, Francis William	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Eber, Samuel John	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
E Chong Choon	Clerk, Education Department	S.	34
Ebrahim	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Edwards, Robert Spencer	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Egerton, Walter	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Ellis, Henry	Master Attendant	S.	22
Elton, Robert Henry	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Emam Bakas	Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol	P.	70
Emmat	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Emuang, Matthew	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	64
Ena Mustan	Inspector of Police	P.	66
Endain	Sergeant of Police	M.	82
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Essah	Syrang, Steam Launch	P.	56
Evans, George Edward	Sheriff	S.	34
Evans, Henry	Acting Inspector of Immigrants	P.	58
Falkner, Rowley Connolley	Inspector of Police	P.	66
Falls, William Thomas Barlow	Colonial Surgeon	S.	34 & M. 80
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	62
	Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth	P.	56
Fernandez, Charles	Apprentice, Survey Department	S.	20
Fernandez, Lodovino	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	46
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Ford, His Honour Theodore Thomas	Puisne Judge	S.	30
Fox, Thomas Augustus	Harbour Master	P.	54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fox, Walter	Head Gardener, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Francis, John	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	64
Fright, John	Clerk of Works and Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	52
Frois, Francis Romano	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Gadga,	Mandore, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Gadoh bin Samat	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Gamas, Octave	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Ganno, John William	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Gawthorne, James	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	60
Gomes, Cordiano Joaquim	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S	34
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	M.	76
Gomes	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Gonsalles, Modesto	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	22
Gordon, Lieutenant Cosmo Huntley, "The Buffs"	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor	S.	14
Gostelow, Bernard	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	74
Gottlieb, Felix Henry	Magistrate of Police	P.	60
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	60
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	62
Gottlieb, George Spencer Harris	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
Gregory, Ernest John	Clerk, Registration Department	P.	56
Gregory, Patrick Archibald	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	60
Grey, Major William Robert	Superintendent of Prisons	S.	44
Grosse, Maximilian	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Guild, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Guild, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	70
Hadjee,	Stoker, Steam Launch *Mata Mata*	S.	44
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Hall, Reginald Duncan William	Clerk to Puisne Judge	S.	30
Hampshire, Frederick Knowlton,	Senior Medical Officer	P.	64
	Surgeon, Lock Hospital	P.	66
Hanson, Caroline	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	36
Harding, Joseph Hiett Harvey	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	54
Harman, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	70
Harrington, Daniel	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Hayward, Edward	Superintendent of Police	M.	82
	Deputy Registrar, Registration Department	M.	78
Henderson, Henry Amos	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
Hendorff, John Alexander	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	76
Hendriks, Alexander William	Clerk, Post Office	P.	56
Hendriks, Francis Overee	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Hendriks, Thomas Robert	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Heng Buan Tek	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	34
Hervey, Dudley Francis Amelius	Commissioner, Court of Requests, and Magistrate	M.	80
Hervey, William George Edward	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth	Assistant Magistrate	P.	60
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	60
	Superintendent of Education	P.	64
Ho Leong Kee	Clerk, Land Office	S.	16
Hoeden, Albert	Apprentice, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Hogan, Jonathan Edward	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	20
Hogge, Edward	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	66
	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	38
Hoh Weng Chew	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court	M.	80
Holloway, Henry	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Holmberg, Benjamin Henry	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Holmberg, Peter John	Clerk, Land Office	M.	74
Holmberg, Samuel James	Second Engineer, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Holmyard, Edwin	Inspector of Police	P.	66
Hoosman bin Omar	Apprentice, Survey Department	S.	20
Horne, Robert Walter	Inspector of Police	M.	82
Hose, Venerable Archdeacon George Frederick, M.A.	Colonial Chaplain	S.	34
Huddle, Robert	Commander, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ibramsaw	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	50
Irving, The Hon'ble Charles John ...	Resident Councillor of Malacca	M.	74
Irving, The Hon'ble Edward Alexander ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S	18
Isemonger, Edwin Empson	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Ismail	Sergeant of Police	S	42
Ismail bin Addee	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Treasury Office ...	P.	52
Jambu, Abel Gabriel ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Jambu, Jacob Jeremiah ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Jambu, John Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Japa	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	Sub-Inspector of Police, and Clerk, Hackney Carriages ...	P.	66
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	62
Jeremiah, John Walter ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Jeremiah, Richard Philip ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	60
Jimiliah	Ayah, Lock Hospital	S.	36
Johar	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Kader Ismiel	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Kader Mydin	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	60
Kadersah	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Kam Boon Poh	Notice Server, Land Office	S.	18
Karl, Ernest	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Kassavalloo Naidoo	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Kechot bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	74
Kemp, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Kho Choon Seng	Shroff, Treasury Office	M.	74
Kim Soon	Engineer, Steam Launch *Mata Mata*	S.	44
Kim Sui, James	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
King, John	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	16
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Klyne, Anthony Henry ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	34
Klyne, Francis ...	Clerk, Registration Department	M.	78
	Acting Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	74
	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Knight, Arthur ...	Shorthand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	16
Koh Choon Teat	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Komat bin Rasat	Syrang, Lighthouses	M.	76
Koolsum	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals	S.	36
Kraal, Henry Edwin	Second Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	34
Kraal, William Edmund Burnett ...	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd ...	3rd Magistrate of Police	S.	32
Kyshe, James William Norton ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	58
La Porte, Mark William	Apothecary, Hospitals	M.	80
Lamb, John Henry	Warder, Gaol	P.	70
Lamb, Thomas Henry	Gaoler, Gaol	P.	70
Lee Ah Heng	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
Lee Ah Yoon	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	58
Lee Cheng Kiat	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	S.	20
Lee Chong You	Interpreter, Registration Department	S.	28
Leicester, Ambrose William Montague	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Leicester, Andrew Benjamin ...	Apothecary, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Leicester, Robert Charles ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Lesslar, David Edwin	Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	M.	76
Lew Ling Shang	Clerk, Land Office	S.	16
Liang Ah Seng	Tindal, Government House	S.	14
Lim Kok Cheug	Chinese Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	58
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	58
Loo Ah Fook	Detective, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Loureiro, Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	P.	62
Low Wang	Assistant Printer, Gaol	S.	46
Lucas, George	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Magalhaens, José Maria Rodrigues...	Superintendent of Works & Surveys	M.	76
Mahmood bin Raja Steah	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Mahomat bin Seman	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	82
Mahomed	Apprentice Photographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	20
Mahomed	Clerk, Police Department	P.	68
Mahomed Ariff	Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	M.	76
Mahomed Cabil	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	56
Mahomed Hassan	Native Warder, Gaol	P.	70
Mahomed Hashim	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	60
Mahomed Hashim	Malay Writer, Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	P.	50
Mahomed Hussain	Bailiff, Land Office, Penang	P.	52
Mahomed Ismail	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Mahomed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	68
Mahomed Issa	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Mahomed Kasim	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Mahomed Syed	Malay Interpreter, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	14
Mahomed Syed	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Mahomed Tyer	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	42
Mahomed Zein	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Mahomet Syed bin Hoossein ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	78
Mamoote	Sergeant of Police	M.	82
Manville	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Marcus, Michael	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Marcus, Philip Florentine Joseph...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Mat	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	68
Mat Jusoh, ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Matt	Sergeant of Police	M.	82
Matt	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Maxwell, Robert Walter	Superintendent of Police	P.	66
	Deputy Registrar, Registration Department ...	P.	56
McCallum, Capt. Henry Edward, R.E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	52
McCarthy, John Francis ...	Chief Warder, Gaol	P.	70
McClosky, James Hugh ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	64
McCully, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department ...	P.	56
McFarlane, William	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	S.	34
McGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Protector of Immigrants	P.	58
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Temporary Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
McNair, The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus, R.A., C.M.G.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	S.	20
Melson, James	Draftsman & Computer, Public Works & Survey Dept.	S.	20
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Meyer, Abraham Anthony ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Miles, James	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	56
Millar, Joseph Jacob	Malay Interpreter, Police Court...	S.	32
Minah	Matron, Lock Hospital	M.	80
Minjoot, Adolph	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department ...	S.	20
Minjoot, John	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	76
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Mitchell, Alexander	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	30
Mitchell, Charles Edwin ...	Marine Sorter, Post Office	S.	28
Mitchell, George	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Mitchell, Henry William ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Mitchell, James Charles ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Mitchell, Richard Herbert ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	68
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam Launch	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Moan, Philip ...	Inspector of Hackney Carriages	S.	38
	Acting Inspector of Police	M.	82
Mohamad Yousof ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	74
Mohamed Ali ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Mohamed Hassam ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Mohamet Idris bin Sum ...	Tindal, Lighthouses	M.	78
Moleno	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	64
Moodelly, Francis Sunjiverya ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court...	S.	32
Moogerally	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Moonia	Ayah, Lock Hospital	P.	66
Moore, Charles F.	Deputy Inspector of Gunpowder, Registration Dept. ...	S.	28
Moore, William Henry Bernard ...	Apprentice, Medical Department	S.	36
Morris, William	Warder, Gaol	M.	84
Mydinsah	Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Nathaniel, David	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	52
Navena Ravena Namasivayam ...	Tamil & Hindustani Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	S.	32
Nelligan, Charles ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	58
Neow Taik Wee	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	51
Neubronner, Anthony ...	Malay Interpreter and Crier, Supreme Court ...	M.	78
	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	M.	80
Newland, Charles Challecombe ...	Inspector of Police	P.	66
Newland, Harry Osman	Acting Chief Inspector of Police	S.	38
	Inspector of Police	P.	66
Ng A Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Ngha	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Nicholas	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger, Land Office, Province Wellesley ...	P.	52
Nicholas, Frederick Lawrence ...	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	64
Nina Mohamed	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	68
Nong Chie	Bill Collector, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Nonis, John	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Nonis, Joseph Francis... ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Nonis, Richard	Clerk, Land Office	M.	74
Nonis, William John	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	76
Noor Mamat ...	Acting Deputy Inspector of Gunpowder, and Chief Clerk, Registration Department	S.	28
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Hospitals	S.	36
Norris, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	52
Norris, William	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Norris, William Walwin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Nunis, Floriano	Dresser, Gaol Hospital	M.	82
Nunis, Floriano Feliciano ...	Native Warder, Gaol	M.	84
Nunis, Mauricio Joaquim ...	Dresser, Leper Hospital	M.	82
O'Connor, Richard Spear ...	Senior Magistrate of Police	S.	32
Ogle, Andrew Alfred	Chief Engineer, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Oh Chin Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	60
Oh Kim Si	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Oh Koon Choon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	60
Oh Koon Pek	Clerk, Police Department	P.	68
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
Omar	Stoker Syrang, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Ommaney, Cranston Erasmus ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Ong Thean Lye	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Ord, Charles Harry	Inspector of Police	P.	66
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Palmer, George	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Palmer, Henry Herriot	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Palmer, John	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Pang, George	Hospital Warder	S.	36
Parkes, Thomas	Clerk of Works and Draftsman, Public Works and Survey Departments	S.	20
Paroomal Arikristnasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Paul, Robert	Stoker, Steam Launch	P.	56
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	70
Pennefather, John	Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	S.	20
Penney, Frederick Gordon	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	50
Peralta, Saverio Maria	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	66
Pereira, Bernadino Louis	Bill Collector, Marine Department	S.	24
Pereira, Domingos João	Clerk, Supreme Court,	S.	30
Pereira, Johanes Louis	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Pereira, Maximilian	Field Assistant, Survey Department	M.	76
Perkins, John Albert	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Perreau, Alexander Montague	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Perrumal Tillay Govindo	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	22
Pestana, Joseph Castel	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Phang, Charles	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, C. D. O., Registration Department	S.	28
Phipps, Alexander John	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	76
Pickering, William Alexander	Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Pillay, Anthony Divianda	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Pillay, John Adei Kalanaden	Tamil Interpreter, Protector of Immigrants' Dept.	P.	58
Pillay, John Peter Cunnusamy	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Powell, Francis	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Prime Moothiah	Sub-Postmaster, Nibong Tebal	P.	56
Quay Yan Hye	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Raddiman	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Ramsamy	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Rappa, George	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Rawlins, Edward	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Reutens, George Stephens	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Reutens, Jerome Stephen	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Reutens, Stephen Alexander Maximilian	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	62
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harman	Acting Superintendent of Police	S.	38
	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	66
Richards, Charles Peter	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Richards, Henry David	Clerk of Works and Draftsman, P. W. D.	P.	52
Robless, Edward Nelson	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	62
Robless, Robert Richard	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	60
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustin	Clerk, Post Office	M.	78
Rodrigues, Francis John	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	64
Rodrigues, Johannes	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Rodrigues, Nazar Charles	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Rodyk, James Bridger Dill	Sheriff	P.	62
Rodyk, William	Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	78
Rodyk, William Alexander	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court	M.	80
Rookeah	Matron, Gaol	P.	70
Rowell, Thomas Irvine, M.D.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements	S.	34
Rozario, Paul Adrian	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Rozells, Benjamin Brenend James	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Rozells, Michael	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	78
Rozells, Patrick	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	62
Rozells, Robert Richard	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Rudyerd, Benjamin	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	52
Ruscoe, George	Inspector of Police	P.	66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sabbar	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Saboo	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Sadarally	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Sahat	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Sahat	Sergeant of Police	P.	68
Salim	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Samuels, Emma	Matron, Gaol	S.	46
Santiago, ...	Syrang, Steam Launch	S.	28
Sarnamootoo Chitty ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Court of Requests & Police Court	M.	78-80
Savage, Thomas Anderson ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Scott, Charles	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Screedin	Cassab, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	26
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
Scully, Edward	Bailiff, Land Office, Province Wellesley	P.	52
Scully, Reginald	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	64
Searle, Edwin	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Seeboosah	Artificer, Gaol	S.	46
Seow Teang Hee	Stamp Vendor, Treasury	S.	18
Sequeira, Philippi	Stoker, Steam Launch	M.	78
Shaik Abbass	Clerk, Registration Department	S.	28
Shaik Hassan Badruddeen ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Shaik Mydin	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	60
Sheeneewashagum	Native Warder, Gaol	P.	70
Shepherdson, Henry George ...	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	64
Shepherdson, Robert John ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	80
Shuckford, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	38
Sidgreaves, His Honour Sir Thomas...	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	30
Sim Chew	Toty, Civil Prison	S.	46
Simon, Maximiljan Frank ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	S.	34
Skinner, Allan Maclean ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary, and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	14
Smith, The Hon'ble Cecil Clementi, M.A., C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	S.	14
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department ...	P.	52
Soondrum Pillay	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	64
Soosan	Matron, Lock Hospital	P.	66
Spykerman, Anthony	Syrang, Steam Launch	M.	78
Stewart, Conolly	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Stonehouse, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
St. John, James Augustus ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	52
Sta. Maria, Adrian Joseph ...	Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	74
Strugnell, Robert	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	22
Stuart, John David	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Subba Govindasamy	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Gaol	S.	46
Subba Veerasamy	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Gaol	S.	46
Surin, Alexander Albert Arthur ...	Clerk, Police Court...	P.	60
Swettenham, Frank Athelstane ...	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	S.	14
Syed Omar...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Symons, James Alexander ...	Vaccinator, Province Wellesley...	P.	64
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native States	S.	14 & 16
Tamun	Engineer, Steam Launch	S.	28
Tan Ah Chin	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests & Police Court, P.W	P.	62
Tan Keong Cheow	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Tan Kim Jeow	Chinese Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol	P.	70
Tan Kim Keat	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Tan Kwan Chiat	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Tan Tek Guan	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	76
Tan Tek Soon	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Tawana Krishnasamy	Overseer, 1st Class, Public Works Department ...	P.	52
Taylor, Richard	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Taylor, Richard Peter	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Teh bin Mahmood ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Teo Tan Hoon	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	64
Teoh Hean Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Therookaleekarum Ramanjooloo ...	Clerk, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	64
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Protector of Immigrants' Department ...	P.	58
Thomas, Herbert John ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Thomas, Martin	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Thompson, William	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Thorpe, C. B. S. W.	Chief Officer, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	24
Thorpe, Percival Bredin ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	66
Thu Ah Chong	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	P.	52
Thumboosawmy	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	54
Thung Bun Keat	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Timmins, James Thomas ...	Inspector of Police	P.	66
Told, Richard Alfred	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Tranquebar Raja Gopalloo Narainasamy	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Trevenen, Noel Penrose	Inspector of Schools and Hospitals	S.	34
Trotter, Henry ...	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	28
	Commissioner, Court of Requests ...	S.	32
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Ung Keng Soon, ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Usope, ...	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Valberg, William Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Van Bragt, John Christian ...	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests & Police Court ...	M.	80
Van der Beek, Francis Charles ...	Vaccinator	S.	36
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Varathapa Veerasamy ...	Native Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Velge, Arnold Charles ...	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court	M.	80
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Velge, John Christian	Clerk, Land Office, ...	M.	74
Velge, Leonard Henry	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	74
Venboizen, William Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Venketram Allagreesawmy Ramdass Naidoo	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Vierra, Joseph Hypolite ...	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department ...	M.	78
Vierra, Martin	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Von Kon Shoon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Wale, Reginald Riddle	Apothecary, Hospitals	S.	36
Walker, Revd. John	Colonial Chaplain	P.	62
Walton, Georgiana Alice ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals	S.	36
Warne, William	Inspector of Police	S.	38 & M. 74
Warwick, Thomas William ...	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Watkins, James	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	66
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Wee Enjean	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	M.	76
Weld, His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius, K.C.M.G.	Governor, Straits Settlements	S.	14
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	80
Wheatley, John Joseph Leonard ...	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals ...	S.	36
Willans, The Hon'ble William Willans	Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S. ...	S.	18
Wills, Edwin George	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	54
Wilson, Gilbert	Superintendent, Pauper and Leper Hospitals ...	S.	36
Wood, His Honour Thomas Lett ...	Puisne Judge	P.	58
Woodford, John Albert ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Woodford, George Randolph ...	Clerk, Registration Department	P.	56
Woodford, James Laurie ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Yap Soon Guan ...	Clerk, Police Department	M.	82
Yeow Sew Beow	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Overseer and Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	20
Zimmer, Ferdinand	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE

1880.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 10 of this return has been shortened, for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval "Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval "Pay, the total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the "profits of his own Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, K.C.M.G., ...	6th May, 1880.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	Lieutenant Cosmo Huntley Gordon, "The Buffs,"	7th May, 1880.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Edwin Joseph de Lisle, ...	5th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	Sergeant Robert Dillon, "The Buffs," ...	9th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Orderly, ...	Lazarus Dampol, ...	9th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Tindal, ...	Liang Ah Seng, ...	1st July, 1879.	Do.
House Servants, ...	One at $96, and one at $84, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	One at $108, one at $96, and eight at $84 each,	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Eight at $72 each, ...	...	...
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, ...	The Hon'ble Cecil Clementi Smith, M.A., C.M.G., ...	17th Oct., 1878.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, ...	Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	26th June, 1879.	Do.
Acting do., ...	Frank Athelstane Swettenham, ...	14th April, 1880.	Governor.
Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native States, ...	Do., ...	30th Mar., 1876.	Secretary of State.
Acting do, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	14th April, 1880.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	William George Edward Hervey, ...	22nd Sept., 1879.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Robert Charles Leicester, ...	1st Jan., 1873.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, ...	10th June, 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	William Philip Hale, ...	20th May, 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Benjamin Brenend James Rozells, ...	1st May, 1878.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Thomas Robert Hendriks, ...	1st May, 1878.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Robert Richard Rozells, ...	10th June, 1880.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Samuel John Eber, ...	2nd April, 1878.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	George Eglerton Cropley, ...	1st May, 1878.	Do.
Tenth Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	10th April, 1879.	Governor.
Eleventh do., ...	Joseph Francis Nonis, ...	4th July, 1879.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Mahomed Syed, ...	5th Mar., 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	Mydinsah, ...	1st Jan., 1873.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown: Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 76.	
6th May, 1880.	23,532 00		Goyt. House.		A.	
7th May, 1880.	1,200 00		Do.			
5th Oct., 1880.	1,416 00		Do.			
9th Dec., 1879.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
9th Dec., 1879.	180 00		Do.			
1st July, 1879.	120 00		Do.			
...	180 00		Do.			
...	876 00		Do.			
...	576 00		Do.			
17th Oct., 1878.	8,400 00	Colonial Revenue.				
24th Nov., 1868.	2,100 00					From 13th April, to 31st Dec.
21st July, 1870.	2,100 00			Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native States, $1,800.		
21st July, 1870.	1,800 00					
13th April, 1874.	1,800 00			Passed Cadet, $900.		
25th Mar., 1879.	1,800 00					
1st June, 1858.	1,200 00					
18th Nov., 1871.	900 00					
9th Sept., 1872.	780 00					
1st May, 1871.	780 00					
10th June, 1875.	660 00					
4th Aug., 1876.	660 00					
2nd April, 1878.	420 00					
17th Jan., 1878.	360 00					
10th April, 1879.	300 00					
4th July, 1879.	240 00					
11th Aug., 1863.	720 00					
8th April, 1861.	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT,—*Continued.*			
Peons, ...	Six at $84, and two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Five at $60 each, ...	...	...
Sweepers, ...	Four at $60 „	...	...
CADETS.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	15th June, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	20th June, 1878.	Do.
Cadet, studying Chinese, ...	Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Henry Edward Gilbert Cooper, ...	12th April, 1878.	Do.
Do. studying Malay, ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	10th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	10th Nov., 1880.	Do.
COUNCILS BRANCH.			
Shorthand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Peon,...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
CHINESE BRANCH.			
Protector of Chinese, ...	William Alexander Pickering, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Nicholas Belfield Dennys, ...	17th May, 1877.	Governor.
Student Interpreter, ...	William Cowan, ...	1st June, 1877.	Do.
First Chinese Clerk, ...	Quay Yan Hye, ...	8th Oct., 1877.	Do.
Second do. do., ...	Thung Bun Keat, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Third do. do., ...	Chau Ah Tah, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Benjamin Henry Holmberg, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Boatmen, ...	One at $108, and four at $84 each, ...	...	...
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Detectives, ...	Two at $120 each, ...	...	...
LAND BRANCH.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	James Kortright Birch, ...	23rd July, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	10th May, 1879.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	Ho Leong Kee, ...	15th July, 1869.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lew Ling Shang, ...	23rd Mar., 1880.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Alexander Benjamin Bodestyne, ...	1st May, 1877.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 18.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
...	648 00					
...	300 00					
...	240 00					
13th April, 1874.	*a* 900 00			Actg. Asst. Col. Sec. for Native States, $1,800.		
4th Jan., 1876.	1,800 00					
20th Mar., 1878.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
12th April, 1878.	1,200 00		Do.			
10th Nov., 1880.	1,200 00		Do.			
10th Nov., 1880.	1,200 00		Do.			
1st April, 1869.	1,020 00			Chief Clerk, Audit Office, $1,800 per annum.		
...	84 00					
...	60 00					
26th Dec., 1871.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
24th April, 1877.	*a* 1,420 00			Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library & Museum, $1,200 p. an. and Actg. Magt. S'pore, $1,038.		
1st June, 1877.	540 00					
8th Oct., 1877.	600 00					
August, 1872.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	300 00					
27th Jan., 1875.	1,200 00					
...	444 00					
...	72 00					
...	120 00					
...	240 00					
19th May, 1872.	2,400 00					1st Jan. to 14th Nov.
10th May, 1879.	900 00					
1st Mar., 1861.	420 00					1st to 30th Sept.
23rd Mar., 1880.	360 00					
1st May, 1877.	480 00					

a.—Half salary of appointment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Land Branch,—*Continued.*			
Forest Ranger, ...	Albert Walter Clarke, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
Notice Server, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Chung Eng Chuan, ...	1st June, 1879.	Do.
Peons, ...	Three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
Printing Office Branch.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Compositors, Clerks, Pressmen, Bookbinders, and Apprentices, ...	As sanctioned from time to time by the Governor, but not exceeding ...	...	...
TREASURY.			
Treasurer, Commissioner of Stamps, & Accountant-General, Supreme Court, S.S.,	The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, ...	1st April, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Norris, ...	9th Dec., 1876.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	9th Dec., 1876.	Do.
Third do., ...	Nelson William Cashin, ...	1st Sept., 1872.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Philip de Conceiçao, ...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Post Office,	John Andrew D'Cunha, ... / Patrick D'Cunha, *(Acting)*, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Treasury, ...	Seow Teang Hee, ...	2nd Jan., 1879.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Perrumal Tillai Govindo, ...	1st Mar., 1879.	Do.
Stamp Defacer, ...	Armoogum, ...	1st Sept., 1875.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, ...	The Hon'ble Edward Alexander Irving, ...	26th June, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	26th May, 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	Ambrose William Montague Leicester, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Acting do., ...	Allon Bulmer, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
1st Nov., 1880.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.				
20th Sept., 1873.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	180 00					
1st June, 1879.	180 00					
...	216 00					
...	60 00					
2nd Sept., 1879.	1,800 00					
...	6,000 00					
20th Dec., 1842.	5,400 00					
7th Jan., 1858.	1,800 00					
1st May, 1868.	900 00					
1st Sept., 1872.	660 00					
7th July, 1875.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1874.	420 00 420 00					
2nd Jan., 1879.	600 00					
19th Oct., 1870.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1875.	96 00					
...	144 00					
...	120 00					
20th Nov., 1869.	4,716 00					
1st April, 1869.	1,800 00			Shorthand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,020 p. an.		
21st Jan., 1868.	1,200 00					
8th July, 1870.	480 00					The whole year.
21st June, 1880.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Fourth Clerk, ...	Francis Romano Frois, ...	22nd May, 1867.	Governor.
Fifth do., ...	Martin Vierra, ...	15th Feb., 1879.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	George Palmer, ...	20th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Temporary do., ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	10th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Colonial Engineer & Surveyor-General, ...	The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., C.M.G., ...	9th Feb., 1867.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	William Daniel Bayliss, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	John Hope Callcott, ...	29th April, 1879.	Do.
Clerk of Works and Draftsman,	Thomas Parkes, ...	17th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	James Melson, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Babajee Rajahram, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.
District Surveyor, ...	Jonathan Edward Hogan, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Class, ...	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do. and Surveyor, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Adolph Minjoot;	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Lee Cheng Kiat, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	John Pennefather, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	1st July, 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Hoosman bin Omar, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Emile D'Souza, ...	19th Jan., 1880.	Do.
Photographer, ...	Choah Chew Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
Apprentice do., ...	Ballah, ...	1st Jan., 1876.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Mahomed, ...	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	John Henry Bodestyne, ...	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Joseph Valberg, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Second do., ...	Johanes Louis Pereira, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joze Joaquim D'Mello, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
9th Jan., 1857.	840 00					
7th July, 1875.	540 00					
20th Aug., 1880.	360 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	960 00					
...	72 00					
...	120 00					
1st Dec., 1857.	7,200 00					
Dec., 1859.	3,000 00					
1st May, 1865.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.			
17th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1877.	480 00					
18th April, 1861.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1862.	1,500 00					
9th Dec., 1870.	720 00					
5th Feb., 1878.	600 00					
17th Dec., 1873.	480 00					
13th Dec., 1864.	*a* 280 00					1st Jan., to 12th Dec.
1st Jan., 1875.	480 00					
Sept., 1877.	120 00					
Mar., 1879.	120 00					
19th Jan., 1880.	120 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	552 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	144 00					
1st Dec., 1876.	120 00					
1st April, 1873.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1859.	1,200 00				C	
1st Mar. 1854.	840 00					
4th Feb., 1862.	720 00					

a.—Half salary of appointment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*			
Fourth Clerk, ...	John Nonis, ...	20th May, 1876.	Governor.
Fifth do., ...	Maximilian Grosse, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Cornelius D'Silva, ...	1st July, 1878.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	One, ...	... ...	...
Peons, ...	Three at $72 each, ...	... ...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	... ...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Master Attendant, ...	Henry Ellis, ...	15th Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Deputy do., ...	Edward Bradbery, ...	7th Aug., 1874.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	Thomas Augustin De Cruze, ...	5th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Daniel Chopard, ...	1st Aug., 1858.	Do.
Second do., ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1858.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Oct., 1873.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Zechariah Alexander Jeronimo De Cruz, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Paul Adrian Rozario, ...	1st Oct., 1873.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Robert Spencer Edwards, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Nazar Charles Rodrigues, ...	1st Aug., 1880.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	William Joseph Venhoizen, ...	1st Aug., 1880.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	1st Aug., 1880.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Francis William Eber, ...	12th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Robert Strugnell, ...	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Allen, ...	12th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Signalmen, ...	Seven at $96 each, ...	...	...
Boarding Officer, ...	Modesto Gonsalles, ...	1st Oct., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	16th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Tindal, ...	One, ...	... ...	...

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
1st July, 1870.	480 00					
1st July, 1873.	360 00					
1st July, 1878.	240 00					
...	108 00					
...	216 00					
...	120 00					
23rd Aug., 1865.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Draws Horse Allowance at $240, per annum, for Surveying Steamers under Ordinance IX. of 1873.		D	
Dec., 1864.	2,400 00		House Allowance $144, per annum.			24th May to 21st June.
1st Oct., 1858.	1,200 00				D	
Oct., 1855.	1,200 00					
12th Aug., 1857.	900 00					
1st May, 1869.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1868.	540 00					
Sept., 1872.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	360 00					
3rd Jan., 1878.	300 00					
15th Aug., 1878.	300 00					
18th July, 1878.	240 00					
12th Aug., 1880.	240 00					
1st May, 1867.	660 00				Military Pension.	
12th Sept., 1876.	540 00				Regimental Salary.	
...	672 00					
3rd April, 1877.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
16th Aug., 1880.	360 00		Do.			
...	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Harbour Department,—*Contd.*			
Lascars, ...	Ten at $96, two at $84, one at $72, and one at $60 each, ...	...	...
Bill Collector, ...	Bernadino Louis Pereira, ...	7th Oct., 1876.	Governor.
Cassab, ...	One, ...	...	...
Bandary, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Lighthouses.			
Light-keeper, ...	Michael Marcus, ...	6th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	George Lucas, ...	3rd Aug., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Peter Taylor, ...	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Taylor, ...	1st Oct., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas William Warwick, ...	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Domingos de Rozario, ...	Jan., 1880.	Do.
Syrang, ...	Sahat, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Johar, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	Usope, ...	1st Jan., 1880	Do.
Do., ...	Ismail bin Addee, ...	3rd July, 1874.	Do.
Do., ...	Gadoh bin Samat, ...	1859.	Do.
Do., ...	Dollah bin Oonoos, ...	1st April, 1874.	Do.
Tindals, ...	Six at $120 each, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Four at $84 each, and fourteen at $72 each, ...	...	....
Cooks, ...	Six at $72 each, ...	...	...
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ang Chong Watt, *Acting*, ...	1st Oct., 1878.	Do.
Government Vessels.			
Steamer "Pluto."			
Commander, ...	Robert Huddle, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Chief Officer, ...	C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	22nd Sept., 1880.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 18.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
					See Note at Page L 86.	
	$ c.					
...	1,260 00	Colonial Revenue.				
7th Oct., 1876.	180 00				A Pension from the Colonial Govt. of $56.	
...	120 00					
...	84 00					
...	216 00					
...	120 00					
					E	
Nov., 1865.	600 00					
May, 1867.	600 00					
7th May, 1876.	540 00					
6th Aug., 1878.	540 00					
Feb., 1879.	480 00					
1st Aug., 1862.	480 00					
1st May, 1860.	192 00					
1st July, 1877.	192 00					
1875.	192 00					
3rd July, 1874.	192 00					
1859.	192 00					
1st April, 1874.	192 00					
...	720 00					
...	1,344 00					
...	432 00					
1st Oct., 1878.	240 00					
					E.	
16th Mar., 1876.	1,920 00					
22nd Sept., 1880.	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Government Vessels,—*Contd.*			
Steamer "Pluto,"—Continued.			
Chief Engineer, ...	Andrew Alfred Ogle, ...	1st April, 1879.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Samuel James Holmberg, ...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Quartermaster, ...	Nicholas, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Gomes, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Manville, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Moleno, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Stoker Syrang, ...	Omar, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do. Tindal, ...	Abjull, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Fireman, ...	Japa, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Bosmedin, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Moogerally, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Salim, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Abdollah, ...	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Arsamally, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Sadarally, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Trimmers, ...	Three at $108 each, ...	...	...
Engineers' Servant, ...	One, ...	...	...
Bandaree, ...	One, ...	...	...
Cassab, ...	Screedin, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	One, ...	...	...
Cook, ...	Ah Tow, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Cook's Mate, ...	One, ...	...	...
Steward, ...	Ah Ghee, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Steward's Mate, ...	One, ...	...	...
Carpenter, ...	Ah Foon, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Topaz, ...	One, ...	...	...
Syrang, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Tindal, ...	Balaritz, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Lascars and Boat Boys, ...	Ten at $96, and seven at $84 each, ...	...	...
Cabin Boy, ...	One, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
Nov., 1867.	1,860 00	Colonial Revenue.				30th Sept. to 22nd Nov.
Nov., 1867.	1,440 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	156 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	132 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	132 00					
1st April, 1876.	132 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	132 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	132 00					
...	324 00					
...	72 00					
...	108 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	144 00					
...	108 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	144 00					
...	72 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	144 00					
...	72 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
...	72 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	240 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	132 00					
...	1,548 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Tamun, ...	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
Syrang, ...	Santiago, ...	1st June, 1879.	Do.
Stoker, ...	Abdoo, ...	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Lascar, ...	One, ...	...	...
Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	Edward Chambury Biflows, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, ...	Henry Trotter, ...	1st Sept., 1871.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	24th Jan., 1877.	Governor.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Charles Edwin Mitchell, ...	1st May, 1879.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Henry William Mitchell, ...	5th May, 1879.	Do.
Third do., ...	Paroomal Anikristnasamy, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Adrian Francis D'Souza, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	15th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Philip Florentine Joseph Marcus, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	1st Jan., 1876.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	*Vacant.*	...	...
Head Postman, ...	Avelino Albertos D'Souza, ...	1st April, 1880.	Do.
Postmen, ...	Three at $120 each, ...	...	...
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Registrar-General, ...	Alfred Walter Vaughan Cousins, ...	28th Oct., 1873.	Secretary of State.
Inspector, C. D. O., ...	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Governor.
Deputy Inspector, C. D. O., ...	*Vacant,*	...	...
Do., of Gunpowder,	Charles F. Moore, ...	1st April, 1871.	Do.
Acting do., ...	Noor Mamat, ...	31st Oct., 1880.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Do., ...	12th July, 1869.	Do.
Second do., ...	Shaik Abbass, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Interpreter, ...	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller	One, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE, 1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
Nov., 1873.	300 00					12th April to 1st June.
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1877.	180 00					
...	120 00					
Nov., 1867.	2,400 00					
1st Sept., 1871.	4,140 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting Commissioner, Court of Requests; at $75 per mensem. Secretary to the Savings Bank.	F	
24th Jan., 1877.	1,200 00					
10th May, 1865.	1,200 00					
23rd May, 1867.	900 00					
22nd Feb, 1867.	780 00					
1st July, 1869.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1872.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1874.	480 00					
13th June, 1877.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	360 00					
...	300 00					
1st April, 1880.	240 00					
...	360 00					
29th Dec., 1866.	2,100 00		Horse Allowance $240 per annum.	Coroner, $960 per annum.	G.	
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00					
...	840 00					
1st April, 1874. / 1st June, 1868.	720 00					
Do.	660 00			Acting Inspector of Gunpowder $360 per annum.		
1st May, 1875.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	688 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	His Honour Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, ...	6th Sept., 1871.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Theodore Thomas Ford, ...	2nd July, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Chief Justice, ...	John Herbert D'Almeida, ...	2nd June, 1879.	Governor.
Peons to do., ...	One at $84, and two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Clerk to Puisne Judge, ...	Reginald Duncan William Hall, ...	29th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Peons to do., ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Do.
Deputy Registrar, ...	James Charles Mitchell, ...	13th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	George Spencer Harris Gottlieb, ...	16th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Fabian Sebastian de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
Third do., ...	Domingos João Pereira, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Manuel de Rozario, ...	1st June, 1879.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	William Clarke, ...	1st June, 1879.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Felicio José De Souza, ...	1st June, 1879.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	William Thompson, ...	27th April, 1874.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Peter Cunusamy Pillay, ...	1st Jany., 1879.	Do.
Malay do., ...	John Palmer, ...	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Abraham Anthony Meyer, ...	10th June, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do. do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Five at $72 each, ...	...	...
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, ...	The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, ...	1st April, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Alexander Mitchell, ...	16th Jan., 1876.	Governor.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
6th Sept., 1871.	12,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		
19th Dec., 1876.	8,400 00					
2nd June, 1879.	1,368 00					
...	204 00					
13th May, 1873.	1,200 00					
...	144 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	3,600 00			Registrar, Vice-Admiralty Court.	H	
1st Dec., 1874.	2,400 00					
1st May, 1876.	1,200 00					
1st July, 1862.	780 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	720 00					
1st June, 1879.	420 00					
1st June, 1879.	360 00					
1st June, 1879.	300 00					
27th April, 1874.	1,440 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	720 00					
1st Feb., 1867.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1868.	744 00					
1st Dec., 1873.	960 00					
...	300 00					
...	360 00					
1st Jan., 1849.	7,068 00				I	
1st Mar., 1870.	840 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS.			
Senior Magistrate, ...	Richard Spear O'Connor, ...	10th Jan., 1878.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Acting Second Magistrate, ...	Nicholas Belfield Dennys, Ph. D., ...	4th Mar., 1880.	Governor.
Third Magistrate, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	George Rappa, ...	1st Aug., 1872.	Do.
Second do., ...	Francis Overree Hendriks, ...	10th June, 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	Maximilian Theodore D'Souza, ...	1st Aug., 1874.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Edward Branson, ...	20th May, 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Charles William Cooper, ...	1st Aug., 1874.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	John David Stuart, ...	28th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Alexander Christian Blankenheym, ...	26th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Abdul Haji, ...	1st Oct., 1879.	Do.
Usher, ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...
Malay Interpreter, ...	Jacob Jeremiah Jambu, ...	9th April, 1878.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Jacob Millar, ...	16th Sept., 1879.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Francis Sunjiverya Moodelly, ...	1st Sept, 1874.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Syed Omar, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Von Kon Shoon, ...	27th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Kim Sui, ...	18th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Ng A Chong, ...	1st Feb., 1861.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Tan Kwan Chiat, ...	3rd Feb., 1878.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers, ..	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Henry Trotter, ...	5th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	15th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Johannes Rodrigues, ...	8th Jan., 1877.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	27th Aug., 1877.	Do.
Tamil and Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasivayam, ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
10th Jan., 1878.	3,600 00					4th March to 4th Nov.
...	}					
4th Mar., 1880.	3,276 00			Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, $2,340 per annum.		
20th June, 1878.	2,700 00					The whole year.
1st Aug., 1872.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1866.	960 00					
16th July, 1861.	780 00				Personal Allowance of $48.	
20th May, 1878.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1874.	480 00					
18th Oct., 1879.	420 00					
26th Aug., 1878.	300 00					
12th July, 1869.	300 00					
...	540 00					
...	540 00					
9th April, 1878.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Sept., 1879.	480 00					
1st June, 1872.	480 00					
23rd Oct., 1867.	300 00			Is also Hindustani Interpreter without additional emoluments.		
27th Aug., 1879.	780 00					
18th Mar., 1879.	600 00					
1st Feb., 1864.	300 00					
3rd Feb., 1878.	300 00					
...	144 00					
	144 00					
1st Sept., 1871.	900 00			Postmaster-General, $1,140.		
9th June, 1875.	1,200 00					
1st Oct., 1858.	780 00					
19th July, 1875.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS,— *Continued.*			
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Heng Buan Tek, ...	13th Feb., 1880.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Anthony Henry Klyne, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, ...	Cordiano Joaquim Gomes, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Process Servers, ...	Four at $72 each, ...	...	...
Messenger, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	George Edward Evans, ...	21st May, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff, ...	Anthony Jacob de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Henry Edwin Kraal, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
Process-Servers, ...	One at $120, and three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Six at $60 each, ...	...	...
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Alfred Walter Vaughan Cousins, ...	18th Sept., 1874.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Colonial Chaplain, ...	The Venerable Archdeacon George Frederick Hose, M.A., ...	1st Mar., 1874.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	William McFarlane, ...	1st April, 1876.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools and Hospitals, ...	Noel Penrose Trevenen, ...	23rd April, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	E Chong Choon, ...	20th Mar., 1876.	Governor.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Thomas Irving Rowell, M.D., ...	1st July, 1877.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	14th Dec, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Do. Acting, ...	William Thomas Barlow Falls, ...	14th Dec., 1880.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Bennet Edward d'Aranjo, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Governor.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page E 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
13th Feb., 1880.	420 00					
May, 1871.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	240 00					
...	288 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
24th June, 1867.	1,800 00			Official Assignee and Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.	J	
April, 1867.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1879.	480 00					
...	336 00					
...	360 00					
29th Dec., 1866.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Horse allowance $240 per annum.	Registrar-General, $2,400.		
...	474 00					
Nov., 1867.	3,780 00			Acting Chaplain to the Troops, Salary £200. This is expended in obtaining Clerical Assistance	K	
1st April, 1876.	360 00					
14th April, 1874.	3,600 00				L	
20th Mar., 1876.	540 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
1st July, 1877.	4,800 00				M	
30th July, 1875.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.	Draws half-salary as Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Malacca, $1,200 per annum.		From 14th April.
12th April, 1879.	1,800 00					
1st Feb., 1879.	660 00					
...	144 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL.—*Continued.*			
Lock Hospital.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Arthur James McDonald Bentley, ...	14th Dec., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	Charles Vincent Norris, *Acting*, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Caroline Hanson, ...	16th June, 1876.	Do.
Ayah, ...	Jimiliah, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Ah See, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	... ...	...
Lunatic Asylum & Hospitals.			
Apothecary, ...	John Joseph Leonard Wheatley, ...	5th Aug., 1869.	Do.
Do.	Reginald Riddle Wale, ...	6th July, 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	William Henry Cooper, ...	13th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Dresser, ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	William Henry Bernard Moore, ...	1st Nov., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	1st Oct., 1880.	Do.
Matron, ...	Georgiana Alice Walton, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Nurse, ...	Koolsum, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Hospital Warder, ...	George Pang, ...	11th Nov., 1874.	Do.
Pauper Hospital.			
Apothecary, ...	Andrew Benjamin Leicester, ...	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Superintendent, ...	Gilbert Wilson, ...	1st Jan., 1868.	Do.
Dresser, ...	Charles Phang, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Kassavailoo Naidoo, ...	1st Sept., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Vaccination.			
Vaccinator, ...	Francis Charles Vander Beek, ...	1st July, 1869.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
15th April, 1880.	2,400 00				N	
30th Aug., 1879.	414 00		Free Quarters.			
16th June, 1876.	360 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1880.	120 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	120 00					
...	72 00					
21st May, 1856.	1,548 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
6th July, 1877.	1,063 68		Do.			
13th Aug., 1880.	858 96		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.	Apothecary, Lock Hospital, at $414 per annum.		
17th Mar., 1875.	300 00		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	300 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1879.	180 00					
1st Oct., 1880.	180 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1880.	120 00					
11th Nov., 1874.	480 00		Do.			
22nd Nov., 1869.	780 00		Do.			
24th Feb., 1860.	600 00		Do.			
1st April, 1874.	300 00		Do.			
1st May, 1880.	300 00		Do.			
16th June, 1876.	300 00		Do.			
1st June, 1858.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, ...	Major Samuel Dunlop, R.A., ...	1st June, 1875.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	Cranston Erasmus Ommanney, ...	1st June, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Acting do., ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Chief Inspector, ...	Edward Hogge, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Acting do., ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	1st June, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	Charles Peter Richards, ...	3rd Oct., 1876.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	William Warne, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	William Edmund Burnett Kraal, ...	1st Sept., 1875.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alexander Motier De Fontaine, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	John Birnie Allen, ...	4th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do., do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Do., Hackney Carriages,	Philip Moan, ...	11th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Acting do., ...	Samuel Willard Augustin, ...	11th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, ...	Do., ...	19th April, 1879.	Do.
Acting do. do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	John Albert Woodford, ...	1st Feb., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Scott, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick George Bateman, ...	19th Oct., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	George Allen, ...	19th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Octave Gamas, ...	1st Oct., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Constable, ...	Thomas Shuckford, ...	22nd Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
2nd Nov., 1870.	4,800 00				O	
4th Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					The whole year.
21st June, 1878.	1,200 00		House Rent, $360 per annum.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, Province Wellesley, $1,050 per annum.		
...	1,800 00					
17th Aug., 1868.	750 00			Acting Assistant Supt. of Police, Penang, $900 per annum.		
12th Feb., 1878.	750 00		Do., $264 p. an.	Half salary of appointment as Inspector of Police, Penang, $450 per annum.		
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
26th April, 1871.	1,200 00		Do.			
21st May, 1866.	840 00		Do.			
1st May, 1873.	840 00		Do.			
19th Mar., 1877.	720 00		Do.			
...	720 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1873.	330 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $180 per annum.			
30th Sept., 1875.	330 00		Do., $90 do.			
Do.	270 00					
...	270 00					
1st Nov., 1873.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Feb., 1877.	600 00		Do.			
19th Mar., 1877.	540 00		Do.			
8th May, 1877.	540 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
...	600 00		Do.			
22nd Sept., 1880.	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT,—*Contd.*			
Constable,	*Vacant*,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
SIKHS.			
Jemadar,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		
Sergeant,	Do.,		
Do.,	Do.,		

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
...	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
...	360 00		Do.			
...	360 00		Do.			
...	180 00		Do.			
...	180 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
SIKHS,—*Continued.*			
Corporal, ...	*Vacant*, ...	... ...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	... ...	...
Constable, 1st Class, ...	Do., ...	... ...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	... ...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	... ...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	... ...	...
Constables, 2nd Class, ...	Seventeen at $120 each, ...	... ...	...
Do., 3rd do., ...	Twenty-five at $108 each, ...	... ...	...
MALAY AND KLING.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Mahomed Tyer, ...	1st Nov., 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	Dadameah, ...	1st Nov., 1879.	Do.
Sergeant, ...	Raddiman, ...	1st Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Sabbar, ...	21st May, 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Kadersah, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Ismail, ...	1st Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Emmat, ...	1st Jan., 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	Andah, ...	21st Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Aboo Kasir, ...	11th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramsamy, ...	1st Feb., 1878.	Do.
Corporals, ...	Thirty-nine at $120 each, ...	...	...
Constables, 1st Class, ...	Sixty at $108 each, ...	...	...
Do., 2nd do., ...	One hundred and thirty at $96 each, ...	...	...
Do., 3rd do., ...	Two hundred and fifty-eight at $84 each, ...	...	...
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Holloway, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Second do., and Interpreter, ...	Tan Kim Keat, ...	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	Tranquebar Raja Gopalloo Narainasamy, ...	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Tan Tek Soon, ...	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Ung Keng Soon, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L-13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
...	156 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	156 00		Do.			
...	132 00		Do.			
...	132 00		Do.			
...	132 00		Do.			
...	132 00		Do.			
...	2,040 00		Do.			
...	2,700 00		Do.			
6th July, 1854.	360 00		Do.			
22nd June, 1858.	300 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1858.	180 00		Do.			
1st June, 1861.	180 00		Do.			
11th Oct., 1858.	180 00		Do.			
20th Aug., 1858.	180 00		Do.			
19th Mar., 1857.	180 00		Do.			
1st June, 1860.	180 00		Do.			
2nd Sept., 1862.	180 00		Do.			
14th Sept. 1859.	180 00		Do.			
...	4,680 00					
...	6,480 00					
...	12,480 00					
...	21,672 00					
13th Nov., 1852.	1,200 00					
2nd Feb., 1862.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1876.	480 00					
1st Feb., 1879.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	300 00					
...	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Police Steam Launch, *"Mata Mata."*			
Engineer, ...	Kim Soon, ...	Oct., 1880.	Governor.
Syrang, ...	Dollah, ...	Mar., 1879.	Do.
Stoker, ...	Hadjee, ...	Sept., 1880.	Do.
Lascars, ...	Two at $120 each, ...	...	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, ...	Major William Robert Grey, ...	12th Dec., 1875.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of Prisons, ...	Do., ...	23rd April, 1880.	Do.
Chief Warder, ...	George Mitchell, ...	23rd Jan., 1877.	Do.
Warder, ...	Daniel Harrington, ...	4th Mar., 1876.	Governor.
Do., ...	James McCully, ...	16th Mar., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Edward Rawlins, ...	15th Jan., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Guild, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	George Stonehouse, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Donavan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Edwin Searle, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Burke, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Alfred Told, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Ganno, ...	April, 1848.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Anderson Savage, ...	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	James Kemp, ...	13th Sept., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Ferdinand Zimmer, *Acting*, ...	19th July, 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Boyce, *Acting*, ...	7th Dec., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	William Blake, *Acting*, ...	12th Feb., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Day, *Acting*, ...	29th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Henry Elton, *Acting*, ...	4th Dec., 1880.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk, Civil Prison, ...	Varathapa Veerasamy, ...	10th April, 1874.	Do.
Native Warder, ...	Baba Deen Preema, ...	26th June, 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Seven at $120 each, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L.13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 86.	
Oct, 1880.	360 00					
Mar., 1879.	180 00					
Sept., 1880.	180 00					
...	240 00					
12th Dec., 1875.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	$40 per month for House Allowance.		P	
12th Dec., 1875.	468 00					
23rd Jan., 1877.	1,317 51		Free Quarters.			
4th Mar., 1876.	846 99		Do.			
16th Mar., 1877.	846 99		Do.			
15th Jan., 1878.	816 00		$120 p. an. for Quarters.			
7th Dec., 1879.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
7th Dec., 1879.	720 00		Do.			
7th Dec., 1879.	720 00		Do.			
7th Dec., 1879.	720 00		Do.			
7th Dec., 1879.	720 00		Do.			
April, 1848.	600 00		Do.			
15th Jan., 1875.	540 00		Do.			
13th Sept., 1879.	480 00		$120 p. an. for Quarters.			
30th Oct., 1877.	480 00		Do.			
7th Dec., 1880.	480 00					
12th Feb., 1880.	480 00					
29th Oct., 1880.	480 00					
4th Dec., 1880.	480 00		Do.			
10th April, 1874.	360 00					
26th June, 1878.	180 00					
...	840 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
Native Warder, ...	Twenty-four at $96 each, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Six at $84 each, ...	...	...
Artificer, ...	Seeboosah, ...	21st Mar., 1879.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Emma Samuels, ...	1st Mar., 1873.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Do.
Tamil do. do., ...	Subba Veerasamy, ...	6th May, 1879.	Do.
Second Tamil Interpreter, ...	Subba Govindasamy, ...	6th May, 1879.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Lodovino Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1877.	Do.
Assistant Printer, ...	Low Wang, ...	26th June, 1873.	Do.
Toty, Civil Prison, ...	Sim Chew, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
BOTANICAL GARDENS.			
Superintendent, ...	Nathaniel, Cantley ...	19th July, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Head Gardener, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Bill Collector, ...	Nong Chie	5th Oct., 1880.	Garden Committee.
Mandore, ...	Gadga, ...	Dec., 1878.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
...	2,304 00					
...	504 00					
21st Mar., 1879.	240 00					
1st Mar., 1873.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1872.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1878.	300 00					
22nd June, 1875.	480 00					
26th June, 1873.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1879.	60 00					
19th July, 1880.	2,160 00		Free Quarters.			
16th June, 1879.	960 00		Do.			
...	180 00					
	180 00					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG

1880.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIEUT.-GOVERNOR.			
Lieutenant-Governor, ...	Major-General Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, C.M.G., ...	8th June, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Dragon, ...	6th June, 1878.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	18th April, 1878.	Do.
Third do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Kader Ismiel, ...	28th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	One at $84, and three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Sweeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
CHINESE BRANCH.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Ernest Karl, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Governor.
First Chinese Clerk, ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	1st May, 1880.	Do.
Chinese Writer, ...	Chu Gek Lew, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do
Boarding Officer, ...	John Albert Perkins, ...	19th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Detective, ...	Loo Ah Fook, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
LAND BRANCH.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Herbert John Thomas, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Third do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	7th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Shaik Hassan Badruddeen, ...	1st Aug., 1878.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Michael Rozells, ...	1st Sept., 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	George Henry d'Oliveiro, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Tan Keong Cheow, ...	26th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Michael Andrew, ...	4th July, 1879.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsaw, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
8th June, 1867.	8,472 00	Colonial Revenue.		Major-General, R.F.P., not in receipt of Military Pay.		
1st Mar., 1857.	1,500 00					
25th May, 1873.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1877.	420 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	240 00					
1st Nov., 1865.	180 00					
...	72 00					
...	300 00					
...	120 00					
...	60 00					
1st Dec., 1873.	3,600 00					
10th Feb., 1880.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	300 00					
19th Nov., 1877.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	120 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
31st Aug., 1876.	1,884 00					
27th May, 1872.	900 00					
...	540 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	360 00					
1st May, 1876.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1875.	240 00					
21st Oct., 1880.	240 00					
26th Nov., 1880.	240 00					
4th July, 1879.	240 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	240 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Land Branch,—*Continued.*			
Forest Ranger, (P. W.), ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	1st July, 1874.	Governor.
Do., (Penang), ...	Ahamad Meer Cassim Ali, ...	7th May, 1877.	Do.
Do., (Trans-Krian),	Chee, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Bailiff, (P. W.), ...	Edward Scully, ...	9th May, 1877.	Do.
Do., (Penang),... ...	Mahomed Hussain, ...	1st Mar., 1876.	Do.
Peon, ...	Ibrahim, ...	1st Feb., 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Ibrahim, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps, ...	George Norris, ...	26th May, 1880.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	9th Jan., 1868.	Do.
Second do., ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	19th Nov., 1878.	Do.
Third do., ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	19th Nov., 1878.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	19th Nov., 1878.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk,... ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	30th Mar., 1867.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Captain Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., ...	3rd Aug., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works and Draftsman,	Henry David Richards, ...	29th April, 1879.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	John Fright, ...	7th Nov., 1879.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	David Nathaniel, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Thu Ah Chong, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
District Surveyor, ...	James Augustus St. John, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Benjamin Rudyerd,...	3rd July, 1879.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Class, ...	Tawana Krishnasamy, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Overseer, 2nd Class ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1874.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1874.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	240 00					
9th May, 1877.	240 00					
1st Mar., 1876.	240 00					
1st Feb., 1873.	72 00					
1st Mar., 1880.	72 00					
4th Feb., 1850.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court, without additional emolument.		
9th Jan., 1868.	900 00					
7th Nov., 1874.	420 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	420 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	240 00					
30th Mar., 1867.	240 00					
...	144 00					
...	60 00					
3rd Aug., 1880.	4,200 00					
1st May, 1865.	1,500 00					
7th Nov., 1879.	1,400 00					
12th July, 1872.	480 00					
21st Oct., 1868.	552 00					
6th Feb., 1865.	1,356 00					
3rd July, 1879.	1,356 00					
8th May, 1861.	600 00					
1st Dec., 1873.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS,—*Contd.*			
Overseer, 2nd Class, ...	Mahomed Zein, ...	1st April, 1867.	Governor.
Field Assistant, ...	James Ashness, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Do.	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, ...	19th Jan., 1880.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Thumboosawmy, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Neow Taik Wee, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Yeow Sew Beow, ...	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second do., ...	Koh Choon Teat, ...	8th Mar., 1875.	Do.
Third do., ...	Venketram Allagreesawmy Ramdass Naidoo,..	19th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Mahomed Kasim, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $48 each, ...	...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master, ...	Thomas Augustus Fox, ...	5th May, 1871.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Thomas, ...	1st Mar., 1867.	Do.
Second do., ...	Zachariah Christopher Aeria, ...	8th Feb., 1860.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Walter Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1865.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Henry Loureiro, ...	21st Jan., 1870.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	25th June, 1880.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Mahomed Issa, ...	1st Mar., 1867.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	James Laurie Woodford, ...	16th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Edward Daley, ...	22nd Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Hiett Harvey Harding,... ...	22nd Nov., 1880.	Do.
Signalmen, ...	Three at $96, and three at $84 each, ...	...	...
Boarding Officer, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	22nd Nov., 1880.	Do.

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
					See Note at Page L 87.	
	$ c.					
18th April, 1857.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1878.	360 00					
5th Oct., 1876.	240 00					
Nov., 1878.	240 00					
16th Dec., 1868.	360 00				Q.	
1st April, 1874.	600 00					
8th Mar., 1875.	480 00					
19th Aug., 1875.	180 00					
2nd Jan., 1857.	120 00					
...	72 00					
...	120 00					
...	96 00					
Oct., 1858.	3,000 00			Lieutenant, R.N.R., December, 1868.	R.	
1st Mar., 1857.	1,200 00					
8th Feb., 1860.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1854.	660 00					
1st Mar., 1869.	300 00					
20th Jan., 1880.	420 00					
14th Jan., 1853.	360 00					
16th Aug., 1880.	240 00					
May, 1876.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Dec., 1870.	600 00		Do.			
...	540 00		Do.			
21st Oct., 1867.	540 00		Draws $180 p. a. for house rent.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*			
Boarding Officer, ...	Mahomed Cabil, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Tindal, ...	Asgar Ali, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Twelve at $84, and two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Bill Collectors, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
STEAM LAUNCH.			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	March, 1869.	Governor.
Syrang, ...	Essah, ...	March, 1869.	Do.
Stoker, ...	Baboo, ...	March, 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Paul, ...	5th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Lascars, ...	Two at $120 each, ...	...	...
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster, ...	Archibald John George Anson,... ...	1st. Dec., 1876.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Miles, ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
Second do., ...	Alexander William Hendriks, ...	2nd Aug., 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	22nd June, 1880.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	22nd June, 1880.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth,..	Francis Felix, ...	24th March, 1874.	Do.
Do., Nibong Tebal,	Prime Moothiah, ...	1st April, 1878.	Do.
Head Postman, ...	Abdul Carder, ...	26th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Postmen, ...	Two at $96, four at $84, and seven at $72 each,	...	...
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Registrar, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Deputy Inspector, ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	10th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Ernest John Gregory, ...	27th April, 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	George Randolph Woodford, ...	1st Nov., 1879.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Cheong Kim Quee,...	24th April, 1875.	Do.

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 87.	
1st April, 1869.	180 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	120 00		Do.			
...	1,152 00		Do.			
...	144 00					
April, 1866.	600 00					
1st April, 1867.	240 00					
March, 1875.	180 00					
5th Aug., 1880...	120 00					
	240 00					
5th Nov., 1874.	2,040 00					
15th June, 1867.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
24th April, 1873.	420 00				S.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	360 00				S.	
22nd June, 1880.	240 00					
16th Sept., 1871.	120 00			Bailiff, Court of Requests, $300 per annum.		
1st Jan., 1876.	240 00					
1st Mar., 1878.	144 00					
...	1,032 00					
31st Jan., 1867.	600 00			Superintendent of Police, Penang, $2,400 per annum.		1st Jan. to 7th April.
10th Oct., 1876.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
27th April, 1877.	420 00					
26th Feb., 1879.	300 00					
24th April, 1875.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Thomas Lett Wood,	10th Aug, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to do.,	Reginald Duncan William Hall,	28th Oct., 1874.	Governor.
Peons,	Two @ $72 each,		
REGISTRY.			
Registrar,	Walter Clutton,	1st April, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar,	James William Norton Kyshe,	17th April, 1880.	Do.
Chief Clerk,	Conolly Stewart,	11th Sept., 1880.	Governor.
Second do.,	John Joseph Jambu,	11th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Third do.,	Henry Herriot Palmer,	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Fourth do.,	Bernard Christopher Doral,	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter,	John Henry Lincoln,	1st Oct., 1877.	Do.
Malay do.,	William Balhetchet,	22nd Feb., 1875.	Do.
Chinese do.,	Lee Ah Yoon,	17th Mar., 1876.	Do.
Malay do.,	Charles Nelligan,	18th Dec., 1874.	Do.
Peons,	One @ $84, and two @ $72 each,		
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General,	Daniel Logan,	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS DEPARTMENT.			
Protector of Immigrants,	Alexander Murray MacGregor,	17th Jan., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Inspector,	Henry Evans, *Acting*,	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Clerk,	Alexander Charles Thomas,	8th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter,	John Addei Kalanaden Pillay,	1st Sept., 1877.	Do.
Peon,	One,		
Punkah-puller,	One,		
Tindal in charge of Depot,	One,		

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 87.	
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 00	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Judge, Vice-Admiralty Court.		
13th May, 1873.	1,200 00					
...	144 00					
11th Oct., 1879.	3,000 00			Deputy Registrar, Vice-Admiralty Court, occasional fees. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.		
21st Feb., 1871.	2,040 00					
14th April, 1869.	1,008 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	780 00					
1st Sept., 1878.	540 00					
4th Nov., 1879.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	840 00					
22nd Feb., 1875.	840 00					
21st Sept., 1874.	720 00					
18th Dec., 1874.	600 00					
...	228 00					
1st May, 1865.	3,600 00				T.	8 months and 7 days.
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00					
30th Oct., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	540 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT.			
Penang.			
Magistrate, ...	Felix Henry Gottlieb, ...	28th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Assistant Magistrate, ...	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	7th June, 1880.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	27th July, 1868.	Do.
Second do., ...	Alexander Albert Arthur Surin, ...	27th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Third do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	8th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Anthony Divianda Pillay, ...	11th Feb., 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	1st July, 1879.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Jerome Stephen Reutens, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Simon Stephen Aeria, ...	25th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Che Mat, ...	25th Nov., 1861.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Shaik Mydin, ...	1st May, 1866.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Kader Mydin, ...	3rd Sept., 1879.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Oh Koon Choon, ...	1st June, 1860.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers,	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Penang.			
Commissioner, ...	Felix Henry Gottlieb, ...	30th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Gawthorne, ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
Second do., ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	19th Nov., 1878.	Do.
Third do., ...	Robert Richard Robless, ...	5th Feb., 1878.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Oh Chin Seng, ...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Richard Philip Jeremiah, ...	1st Feb., 1878.	Do.
Under-Bailiffs, ...	Two at $84 each, ...	...	...
Process Servers, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
1st April, 1846.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner, Court of Requests, but drew no salary for such Appointment.		
31st Mar., 1875.	900 00			Supt. of Education at $2,400 p. a. Commissioner, Court of Requests, no salary.		
2nd May, 1857.	960 00					
Feb., 1856.	780 00					
10th July, 1876.	660 00					
11th Feb., 1878.	540 00					
10th July, 1878.	420 00					
	360 00					
4th July, 1879.	300 00					
25th Nov., 1861.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1851.	300 00					
1843.	120 00					
1st Sept., 1869.	420 00					
June, 1860.	300 00					
...	144 00					
...	120 00					
1st April, 1846.	...			Magistrate, Penang, $3,600 p. a.		
31st Mar., 1875.	...			Assitant Magistrate, $900 per annum, and Supt. of Education, $2,400 per annum.		
2nd Jan., 1852.	1,200 00					
1st Nov., 1869.	540 00					
16th April, 1875.	360 00					
1st April, 1879.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1853.	720 00					
...	168 00					
	144 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.			
Province Wellesley.			
Commissioner and Magistrate,	Edwin Empson Isemonger, ...	30th Sept., 1878.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Magistrate, ...	*Vacant*, ...	... ...	...
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	3rd Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah, ...	15th Jan., 1878.	Do.
Third do., ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, ...	11th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Patrick Rozells, ...	27th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	13th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Mahmood bin Rajah Steah, ...	1st Feb., 1856.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Oh Kim Si, ...	24th Dec., 1875.	Do
Do. do., ...	Tan Ah Chin, ...	8th Jan., 1879.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Abdullasah, ...	1st Oct., 1860.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Teh bin Mahmood, ...	15th Oct., 1877.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Francis Felix, ...	1st June, 1867.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, ...	Akbarsah, ...	26th Nov., 1846.	Do.
Process Servers, ...	Three @ $72 each, ...	... ...	...
Peons, ...	Two @ $72 each, ...	... ...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	... ...	...
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	James Bridger Dill Rodyk, ...	1st Oct., 1868.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Stephen Alexander Maximilian Routens, ...	1st April, 1869.	Do.
Process Servers, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	... ...	...
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers, ..	Four at $60 each, ...	... ...	...
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. John Walker, ...	3rd June, 1878.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Henry Loureiro, ...	13th Dec., 1871.	Governor.

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 87.	
4th Sept., 1867.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
...	1,800 00					
15th Sept., 1873.	900 00					
7th Nov., 1874.	780 00					
11th Oct., 1880.	540 00					
24th Dec., 1875.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1856.	300 00					
	450 00					
4th Dec., 1877.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1860.	240 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	240 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	300 00			Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth, $120 per annum.		
26th Nov., 1846.	240 00					
...	216 00					
...	144 00					
...	60 00					
10th Dec., 1847.	1,800 00			Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.	U.	
1st June, 1864.	540 00					
...	144 00					
...	240 00					
3rd June, 1878.	3,780 00				V.	27th Sept. to 27th Dec.
1st Mar., 1869.	240 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill,	23rd April, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Peon,	One,		
Punkah-puller,	One,		
MEDICAL.			
Senior Medical Officer,	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire,	14th July, 1868.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon,	James Hugh McClosky,	1st Aug., 1877.	Do.
Apothecary,	William Reynald Angus,	25th July, 1874.	Governor.
Do.,	Henry Amos Henderson,	22nd Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do.,	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe,	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do.,	James Randel Bruce,	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do.,	Florence Archibald Baptiste,	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.,	Michael Edwin Scriven,	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.,	John Joseph D'Vaz,	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.,	Gilbert Franklyn D'Silva,	11th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Dresser,	John Francis,	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do.,	Matthew Emuang,	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do.,	Willibrod Augustus Aeria,	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do.,	*Vacant*,		
Apprentice,	Soondrum Pillay,	19th June, 1879.	Do.
Do.,	Reginald Scully,	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Do.,	Teo Tan Hoon,	19th April, 1880.	Do.
Do.,	Frederick Lawrence Nicholas,	23rd Mar, 1880	Do.
Do.,	Henry George Shepherdson,	1st May, 1880.	Do.
Do.,	Francis John Rodrigues,	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do.,	John George Dragon,	7th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Clerk,	John Joseph Monteiro,	1st Mar., 1877.	Do.
Do., (P. W.),	Theropkaleekarum Ramanjooloo,	16th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Vaccinator,	Julian Thomas Albuquerque,	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do., (P. W.),	James Alexander Symons,	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Peons,	Two at $60 each,		

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 87.	
31st Mar., 1875.	2,400 00			Assistant Magistrate, $900 per annum.		
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
14th July, 1868.	2,820 00				W.	
July, 1859.	2,400 00			Coroner, P. W., paid by fees.		
25th July, 1874.	780 00		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1869.	359 00		Do.			
16th Sept., 1878.	540 00		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.			
11th Oct., 1880.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
5th July, 1873.	300 00					
13th April, 1874.	300 00					
1st May, 1878.	300 00					
...	360 00					
19th June, 1879.	180 00					
1st Jan., 1880.	120 00					
19th April, 1880.	180 00					
23rd Mar., 1880.	180 00					
1st May, 1880.	180 00					
1st Sept., 1880.	180 00					
7th Sept., 1880.	180 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	540 00					
16th Dec., 1879.	120 00					
1st July, 1875.	360 00					
10th July, 1875.	360 00					
...	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Lock Hospital.			
Surgeon, ...	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, ...	1st April, 1879.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	William Reynald Augus, ...	19th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Matron, ...	Soosan, ...	15th April, 1877.	Do.
Ayah, ...	Moonia, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	24th Dec., 1873.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st June, 1880.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Horatio Bell, *(Acting)*, ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Do., ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
	Edward Hogge, *(Acting)*, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Inspector, ...	Ena Mustan, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Harry Ord, ...	23rd Aug., 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	12th Feb., 1878.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Charles Challecombe Newland, ...	12th Feb., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	James Thomas Timmins, ...	8th Oct., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	Rowley Connolley Falkner, ...	8th Oct., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Edwin Holmyard, ...	11th Aug, 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	George Ruscoe, ...	11th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages Department,	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	25th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Sub-Inspector, ...	Ridley Bartlett, ...	1st Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, ...	8th Feb., 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	James Watkins, ...	19th Oct., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Percival Bredin Thorpe, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Carter, ...	22nd Oct., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during with the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
					See Note at Page L 87.	
	$ c.					
1st April, 1879.	600 00					
19th Aug., 1879.	180 00					
15th April, 1877.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1879.	120 00					
31st Jan., 1867.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	$540 per annum for Quarters.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts; Excise Licensing Officer; Registrar, C. D. O., at $600 p. a.; Registrar of Hackney Carriages, and Fire Commissioner.	X.	1st January to 7th April.
21st June, 1878. 26th Feb., 1877.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.			11th Sept. to 10th Nov.
26th Feb., 1877. 1st Sept., 1871.	1,800 00		Do.	Chief Inspector, $1,500 per annum.		
1st May, 1851.	1,080 00		Do.			
23rd Aug., 1875.	900 00		Do.			From to 19th Dec.
12th Feb., 1878.	900 00		Do.			
12th Feb., 1878.	900 00		Do.			
21st Feb., 1878.	840 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1876.	780 00		Do.			
24th Nov., 1870.	720 00		Do.			
23rd May, 1877.	720 00		Do.			
25th Mar., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
15th June, 1876.	540 00		Do.			
8th Feb., 1877.	480 00		Do.			
12th Nov., 1877.	480 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1878.	480 00		Do.			
22nd Oct., 1879.	420 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.—*Continued.*			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Mat, ...	1st July, 1873.	Governor.
Do., ...	Nina Mohamed, ...	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Sergeant, ...	Matt, ...	1st Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Syed, ...	1st Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Deen, ...	24th Feb., 1863.	Do.
Do., ...	Aboo Cassim, ...	22nd Jan., 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	Ebrahim, ...	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Mat Jusoh, ...	1st Mar., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Mohamed Hassain, ...	10th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Mohamed Ali, ...	1st April, 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Che Sahit, ...	1st Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Deen, ...	1st June, 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Saboo, ...	1st July, 1878.	Do.
Do.	Ngha, ...	1st Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Sahat, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Corporals, ...	Thirty-eight at $120 each, ...	...	...
1st Class Constables, ...	Sixty at $108 each, ...	...	...
2nd do., ...	One hundred and twenty at $96 each, ...	...	...
3rd do., ...	Three hundred and eighty-seven at $84 each,	...	...
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Herbert Mitchell, ...	20th July, 1878.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	15th April, 1879.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jude Aeria, ...	11th Aug., 1870.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Oh Koon Pek, ...	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Mahomed, ...	1st July, 1861.	Do.
Punkah-pullers, ...	Three at $60 each, ...	...	...

PENANG,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
1st Jan., 1855.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th July, 1860.	300 00		Do.			
14th Sept., 1859.	180 00		Do.			
11th Nov., 1859.	180 00		Do.			
24th Feb., 1863.	180 00		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1867.	180 00		Do.			
5th May, 1863.	180 00		Do.			
3rd Feb., 1865.	180 00		Do.			
4th Feb., 1868.	180 00		Do.			
25th Sept., 1865.	180 00		Do.			
1st May, 1851.	180 00		Do.			
1st April, 1863.	180 00		Do.			
1st June, 1857.	180 00		Do.			
1st June, 1863.	180 00		Do.			
10th Aug., 1868.	180 00		Do.			
10th Mar., 1873.	180 00		Do.			
...	4,560 00					
...	6,480 00					
...	11,520 00					
...	32,508 00					
15th Dec., 1871.	900 00					
15th April, 1879.	540 00					
11th Aug., 1870.	360 00					
11th Dec., 1868.	300 00					
1st July, 1861.	240 00					
...	180 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Thomas Henry Lamb, ...	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
Chief Warder, ...	John Francis McCarthy, ...	22nd Nov., 1873.	Do.
European Warder, ...	Thomas Guild, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Penegar, ...	3rd April, 1875.	Governor.
Do., ...	John Henry Lamb,...	10th Oct., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Harman, ...	13th Oct, 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Native Warder, ...	Mahomed Hassan, ...	22nd Nov., 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Sheeneewashagum, ...	16th Dec., 1874.	Do.
Do., ...	Sixteen at $96 each, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Four at $84 each, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Thirteen at $72 each, ...	...	...
Do. (additional),...	Six at $72 each, ...	...	...
Matron, ...	Rookeah, ...	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter,...	Emam Bakas, ...	28th May, 1868.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Kim Jeow, ...	14th Feb., 1878.	Do.

PENANG,—1880.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880:
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 87.	
17th Dec., 1867.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Y.	
16th Sept., 1869.	780 00		Draws $180 p. a. for House rent.			
13th April, 1876.	720 00		Draws $120 p. a. for House rent.			
3rd April, 1875.	600 00		Draws $60 p. a. for House rent.			
10th Oct., 1878.	540 00					
13th Oct., 1878.	480 00		Draws $60 p. a. for House rent.			
...	480 00					
...	180 00					
17th Oct., 1873.	180 00					
...	1,536 00					
...	336 00					
...	936 00					
...	432 00					
1st Jan., 1880.	120 00		Free Quarters.			
15th Oct., 1861.	540 00					
14th Feb., 1878.	360 00					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1880.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed; and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Charles John Irving,	26th June, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk,	Leonard Henry Velge,	1st Oct., 1876.	Governor.
Second do.,	Samuel Peter D'Souza,	1st Oct., 1876.	Do.
	Francis Christian Klyne, (*Acting*),	26th Jan., 1880.	Do.
Malay Writer,	Abdollah bin Haroon, (*Acting*),	10th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Office-keeper,	Adrian Joseph Sta. Maria,	7th July, 1880.	Do.
Peons,	One at $84, and two at $72 each,	...	...
Punkah-puller,	One,	...	...
Sweeper,	One,	...	...
Guardian of Stadt House,	John Domingos D'Rozario,	7th June, 1876.	Do.
LAND BRANCH.			
Chief Clerk,	Bernard Gostelow,	16th June, 1879.	Governor.
Second do.,	Peter John Holmberg,	1st July, 1864.	Do.
Third do.,	Richard Nonis,	1st Nov., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do.,	John Christian Velge,	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Extra do.,	Reginald Napoleon Paul D'Rozario,	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Forest Ranger,	*Vacant*,	...	...
Do.,	John Jose Dias,	6th Jan., 1880.	Do.
Bailiff,	Kechot bin Ali,	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff,	Mohamad Yousof,	16th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Peons,	Two at $72 each,	...	...
TREASURY.			
Chief Clerk,	Ferdinand D'Souza, (*Acting*),	24th Jan., 1880.	Governor.
Second do.,	Francis Anthony D'Souza,	3rd Mar., 1871.	Do.
Shroff,	Kho Choon Seng,	2nd Sept., 1869.	Do.
Peon,	One,	...	...
Punkah-puller,	One,	...	...

MALACCA,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
20th Feb., 1867.	6,000 00					
1st May, 1869.	960 00					
22nd Feb., 1871.	222 00			Acting Chief Clerk, Police Department, $300 per annum. Clerk, Registration Department, $150; and Clerk to Registrar of Hackney Carriages, $48 per annum.		
17th Dec., 1870.	222 00					
July, 1873.	120 00					
7th July, 1880.	120 00					
...	228 00					
...	60 00					
...	60 00					
9th Feb., 1865.	120 00			2nd Clerk, Public Works Department, $480 per annum.		
1st Aug., 1864.	900 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1860.	840 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	360 00					
23rd Dec., 1878.	300 00					
10th April, 1879.	228 00					
...	960 00					
6th Jan., 1880.	360 00					
1st April, 1867.	180 00					
16th Oct., 1880.	144 00					
...	144 00					
16th Sept. 1867.	450 00			The Police Magistrate has charge of the Treasury, without additional emolument. Chief Clerk, Police Department, $300 per annum.		
3rd Mar., 1871.	360 00					
2nd Sept., 1869.	360 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Supt. of Works & Surveys, ...	José Maria Rodrigues Magalhaens, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Governor.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Samuel D'Silva, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Class, ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	...
Surveyor, 1st do., ...	Wee Enjean, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., 2nd do., ...	Mahomed Ariff, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., do., ...	David Edwin Lesslar, ...	19th Jan., 1880.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Maximilian Pereira,...	29th April, 1879.	Do.
Apprentice, Survey Dept., ...	Tan Tek Guan, ...	21st May, 1879.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Alexander John Phipps, ...	14th Dec., 1865.	Do.
Second do., ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Third do., ...	William John Nonis, ...	14th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Clerk, ...	John Minjoot, ...	11th Mar., 1878.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	John Alexander Hendorff, ...	1st May, 1880.	Do.
Tindal, ...	One, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Eight at $72 each, ...	...	...
LIGHTHOUSE.			
Lightkeeper, ...	Henry Gomes, ...	15th Aug., 1880.	Governor.
Do., ...	Louis John Astrock, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Syrang, ...	Komat bin Rasat, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.

MALACCA,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 18.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.					
January, 1848.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Feb., 1875.	660 00					
...	840 00					
1st Oct., 1858.	660 00					
1st Feb., 1873.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1873.	480 00					
1875.	360 00					
21st Jan., 1879.	120 00					
1st July, 1870.	600 00					
9th Feb., 1865.	480 00			Guardian of Stadt House, $120 per annum.		
17th Oct., 1876.	360 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
...	48 00					
11th Mar., 1878.	240 00			The Superintendent of Police is in charge of the Marine Office without additional emolument.		
1st. May, 1880.	180 00					
...	96 00					
...	576 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	480 00					
24th June, 1870.	180 00					
1859.	180 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIGHTHOUSE,—*Continued.*			
Tindal, ...	Mohamet Idris bin Sum, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Governor.
Lascars, ...	Six at $72 each, ...	...	...
Cooks, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
STEAM LAUNCH "MOOSMEE."			
Engineer, ...	Felix D'Rozario, ...	April, 1875.	Governor.
Syrang, ...	Anthony Spykerman, ...	6th April, 1876.	Do.
Stoker, ...	Philippi Sequeira, ...	1st April, 1878.	Do.
Lascar, ...	One, ...	...	...
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	1st April, 1879.	Governor.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Registrar, ...	Edward Hayward, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Governor.
Do. Inspector, ...	Joseph Hypolite Vierra, ...	12th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Francis Klyne, ...	17th Dec., 1870.	Do.
Do., Acting, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	1st Feb., 1880.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
REGISTRY.			
Registrar, ...	William Rodyk, ...	1st Oct., 1868.	Governor.
Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Mahomet Syed bin Hooseiu, ...	11th Feby., 1850.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Crier, ...	Anthony Neubronner, ...	3rd Mar., 1860.	Do.
Tamil, Do., ...	Sarnamootoo Chitty, ...	15th Nov., 1859.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	1st Jan., 1866.	Do.
Sweeper, ...	One, ...	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	1st May, 1873.	Do.

MALACCA,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
					See Note at page L 87.	
	$ c.					
	120 00					
...	432 00					
...	144 00					
April, 1875.	360 00					
6th April, 1876.	240 00					
1st April, 1878.	180 00					
...	120 00					
21st Sept., 1872.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.		The Police Magistrate is in charge of the Post Office, without additional emolument. Chief Clerk, Marine Department, without additional emolument.		
...	72 00					
November, 1858.	360 00			Superintendent of Police, $2,400 per annum.		
12th Oct., 1876.	240 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	150 00			Receives an allowance of $48 per annum as Clerk to the Registrar of Hackney Carriages.		
1st Feb., 1880.	150 00					
31st Dec., 1830.	2,736 00				Z.	
6th July, 1878.	540 00					
11th Feb., 1850.	240 00					
1st Mar., 1842.	660 00			Clerk, Ecclesiastical, $240 p.a.	AA.	
15th Nov., 1859.	120 00			Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, $240 per annum.	AA.	
1st Jan., 1866.	72 00					
1st May, 1873.	60 00					
1st May, 1873.	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.			
Commissioner and Magistrate,	Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey,	July *or* Aug., 1878.	Governor.
Chief Clerk,	William Alexander Rodyk,	1st June, 1869.	Do.
Second do.,	Arnold Charles Velge,	1st Nov., 1879.	Do.
Malay Interpreter,	John Christian Van Bragt,	11th Mar., 1874.	Do.
Chinese do.,	Hóh Weng Chew,	12th April, 1876.	Do.
Tamil do.,	Sarnamootoo Chitty,	24th April, 1877.	Do.
Process Servers,	Four at $72 each,		
Peon,	One,		
Punkah-puller,	One,		
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff,	Josiah Edwin Westerhout,	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff,	Robert John Shepherdson,	1st Octr., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Chaplain,	Rev. Louis Coutier Biggs, M.A.,	21st Mar., 1874.	Secretary of State.
Clerk,	Anthony Neubronner,	1st Dec., 1862.	Governor.
MEDICAL.			
Colonial Surgeon,	William Thomas Barlow Falls,	Dec., 1880.	Secretary of State.
	Harry Ernest Walter Barrington, *(Acting)*,	14th Dec., 1880.	Governor.
Peon,	Jamaldin,	1st Aug., 1877.	Do.
Lock Hospital.			
Apothecary,	Mark William LaPorte,	1st Oct., 1880.	Governor.
Matron,	Minah,	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Hospital.			
Apothecary,	Mark William LaPorte,	1st Oct., 1880.	Governor.
Dresser,	John Bachelor,	2nd April, 1876.	Do.
Apprentice,	Samuel Dias,	10th Jan., 1880.	Do.

MALACCA,—1880.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
24th May, 1867.	3,276 00			The Police Magistrate has charge of the Treasury and Post Office, but receives no emoluments from them.		The whole year.
10th Feb., 1860.	600 00					
30th Jan., 1873.	540 00					
11th Mar., 1874.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1872.	540 00					
15th Nov., 1859.	240 00					
...	288 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			BB.	
1st Oct., 1859.	300 00				CC.	
21st Mar., 1874.	3,300 00				DD	
1st Mar., 1842.	240 00			Chief Interpreter and Crier, Supreme Court, $660 per annum.		
12th April, 1879.	1,200 00				EE.	
14th Dec., 1880.	1,200 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	72 00					
10th April, 1875.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	96 00					
10th April, 1875.	858 00		Free Quarters.			
2nd April, 1875.	300 00		Do.			
10th Jan., 1880.	180 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
GOAL HOSPITAL.			
Dresser, ...	Floriano Nunis, ...	1st June, 1876.	Governor.
PAUPER HOSPITAL.			
Dresser, (Leper Hospital), ...	Mauricio Joaquim Nunis, ...	1st Dec., 1867.	Governor.
VACCINATION.			
Vaccinator, ...	Theophilus D'Souza, ...	18th July, 1870.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Edward Hayward, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Governor.
Inspector, ...	Phillip Moan, *(Acting)*, ...	19th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Walter Horne, ...	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Sergeant-Major, ...	Dollah bin Jafar, ...	1st May, 1856.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomat bin Seman, ...	1st Nov., 1846.	Do.
Sergeant, ...	Endain, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Mamoote, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Matt, ...	...	...
Corporals, ...	Twenty-nine at $120 each, ...	...	...
Constables, 1st Class, ...	Thirty-five at $108 each, ...	...	....
Do. 2nd do., ...	Eighty at $96 each, ...	...	...
Do. 3rd do., ...	One hundred and twenty-five, at $84 each, ...	...	...
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand D'Souza, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
	Samuel Peter D'Souza, *(Acting)*, ...	1st Oct., 1876.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb, 1877.	Do.
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...

MALACCA,—1880.

Date of first appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
17th Mar., 1875.	300 00					
27th Aug., 1865.	420 00		Free Quarters.		$15 Allowance.	
18th July, 1870.	480 00					
November, 1858.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	$300 p. a. for House Rent.	Coroner, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Registrar, C. D. O., and Officer in charge of Marine Department.	FF.	
1st Nov., 1873.	480 00		$180 do.	Inspector of Hackney Carriages, Singapore.		
3rd Nov., 1874.	720 00		$108 do.			
1st May, 1856.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1846.	300 00		$39.60 p. a. for House Rent.			
...	180 00					
...	180 00					
...	180 00					
...	3,480 00		Free Quarters.		GG.	
...	3,780 00					
...	7,680 00					
...	10,500 00					
16th Sept., 1867.	300 00			Acting Chief Clerk, Treasury.		
22nd Feb., 1871.	300 00			Second Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office.		
1st Feb., 1877.	540 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons,	William Boyd,	11th Sept., 1873.	Governor.
Warder,	William Morris,	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Native Warder,	Floriano Feliciano Nunis,	26th Mar., 1879.	Do
Do.	Ten at $96, $84, and $72 each,	...	...
Matron,	One,	...	...
Clerk,	Augustus William De Wit,	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.

MALACCA,—1880.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880.
					See Note at Page L 87.	
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1861.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		HH.	
19th Oct., 1876.	480 00					
14th Sept., 1871.	180 00					
...	840 00					
...	108 00					
1st Mar., 1880.	240 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statement of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding columns."

SINGAPORE.

Page.	*Note.*	
1 L 15.	A.	The Governor receives $5,000 per annum as Entertainment Allowance. He is also entitled to a personal fee of $5 for an authentication of signature, but received no fees on this account in 1880.
2 L 15.	B.	The Colonial Secretary and Assistant Colonial Secretary are entitled to a fee of $2.50 for an authentication of signature. No account has been kept of the amount of fees so received, but such cases are of rare occurrence.
3 L 21.	C.	The Chief Clerk in the Public Works Department draws $60 a year for doing extra duty as Clerk to the Convict Department, and $120 a year as Clerk to the Fire Commissioners, the work in both cases being done out of office hours.
4 L 23.	D.	The Deputy Master Attendant and the 2nd Clerk receive each half of 5 per cent. commission, which is allowed by the Ceylon Government on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The total amount was $477.33 in 1880.
5 L 25.	E.	The Light-keepers, and Lascars, Government Vessels, are provided with rations.
6 L 29.	F.	The Postmaster-General receives an allowance from the Imperial Post Office of £100 a year, (out of which he pays £70 to a Clerk), and £50 a-year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
7 L 29.	G.	The Inspector, C. D. O., is Instructor to the Singapore Volunteer Corps, and receives a salary of $600 per annum.
8 L 31.	H.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Singapore receives fees as Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1880, was $46.00.
9 L 31.	I.	The Attorney-General is allowed private practice.
10 L 35.	J.	The Sheriff of Singapore receives fees as Official Assignee, when appointed Trustee of the property of a bankrupt, of 5 per cent. on such property. The amount received in 1880 was $55.43. He also receives fees as Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court, the amount in 1880 being $18.76.
11 L 35.	K.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5—in 1880=$30.00 Do. by Banns, ... 3— „ = 24.00 Certified Extracts from the Registers, ... 1— „ = 18.00
12 L 35.	L.	As the Inspector of Schools is required to travel so frequently on visits of inspection, he is given an annual allowance of $780, to cover the cost of his personal allowance, &c., *when so employed.*
13 L 35.	M.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer charges a fee of $10 for each Bill of Health given to a ship leaving the port of Singapore. The amount received in 1880 was $1,200
14 L 37.	N.	The second Colonial Surgeon is allowed private practice.
15 L 39.	O.	No extra advantage is enjoyed by the Inspector-General or Superintendents of Police. All ranks, from Inspectors to Constables, are allowed uniform dress, and in certain cases small allowances are made to Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables for doing detective duty.
16 L 45.	P.	The subordinate officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations.

PENANG.

	Page.	*Note.*	
17	L 55.	Q.	The Storekeeper, Public Works Department, Penang, receives, in addition to his salary, an allowance of $192 per annum for paying Government coolies.
18	L 55.	R.	The Harbour Master at Penang draws a personal allowance of $600 per annum in addition to salary. He also receives fees for examining Masters and Mates, $5 and $2.50. Amount received in 1880 was $60.
19	L 57.	S.	The second and third Clerks in the Post Office at Penang receive an allowance of $60 each per annum for attending to Perak mails.
20	L 59.	T.	The Solicitor-General at Penang is allowed private practice.
21	L 63.	U.	The Sheriff of Penang receives fees as Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1880 was $115.50.
22	L 63.	V.	The Chaplain at Penang receives the same fees as at Singapore, and received also £100 per annum as acting Chaplain to the Church of England Troops.
23	L 65.	W.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees for issuing Bills of Health, at $10 each. The Colonial Surgeons at Penang and Province Wellesley are also allowed private practice.
24	L 61.	X.	The remarks relative to the Police in Singapore apply equally to Penang.
25	L 69.	Y.	The European and Native officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native officers (including Matron) also receive money allowance in lieu of rations.

MALACCA.

26	L 79	Z.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court, Malacca, receives a commission of 5 per cent. as Official Administrator of Estates of Intestates, and as Receiver of Estates. Amount received in 1880 was $15.
27	L 79.	AA.	The Court Interpreters receive small fees for copying and translating Native documents. The amount received in 1880 was $12.
28	L 81.	BB.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of five per cent. on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs from the High Court when no auctioneer is employed. Amount received in 1880, $12.95.
29	L 81.	CC.	The Bailiff receives a commission of five per cent. on the sale of goods taken in execution on the Writs from the Court of Requests. Amount received in 1880, $14.30.
30	L 81.	DD.	Fees as Surrogate for Marriages and for Extracts from Register. Amount received in 1880, $37. The Colonial Chaplain also receives £50 per annum as Acting Chaplain to the Troops.
31	L 81.	EE.	The Colonial Surgeon at Malacca is allowed private practice. He is also Health Officer of the Port.
32	L 83.	FF.	The Superintendent of Police is also Coroner, and receives a fee of $5 for each inquest; and as Deputy Registrar, C. D. O., $360 per annum.
33	L 83.	GG.	The remarks relative to the Police in Singapore apply equally to Malacca.
34	L 85.	HH.	The European and Native officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.

List of Officers of the Straits Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 31st December, 1880.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
					$
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey.*	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests.	Malacca.	3,600
2.—Allan Maclean Skinner*	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	4,200
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham.	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native States. (Acting for 2.)	Singapore.	3,600
4.—James Kortright Birch	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	2,400
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley.*	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	2,700
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot.	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Passed Cadet. (Acting for 3.)	Singapore.	1,800
7.—Noel Penrose Trevenen.	Do.	11th Feb., 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S.S.	Singapore.	3,600
8.—Henry Arthur O'Brien.	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	2nd Magistrate.	Penang.	2,400
9.—Edward Charles Hill.	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Superintendent of Education.	Penang.	2,124
10.—Frederick Gordon Penney.	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	1,884
11.—Francis Powell.	20th Mar., 1878.	...	Cadet, learning Chinese.	Singapore.	1,200
12.—Henry Edward Gilbert Cooper.	12th April, 1878.	...	Do. do.	Do.	1,200
13.—Ernest Woodford Birch.	20th June, 1878.†	...	Passed Cadet.	Do.	1,800
14.—Edward Marsh Merewether.	10th Nov., 1880.	...	Cadet, learning Malay.	Do.	1,200
15.—Walter Egerton.	Do.	...	Do. do.	Do.	1,200

N.B.—The four unpassed Cadets are provided with Quarters.

* On leave of absence in Europe.

† Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purposes of pension.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1880.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties.

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
SINGAPORE.		
The Hon'ble W. W. Willans,	Colonial Treasurer,	Mortgage $6,000 Personal Bond 4,000 $10,000
N. P. Trevenen,	Inspector of Schools,	Right Honourable Charles John Baron Teignmouth and Major L. J. H. Allgood.
W. D. Bayliss,	Supt., Public Works & Surveys,	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Tan Quee Lan and Lim Eng Keng.
J. K. Birch,	Collector of Land Revenue,	Personal Bond for $1,800. Sureties, Revd. W. M. Birch and Major J. F. Birch.
Major S. Dunlop, R.A.,	Inspector-General of Police,	Personal Bond for $4,000. Sureties, A. W. V. Cousins and W. A. Pickering.
H. Ellis,	Master Attendant,	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, The Hon'ble W. W. Willans and E. M. Smith.
E. Bradbery,	Deputy do.,	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, T. A. Fox and H Ellis.
R. Huddle,	Commander, Steamer "*Pluto*,"	Bond and Bank Deposit Note for $500.
H. Trotter,	Postmaster-General,	Bond for $2,000 and Deposit of Title Deeds.
A. W. V. Cousins,	Registrar-General,	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, A. F. Anderson and F. H. Gottlieb.
G. E. Evans,	Sheriff,	Bank Deposit Note for $1,000.
T. I. Rowell, M.D.,	Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Personal Bond for $1,400. Sureties, J. R. McArthur and W. G. Gulland.
Major W. R. Grey,	Superintendent of Prisons,	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Lieut.-Colonel Cole and Lieut.-Colonel Campbell.
R. S. O'Connor,	Magistrate,	Bond for $1,500. Surety, Alex. Gentle.
D. F. A. Hervey,	Do.,	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, A. M. Skinner and W. E. Maxwell.
George Rappa,	Chief Clerk, Police Court,	Personal Bond for $700. Sureties, J. F. Nicholson and Inche Mahomed bin Hadjee Abdul Fattah.
Abdul Haji,	8th Clerk and Cashier, do.,	Bond for $250. Sureties, F. C. Vanderbeek and Noor Mamat.
W. Anderson,	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests,	Personal Bond for $500. Surety, J. C. Mitchell.
A. H. Klyne,	Bailiff, do.,	Bond for $250. Sureties, Revd. N. Pinto and H. D. Chopard.
C. J. Gomes,	Assistant Bailiff, do.,	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, J. A. de Souza and R. G. Pereira.
C. E. Mitchell,	Marine Sorter and Clerk,	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, H. D. Chopard and J. C. Mitchell.
A. J. de Souza,	Head Bailiff, Supreme Court,	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Syed Allwee bin Ally al Junied and Cheong Ann Bee.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties.

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Name of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
H. E. Kraal, ...	Second Bailiff, Supreme Court,	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. L. Scheerder and F. Clarke.
G. S. Reutens, ...	Clerk, Shipping Office,	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, R. A. Miles and P. A. Reutens.
E. Chong Choon, ...	Clerk, Education Department,	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Liew Shen Hap and Seow Seng Hin.
J. H. Bodestyne, ...	Store-keeper, P. W. D., ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, J. M. L. Cornelius and F. Minjoot.
N. Trotter, ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office, ...	Personal Bond for $800. Surety, Mrs. A. Trotter.
H. W. Mitchell, ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office,	Personal Bond for $800. Sureties, G. Norris and J. F. Nicholson.
P. Arikristnasawmy, ...	3rd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, P. T. Govindo and Shaik Abbas.
A. N. Cornelius, ...	4th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, N. W. Cashin and J. A. D'Souza.
A. F. D'Souza, ...	5th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, A. Gomes and H. E. Gois.
S. A. D'Reis, ...	6th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. P. Doral and H. D. Chopard.
P. F. J. Marcus, ...	7th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, J. C. Pestana and M. Marcus.
Wee Boon Tek, ...	8th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Wee Keng Lok and Wee Keat Cheen.
P. B. de Roza, ...	9th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, J. L. Pereira and F. D'Souza.
A. A. D'Souza, ...	Head Postman, do., ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, J. C. Pestana and J. A. D'Souza.
Letchiminan, ...	Postman, do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Mootoo Nykir and Govalsamy.
Kahrim, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Haji Mahomed Rais and Haji Mahomed Husin.
Busu, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Mahomed Sultan and Haji Mahomed Noor.
Boon San, ...	Asst. Postman, do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Tan Pek Boon and Gwee Kay Ann.
Govindasamy, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Lena Saiboo and Emamsah.
Ong Kong Teng, ...	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, ...	Bank Deposit Note for $1,000.
H. Holloway, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, E. B. Leicester and R. C. Leicester.
W. Norris, ...	Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, H. D. Chopard, J. J. L. Wheatley and G. Norris.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties.

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
J. King, ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $250. Surety, T. Davidson.
Ho Leong Kee, ...	2nd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $250. Surety, Tan Hay Seng.
Lew Ling Shang, ...	3rd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Choo Ah Juah.
Lee Ah Heng, ...	Bailiff, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Teow Wang Seng and See Thor Seng.
Kam Boon Poh, ...	Notice Server, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Goh Khye Tek and Goh Ah Pean.
Chung Eng Chuan, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Chung Kwang Ghee.
P. T. Govindoo, ...	Shroff and Clerk, Stamp Office,	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, P. Ariskristnasamy and Munshi Mahomed Syed.
PENANG:		
F. G. Penney, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Personal Bond for $1,800. Surety, Louisa J. Penney.
E. C. Hill, ...	Superintendent of Education,...	Personal Bond for $3,000. Surety, Colonel Sir Stephen Hill.
H. J. Thomas, ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, M. Thomas and Mahomed Issa.
Ebramsaw, ...	Shroff, do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Mahomed Meerah, Hoosain Rowter, and Mahomed Pachee.
G. Norris, ...	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps, ...	Personal Bond for $5,000. Sureties, C. J. Keun, J. C. Mitchell, H. D. Chopard, G. Rappa and R. C. Leicester.
F. A. Palmer, ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office,...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, T. A. Fox and A. D. Neubronner.
Mahomed Ismail, ...	Shroff, do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Mahomed Sheriff and Ebramsah.
H. E. McCallum, ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, J. Burkinshaw and C. Stringer.
Yeow Sew Beow, ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Lim Hoe Lip and Koh Seang Keng.
Neow Taik Wee, ...	Store-keeper, do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Khoo Aing Hong and Syed Mahomed bin Attas.
T. A. Fox, ...	Harbour Master, ...	Personal Bond for $1,200. Sureties, D. C. Presgrave and E Bradbery.
A. J. G. Anson, ...	Postmaster, ...	Personal Bond for $1,200. Sureties, A. D. Neubronner and H. C. Vaughan.
J. Miles, ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office, ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, Goh Boon Eng and Khoo Siew Hoo.
A. W. Hendricks, ...	2nd do., do., ...	Personsal Bond for $200. Sureties, J. M. R. Magalhaens and Ong Kong Chean.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties.

Name.	Office	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Teoh Heam Eng, ...	3rd Clerk, Post Office, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Koh Cheng Sean and Woo Pak Sum.
L. S. Aeria, ...	4th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, J. E. Doral and W. A. Dragon.
Kistnarum, ...	Postman, do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Che Din and Keomah.
Abdul Khader, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Mahomed Cassim and Ebramsah.
Shina Tomby, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Kallee Mootoo and Abdul Cader.
Shaik Noor Mahomed, ...	Do., do, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Haji Shaik Mydin and Shaik Hamid.
Shagapah, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Hamzah Meah and Ghouse Meah.
Ebramsah, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Mahomed Gunny and Ninamsah.
Cheng, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Lee Tan Tee and Hong Kong Chun.
Mahomed Ally, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Mahomed Ghouse and Meenah Pakir.
Hussain Meah, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Shaik Mydin and Shaik Ismail.
Prims Moothia, ...	Sub-Postmaster, Nibong Tebal, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Vytillingum Moodley and Arnashellum Pillay.
F. H. Gottlieb, ...	Magistrate, Penang, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, D. Logan and Hon'ble H. Plunket.
A. M. MacGregor, ...	Protector of Immigrants, ...	Personal Bond for $500.
H. Evans, ...	Inspector of Immigrants, ...	Personal Bond for $300.
E. E. Isemonger, ...	Magistrate, Province Wellesley,	Personal Bond for $1,500. Sureties, Sir Benson Maxwell and W. E. Maxwell.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Magistrate, ...	Personal Bond for $1,500. Sureties, F. H. Gottlieb and Hon'ble H. Plunket.
S. Leicester, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, Penang, ...	Personal Bond for $800. Sureties, Chu Sin Jong, Ok Tek Leong and Wong Pak Seng.
W. L. Aeria, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, Province Wellesley, ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, A. C. Doral and M. P. Doral.
J. E. V. Jeremiah, ...	Magistrate's Clerk, Bukit Tambun, ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, A. C. Doral and J. H. T. Lesslar.
I. Gawthorne, ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, A. D. Neubronner, & W. A. Dragon.
R. P. Jeremiah, ...	Baliff, do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, P. Jeremiah and R. Jeremiah.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties.

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Name of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
F. Felix, ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Philip Jeremiah.
Akbarsah, ...	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley,	Personal Bond for $50. Surety, Pawadeh Pallay.
J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	Sheriff, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, G. R. Van Someren, and Ong Ah Thye.
F. K. Hampshire, ...	Senior Medical Officer, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. H. McClosky and C. E. Ommanney.
J. H. McClosky, ...	Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, F. K. Hampshire and E. H. Bell.
J. J. Monteiro, ...	Clerk, General Hospital, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, J. F. Alvisse and C. P. Monteiro.
Madersah, ...	Bill Collector, do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Hamina Bee and Ebramsah.
R. W. Maxwell, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond for $3,500. Sureties, F. H. Gottlieb and E. E. Isemonger.
E. H. Bell, ...	Acting Asst. Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, F. K. Hampshire and J. H. McClosky.
E. Hogge, ...	Do. do., ...	Personal Bond for $2,000 Sureties, R. W. Maxwell and E. F. Thomas.
R. H. Mitchell, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. C. Mitchell and B. M. Sheriff.
Mahomed Ismail, ...	2nd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, Haji Mahomed Tahar and Mahomed Kassim.
T. H. Lamb, ...	Chief Warder, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, G. Griffin and A. Marquis.
J. R. McFarlane, ...	Deputy Inspector, C. D. O. Department, ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, T. H. Bonner and W. Dragon.
MALACCA.		
B. Gostelow, ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office,	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Emerico Skelchy and Abdulla bin Hadjee Saboodin.
P. J. Holmberg, ...	Second do., do.,	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Louis Lazaroo and Emerico Skelchy.
F. De Souza, ...	Acting Chief Clerk, Treasury,	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Tan Chin Hoon and John E. De Souza.
F. A. De Souza, ...	Second Clerk, do., ...	Personal Bond for $50. Sureties, Emerico Skelchy and T. M. Beins.
Kho Choon Seng, ...	Shroff of the Treasury, ...	$1,000 deposited in Malacca Treasury.
H. D. Richards, ...	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys, ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, E. Hayward and J. E. Westerhout.
A. A. Rodrigues, ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, L. Lazaroo and Emerico Skelchy.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties.

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
J. W. Minjoot,	Second Clerk, Marine Department,	Personal Bond for $50. Sureties, Chan Tiang Poie and B. Letchminah Chitty.
A. A. Rodrigues,	Clerk, Post Office,	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, L. Lazaroo and Emerico Skelchy.
W. A. Rodyk,	Clerk, Court of Requests,	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Tan Chin Hoon and Lee Quee Lim.
A. C. Velge,	Clerk, Police Court,	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, Emerico Skelchy and Ho Seng Luan.
J. E. Westerhout,	Sheriff,	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Chu Jiu Sen and Tan Tay Guan.
W. T. B. Falls,	Colonial Surgeon,	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. M. Vermont and J. M. Anthony.
E. Hayward,	Superintendent of Police,	Personal Bond for $600. Sureties, Chan Tek Cheang and Chan Tiang Poie.
S. P. De Souza,	Clerk, Police Department,	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, L. Lazaroo and Tan Chin Hoon.
J. Rodyk,	Municipal Secretary,	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, C. Rodyk, A. A. de Wind and C. W. Rodyk.
Abdullah bin Haroon,	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools,	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Othman bin Hadjee Aboobakar and Sheik Salem bin Hamid.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1880.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Mahmud, ...	600 00	Government of India.	1856.
„ Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Allymah, ...	660 00	Ditto.	1869.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	360 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Temenggong's family, ...	1,980 00	Government of India.	1831.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. J. Kerr, ...	2,824 00	Ditto.	1858.
„ T. Dunman, ...	2,364 00	Colonial Government.	17th September, 1871.
„ C. Baumgarten, ...	2,184 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
Sir P. B. Maxwell, ...	2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. D. Quinton, ...	1,746 00	Ditto.	11th November, 1871.
„ J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ F. A. Sheppard, ...	630 00	Secretary of State.	9th May, 1872.
„ T. Todd, ...	602 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1878.
„ E. R. DeWind, ...	411 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
„ Wajid Khan, ...	324 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1878.
„ E. B. Leicester, ...	319 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1873.
„ G. R. DeSouza, ...	286 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00	Ditto.	12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	243 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ J. B. DeWind, ...	238 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
„ J. T. O'Neill, ...	228 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1874.
„ G. Maillard, ...	180 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1878.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1876.
S. Kristnasamy, ...	145 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
Mr. J. Andrews, ...	135 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
Dollah, ...	130 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Mr. W. Koek, ...	89 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
„ G. Vierra, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Nephew of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain, 1819.	...	...	...
Grandchild of ditto.	...	...	...
Ditto. ditto.	...	...	...
Widow of Tunku Abdool Jalil, son of ditto.	...	...	...
Daughters of Tunku Sleyman, nephew of the Sultan of Johor. $240 only per annum was paid from 1st June, 1880, owing to the death of one of the daughters.	...	...	...
Children, &c., of the Temenggong of Johor.	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang, ...	...	...	Length of service.
Commissioner of Police, Straits Settlements, ...	5,454 60	...	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court, ...	5,460 00	63	Re-organization of Office.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	11,363 64	...	Length of service.
Surveyor-General, do., ...	4,363 68	...	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports ...	2,039 00	63	Do.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements,	3,780 00	...	Do.
Commander, Govt. Schooner "*Horsburgh*," ...	1,164 00	63	Old age.
2nd Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court, ...	1,368 00	...	Re-organization of Office.
Draftsman, Survey Department, ...	540 00	57	Defective vision.
3rd Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, ...	545 52	59	Length of service.
5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	660 00	41	Re-organization of Office.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca, ...	486 00	61	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side, ...	840 00	39	Do.
Guardian, Government House, ...	720 00	51	Do.
Second Lighthouse Keeper, ...	720 00	47	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Registrar-General's Office, ...	300 00	57	Do.
Assistant Warder, Penang, ...	300 00	...	Old age.
Syrang, Horsburgh Lighthouse, ...	192 00	53	Infirmity of body.
5th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	330 92	38	Re-organization of Office.
5th Clerk, Police Court, ...	228 00	...	Re-organization of Office.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. Simon Felix, ...	74 00	Colonial Government.	9th February, 1876.
Esope, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1871.
Ayasamy, ...	57 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
Mahomed, ...	52 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Che Mat, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1875.
Amerum, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
Ketchut, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Jungli, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1871.
Ahgoot, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Lyah, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1873.
Tan Ah Pan, ...	125 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
W. R. Soobbrailoo,... ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1879.
Eahkersah, ...	31 20	Ditto.	Do.
Bachameah, ...	42 05	Ditto.	Do.
Mahomed bin Abdul Fattah, ...	150 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Omar, ...	133 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Vecrasamy, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Malong, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Layha, ...	81 00	Government of India.	1860.
Mahanee, ...	60 00	Colonial Government.	1873.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy, ...	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Oonoos, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Rassib, ...	48 00	Ditto.	15th February, 1869.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department,	144	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Colonial Steamer "*Pluto*," ...	144	00	...	Do.
Office-keeper, Supreme Court, ...	96	00	53	Abolition of Office.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208	00	54	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital, ...	92	64	...	Old age.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120	00	53	Abolition of Office.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do. do., ...	120	00	48	Do.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96	00	56	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72	00	...	Do.
Messenger, do., ...	72	00	58	Do.
Bugis Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120	00	43	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	...	Old age.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrates' Dept., ...	300.	00	52	Re-organization of Department.
3rd Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police,	360	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	72	00	51	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157	13	49	Do.
7th Clerk, (Cashier), Magistrates' Office, ...	300	00	69	Old age.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Lighthouses, ...	280	00	62	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court, ...	72	00	56	Old age and general debility.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Lighthouses, ...	108	00	60	Old age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum, ...	120	00	60	Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty. ...	...		...	...
Her husband was a Police Jemadar, killed in the execution of his duty.	...		...	...
... ...	...		...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144	00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	144	00	...	Do.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Mootoo, ...	36 00	Government of India.	17th October, 1864.
Rassib, ...	81 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1880.
Mahomed Pootay, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Mat, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1878.
Kuppasamy, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Appow, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1878.
Ibrahim, ...	34 00	Ditto.	Do.
Kundasamy, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
Golam Kader, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	31 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
Klat, ...	30 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
Verapen, ...	28 00	Ditto.	...
Cadirsah, ...	28 00	Ditto.	...
Ramsamy, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1873.
Dangding, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Marsat, ...	25 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Samat, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1878.
Pitchay, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1868.
Kaderbacha, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Yeasinback, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40	Ditto.	Do.
Kalanean, ...	35 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	27 20	Ditto.	Do.
Mahomed, ...	30 40	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police, ...	144	00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	180	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	108	00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	120	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	54	Do.
Do., ...	147	60	48	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	47	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	120	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	40	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96	00	52	Do.
Do., ...	72	00	24	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96	00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	96	00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...		...	Do.
Do., ...	...		...	Do.
Do., ...	84	00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...		...	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96	00	58	Do.
Do., ...	...		...	Old age.
Do., ...	96	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	82	33	37	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	63	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	56	Do.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions.—Continued.			
Eusope, ...	22 16	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60	Ditto.	Do.
Vytilingum, ...	22 58	Ditto.	1st May, 1880.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06	Ditto	1st October, 1880.
Mahomed Salley, ...	27 20	Ditto.	Do.
Bachoe, ...	27 20	Ditto.	Do.
Mamat, ...	36 80	Ditto	Do.
Shaik Mydin, ...	28 80	Ditto.	Do.
Mamoot, ...	22 42	Ditto.	Do.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Râja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818 00	Government of India.	1869.
Mr. G. W. Symons, ...	708 00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	280 00	Ditto.	15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash, ...	258 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
„ P. Dragon, ...	129 58	Ditto.	1st November, 1878.
Captain F. Painter's Family, ...	120 00	Government of India.	19th August, 1821.
Mahomed Ariff, ...	114 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1875.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age af Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	88 66	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	40	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	45	Do.
This Stipend is an Annuity granted to the Râja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate. ...	...	...	
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang. ...	...	...	
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780 00	50	Disability from ill-health.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600 00	65	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	480 00	59	Old age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	552 00	47	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480 00	34	Do.
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Schooner "*Zephyr*," ...	...	...	...
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	228 00	...	Re-organization of Office.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. J. DeRozario, ...	55 00	Government of India.	20th July, 1853.
„ G. B. Perkins, ...	55 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1876.
Shamsair, ...	55 00	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1879.
Zeinul Abeedeen, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1874.
Yacobshaw, ...	41 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Hussainy's Family, ...	36 00	Government of India.	21st December, 1823.
Shaik Emaum, ...	29 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1873.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00	Ditto.	19th April, 1878.
Mahomed Gunny, ...	15 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Dr. John Tosswill Veitch, ...	1,059 16	Ditto.	1st April, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 28	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
„ John Hogan, ...	384 00	Ditto.	3rd February, 1880.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	847 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.
„ J. A. H. Caunter, ...	484 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1880.
Charitable Allowance.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. P. Jeremiah, ...	800 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1875.
Mr. W. Magness, ...	450 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1871.
Mustansah, ...	278 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1877.
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Ditto.	...
Hoosain, ...	90 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Haji Aboobaker, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1878.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Clerk, Record Office, ...	343	44	69	Old age.
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police, ...	300	00	32	Infirmity of body.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto*,...	...		66	Old age.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,320	15	41	Ill-health.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang, ...	...		...	Old age.
Head Peon, Lieut.-Governor's Office, ...	84	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Family of a Police Peon killed in the execution of his duty.	...		...	...
Peon, Court of Requests, ...	...		...	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Receiver, Court of Requests' Fees, ...	72	00	52	Abolition of Office.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168	00	19	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Senior Medical Officer, ...	4,236	66	63	Voluntary retirement, Dr. Veitch being over 55 years of age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200	00	51	Re-organization of Establishment.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	960	00	55	Claimed under Section 7 of Ordinance I. of 1871.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court, Penang,	1,320	00	45	Infirmity of body and mind.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...		...	...
Chief Inspector of Police, Province Wellesley,...	1,200	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police, ...	900	00	...	Old age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	540	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	...		...	Old age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180	00	47	Do.
Do.	180	00	65	Do.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Ismail, ...	96 00	Colonial Government.	...
Nasradin, ...	30 00	Government of India.	...
Ngha, ...	40 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00	Ditto.	9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Hamid, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.
Apow, ...	35 04	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00	Ditto.	18th October, 1870.
Jassim, ...	40 00	Ditto.	17th October, 1870.
Awang, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
Mat, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1876.
Long Kitchee, ...	26 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Johan, ...	25 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1876
Wahab, ...	25 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Tahir, ...	24 00	Ditto.	Do.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Jumun, ...	11 00	Ditto.	...
Sahid, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Hussain, ...	78 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1879.
Simbuang	23 10	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Jusoh, ...	36 80	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Abdulrahman, ...	23 80	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Panjang, ...	30 66	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Pengûlu of Police, ...	...	...	Old age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Old age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	....	Do.
Do., ...	71 76	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	75 27	78	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	78 33	73	Do.
Do., ...	71 67	63	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	43	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Old age.
Do., ...	84 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	156 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	77 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	56	Do.
Do.	96 00	53	Do.
Do:	96 00	60	Old age and infirmity of body.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Tunku Long, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00	Ditto.	Do.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00	Ditto.	Do.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Koh Eng Sim, ...	191 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1871.
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1875.
„ J. Barnabas, ...	76 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Syed bin Johor, ...	29 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1872.
Sookermoonia Pillay, ...	26 00	Ditto.	16th April, 1875.
Christian Fernandez, ...	63 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Jenal bin Kling, ...	34 02	Ditto.	1st May, 1879.
Mr. Jacob Gregory D'Souza, ...	144 00	Ditto.	Do.
Captain A. R. Ord, ...	1,188 60	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Police Pensions.			
Mamatsalleh, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	...
Baboo, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	...	79	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	40	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Police Court, ...	156 00	...	...
Assistant Overseer, P. W. Department, ...	240 00	60	Infirmity of body, and being over 55 years of age.
... ...	...	...	...
Peon, Ecclesiastical Department, ...	60 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Lighthouse, ...	180 00	58	Do.
Peon, Land Office, ...	81 00	51	Do.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...	360 00	...	Re-organization of the Department.
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	3,396 00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	...
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	34	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1880.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Bank.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 173	252	(A) 46,643	2,270	(B) 11,749
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Nil.	86 (D)	Nil.	20,908	30,002	(E) 2,443
MALACCA.	Nil.	(H) 40*	Nil.	4,104†	Unknown.	(I) 6,942

* 5 Registered.
† On Register.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) About 800	42,373	22,899	Nil.	(A.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies, but these are Chinese Kongsis. (B.) Number of persons paying tax on Private Carriages, ... 448 do. do. Hackney do.,... 908 do. do. Cattle Carts,... 747 do. do. Hand do., ... 103 do. do. Horses, ... 1,643 do. do. Assessment,... 7,900 11,749 356 paid tax for License to carry on Trades. (C) 550 in Pauper Hospital and Leper Asylum.
Nil.	(F) 300	81,610	72,084	(G)	(D.) There are 86 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 6 Secret Chinese Societies, and 2 Mahomedan Secret Societies, registered under the Dangerous Societies Ordinance. (E.) Number of persons paying tax on Private Carriages, ... 234 do. do. Hackney do., 719 do. do. Cattle Carts, 1,490 2,443 (F.) 300 in Pauper Hospital and Leper Asylum. (G.) Unknown, but about two-thirds of the population are periodically employed in Agriculture, including Children of both sexes from the age of 8 or 9.
Nil.	About 200	1,091	Nil.	(J)	(H.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies. (I.) Number of persons paying tax on Private Carriages, ... 100 do. do. Hackney do., ... 85 do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,257 do. do. Assessment, ... 5,500 6,942 (J.) Children are not permanently employed in agricultural pursuits, though many work in the padi-fields for a few days at a time.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

(ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN IN 1871.)

1880.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 2ND APRIL, 1871.

	Singapore.		Penang Island and Province Wellesley.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, ...	1,026	303	228	126	28	19	1,282	448	1,730
Armenians, ...	36	28	11	5	...	...	47	33	80
Jews, ...	30	27	8	8	...	...	38	35	73
Eurasians, ...	1,063	1,101	644	739	1,056	1,169	2,763	3,009	5,772
Abyssinians, ...	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	5
Achinese, ...	...	...	64	19	...	...	64	19	83
Africans, ...	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	5
Andamanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	274	191	179	175	152	151	605	517	1,122
Bengalees, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	636	304	1,028	777	38	13	1,702	1,094	2,796
Boyanese, ...	1,377	257	7	...	118	17	1,502	274	1,776
Bugis, ...	1,014	978	6	8	47	38	1,067	1,024	2,091
Burmese, ...	17	9	103	93	...	...	120	102	222
Chinese, ...	46,631	7,467	30,168	6,214	9,850	3,606	86,649	17,287	103,936
Cochin-Chinese, ...	12	8	74	...	...	...	86	8	94
Dyaks, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
Hindoos, ...	...	...	7,190	1,976	...	...	7,190	1,976	9,166
Japanese, ...	1	...	10	...	...	...	11	...	11
Javanese, ...	2,155	1,084	804	283	246	93	3,205	1,460	4,665
Jaweepakans, ...	...	...	1,718	1,773	...	...	1,718	1,773	3,491
Klings, ...	7,664	1,633	5,136	1,687	1,556	1,318	14,356	4,638	18,994
Malays, ...	10,041	9,209	35,501	34,963	28,102	29,372	73,644	73,544	147,188
Manilamen, ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Mantras, ...	...	...	...	...	18	12	18	12	30
Parsees, ...	24	11	1	1	...	...	25	12	37
Persians, ...	4	1	1	...	...	...	5	1	6
Siamese, ...	25	19	266	183	3	3	294	205	499
Singhalese, ...	6	1	5	1	18	6	29	8	37
Military—British, ...	481	115	58	18	3	...	542	133	675
„ Indian, ...	412	3	191	...	186	...	789	3	792
Prisoners—Local, ...	529	3	290	...	99	...	918	3	921
„ Transmarine, ...	878	8	457	31	416	...	1,751	39	1,790
TOTAL,...	74,348	22,763	84,149	49,081	41,936	35,820	200,433	107,664	308,097
	97,111		133,230		77,756				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.

(1871)

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

	POPULATION.				
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Europeans and Americans—Resident Population, ...	522	203	101	96	922
Do. do. Merchant Shipping in Old and New Harbours, .	396	4	7	...	407
Do. do. Prisoners, ...	21	...	...	...	21
British Military, ...	438	60	43	55	596
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...	1,377	267	151	151	1,946
Armenians, ...	27	23	9	5	64
Jews, ...	25	17	5	10	57
Eurasians, ...	532	613	531	488	2,164
Chinese, ...	43,205	5,199	3,426	2,268	54,098
Do. Prisoners—Local, ...	443	1	...	...	444
Do. do. Transported from Hongkong, ...	30	...	...	...	30
TOTAL CHINESE,...	43,678	5,200	3,426	2,268	54,572
Abyssinians, ...	1	2	...	...	3
Africans, ...	4	...	...	...	4
Arabs, ...	189	111	85	80	465
Bengalees, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	509	190	127	114	940
Boyanese, ...	1,235	190	142	67	1,634
Bugis, ...	719	696	295	282	1,992
Burmese, ...	15	6	2	3	26
Cochin-Chinese, ...	9	7	3	1	20
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	1
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1
Javanese, ...	1,745	739	410	345	3,239
Klings, ...	6,723	1,101	941	532	9,297
Malays, ...	6,448	5,709	3,593	3,500	19,250
Manilamen, ...	7	...	...	...	7
Parsees, ...	15	2	9	9	35
Persians, ...	4	1	...	...	5
Siamese, ...	21	14	4	5	44
Singhalese, ...	6	1	...	...	7
	17,651	8,770	5,611	4,938	36,970
Indian Military, ...	412	3	...	...	415
Prisoners—Local—Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	67
Bengalees, ...	4	...	...	...	
Bugis, ...	4	...	...	...	
Javanese, ...	1	...	...	...	
Klings, ...	37	...	...	...	
Malays, ...	18	2	...	...	
Prisoners transported from Bengal, ...	330	2	...	...	856
Bombay, ...	169	4	...	...	
Madras, ...	176	2	...	...	
Rangoon, ...	64	...	...	...	
Ceylon, ...	109	...	...	...	
TOTAL OF OTHER NATIVES,...	18,976	8,783	5,611	4,938	33,308
GRAND TOTAL,...	64,615	14,903	9,733	7,860	97,111

Of European and American Residents, there are :—

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans,	14	3	1	...	18
Austrians,	1	6	...	...	7
Belgians,	3	1	2	...	6
British,	327	127	68	72	594
Danes,	4	1	1	2	8
Dutch,	26	17	10	9	62
Finlanders,	1	...	...	...	1
French,	22	19	6	4	51
Germans,	77	14	7	6	104
Moldavians,	1	...	...	...	1
Poles,	1	...	...	...	1
Portuguese,	13	9	...	...	22
Russians,	...	1	...	...	1
Spanish,	16	4	5	3	28
Swedish,	4	...	...	...	4
Swiss,	10	1	1	...	12
Haytians,	...	...	...	...	...
West Indians,	2	...	...	...	2
	522	203	101	96	922

Of Europeans and Americans on board Merchant Shipping, there are :—

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans,	26	...	...	...	26
Austrians,	5	...	...	...	5
British,	198	2	3	...	203
Danes,	2	...	...	...	2
Dutch,	35	...	1	...	36
French,	23	...	1	...	24
Germans,	14	2	1	...	17
Hungarians,	1	...	...	...	1
Maltese,	5	...	...	...	5
Norwegians,	4	...	...	...	4
Russians,	1	...	...	...	1
Spanish,	70	...	1	...	71
Swedish,	8	...	...	...	8
Haytians,	1	...	...	...	1
West Indians,	3	...	...	...	3
	396	4	7	...	407

No. 2.—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 years and under		20 years and under.		30 years and under.		40 years and under.		50 years and under.		60 years and under.		70 years and under.		80 years and under		90 years and under.		above 90 years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Belgians, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
British, ...	57	64	11	8	25	18	118	54	106	33	50	13	22	3	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	395	199
Danes, ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3
Dutch, ...	7	6	3	3	2	4	6	9	13	1	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	26
Finlanders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
French, ...	5	3	1	1	1	3	8	5	4	4	7	4	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	23
Germans, ...	7	6	...	...	4	1	46	10	22	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	20
Moldavians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	13	9
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish, ...	3	3	2	...	2	...	6	4	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	7
Swedish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Swiss, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1
West Indians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	84	84	17	12	35	30	209	92	168	43	71	20	31	7	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	623	299
Armenians, ...	6	4	3	1	1	4	3	3	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	9	36	28
Jews, ...	5	8	...	2	3	6	8	4	4	2	5	3	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	27
Eurasians, ...	379	350	152	138	119	145	166	182	114	113	66	74	46	42	15	25	4	9	...	...	...	2	2	1	1,063	1,101

No. 3.—Ages of Chinese and other Native Population (inclusive of the Floating Population, but exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 years and under.		20 years and under.		30 years and under.		40 years and under.		50 years and under.		60 years and under.		70 years and under.		80 years and under.		90 years and under.		Above 90. years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Arabs, ...	66	63	19	17	28	25	58	37	46	21	37	15	12	10	5	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	274	191
Bengalees, &c., ...	98	82	29	32	45	38	107	47	130	44	104	30	43	16	47	10	23	3	6	1	3	1	1	...	636	304
Boyanese, ...	95	58	47	9	205	34	572	82	281	37	62	22	24	9	6	3	4	1	2	1	...	...	79	1	1,377	257
Bugis, ...	224	218	71	64	71	117	206	240	177	153	118	97	71	34	29	30	27	16	8	4	3	...	9	5	1,014	978
Burmese, ...	2	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	9
Chinese, ...	1723	1528	1703	740	4266	1374	15,806	2010	12,428	886	5947	448	2433	229	799	112	184	51	44	12	8	2	1290	75	46,631	7,467
Cochin-Chinese, ...	1	...	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	8
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese, ...	264	282	146	63	281	136	703	248	401	182	184	89	70	41	45	26	15	6	10	6	1	...	35	5	2,155	1,084
Klings, ...	573	426	368	106	936	225	2,666	513	1,727	201	771	92	346	38	151	13	64	8	12	1	...	...	50	10	7,664	1,633
Malays, ...	2942	2803	651	697	973	1186	2,192	2017	1,504	1109	838	640	444	372	250	205	133	105	41	38	10	12	63	25	10,041	9,209
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Parsees, ...	7	7	2	2	2	...	2	1	4	...	3	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	11
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	1
Siamese, ...	1	2	3	3	5	5	9	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	19
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
	5996	5471	3041	1735	6818	3145	22,337	5204	16,713	2639	8068	1436	3449	752	1338	401	456	192	123	64	25	15	1529	121	69,893	21,175

[P 7]

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Singapore (exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians, ...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	2
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
Arabs, ...	208	144	54	47	12	...	274	191
Bengalees, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	497	241	125	63	14	...	636	304
Boyanese, ...	699	90	656	167	22	...	1,377	257
Bugis, ...	150	215	842	763	22	...	1,014	978
Burmese, ...	9	6	8	3	...	...	17	9
Chinese, ...	32,122	6,240	12,152	1,223	2,357	4	46,631	7,467
Cochin-Chinese, ...	12	8	...	...	...	...	12	8
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese, ...	1,584	942	465	134	106	8	2,155	1,084
Klings, ...	6,209	1,245	1,250	388	205	...	7,664	1,633
Malays, ...	2,581	2,840	6,606	6,282	854	87	10,041	9,209
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...
Parsees, ...	23	11	1	...	...	...	24	11
Persians, ...	3	...	1	1	...	...	4	1
Siamese, ...	10	17	1	...	14	2	25	19
Singhalese, ...	6	1	...	...	...	...	6	1
	44,116	12,000	22,161	9,074	3,616	101	69,893	21,175

No. 5.—Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.,	7	...	7	...	74	1	
Auctioneers,	4	...	2	...	12	...	
Barristers and Attorneys,	5	...	4	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists,	1	...	4	...	69	...	
Clerks, &c.,	90	...	146	...	1,617	...	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors,	2	...	1	...	...	...	
Ministers and Missionaries,	12	...	...	...	...	...	
Native Priests,	...	...	...	...	59	...	
Nuns and Catechists,	...	20	...	...	12	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists,	7	...	1	...	265	25	
Pilots,	4	...	...	...	12	...	
Pleaders,	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses,	11	2	3	1	123	20	
Others,	23	...	...	1	2	47	
Government Civil Service,	34	...	85	...	123	...	
Military,	438	...	...	...	412	...	
Police,	7	...	2	...	438	...	
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.	647	22	255	2	3,218	93	4,237
Women,	...	174	...	619	...	8,988	
Children,	108	96	545	503	9,037	7,206	
Women (Military),	...	60	...	...	...	3	
Children do.,	43	55	...	...	...	...	
Domestic Servants, Indoor,	8	8	23	20	3,897	546	
Outdoor,	...	...	...	...	770	...	
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.	159	393	568	1,142	13,704	16,743	32,709
Board and Lodging House-keepers,	...	...	...	...	7	18	
Butchers and Pork-sellers,	...	...	4	...	165	...	
Cake-sellers,	...	...	...	...	1,022	152	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners,	...	...	...	...	158	6	
Cloth Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	78	1	
Currystuff-sellers,	...	...	...	...	76	...	
Eating House-keepers,	...	...	...	...	186	61	
Fishmongers,	...	...	...	...	219	2	
Fruit-sellers,	...	...	...	...	170	4	
Grass-sellers,	...	...	...	...	486	2	
Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	465	12	
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, &c.,	12	2	1	...	1	...	
Merchants and Agents,	120	...	6	...	189	...	
Money-changers,	...	...	...	...	112	2	
Oil-sellers,	...	...	...	...	81	...	
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	250	...	
Pawnbrokers,	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Pig-dealers,	...	...	...	...	61	...	
Poulterers,	...	...	...	...	181	10	
Rice-dealers,	...	...	...	...	237	5	
Shell-sellers,	...	...	...	...	40	2	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers,	8	...	20	...	4,723	94	
Spirit Shop-keepers,	1	...	...	...	199	...	
Timber-dealers,	...	...	...	...	37	...	
Tobacconists,	...	...	...	...	19	11	
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Vegetable-sellers,	...	...	...	...	233	3	
Other persons employed in trade,	...	...	...	...	131	16	
	141	2	31	...	9,542	401	10,117
Carried forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,063

RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,063
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c., ...	3	...	13	...	2,966	159	
Market Gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	967	45	
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	3,005	138	
	3	...	13	...	6,938	342	7,296
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	24	43	
Bakers and Millers, ...	1	...	...	...	109	1	
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	705	...	
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	1	...	580	...	
Boatmen and Women, ...	...	...	...	...	2,522	15	
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	1	...	57	2	
Boot and Shoemakers, ...	...	...	...	...	407	1	
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	26	...	
Carpenters, ...	1	...	4	...	2,129	...	
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	1	...	...	...	92	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	1,325	...	
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	152	14	
Charcoal-burners and sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	82	...	
Confectioners, ...	...	...	1	...	105	23	
Contractors and Builders, ...	1	...	2	...	27	...	
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	58	...	
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	108	1	
Engineers and Machinists, ...	41	...	24	...	27	...	
Engine-drivers, Firemen, &c., ...	19	...	...	...	91	...	
Farriers, ...	...	...	1	...	37	...	
Fishermen and Women, ...	...	...	...	...	3,390	518	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	61	...	
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	436	2	
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Labourers, ...	...	...	4	...	15,843	140	
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	224	...	
Mat, Kadjang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	325	215	
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	
Painters, ...	2	...	12	...	181	...	
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	20	...	
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	19	...	
Printers, ...	...	...	35	...	36	...	
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	34	14	
Sago-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	18	1	
Sailmakers, ...	1	...	15	...	9	...	
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	424	...	
Seamen, ...	463	...	7	...	1,539	...	
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	8	...	...	...	198	...	
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	44	...	
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	122	31	
Carried forward,..	538	...	107	...	31,764	1,023	54,359

RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	538	...	107	...	31,764	1,023	54,359
Tailors and Dress-makers, ...	...	1	2	12	1,356	632	
Tanners, ...	...	...	...	...	52	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	341	...	
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	1	...	20	...	
Washermen and Women, ...	...	...	...	...	400	20	
Watchmakers, ...	2	...	1	...	23	...	
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	6	...	516	...	
Watercarriers, ...	...	...	...	...	179	...	
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	15	240	
Woodcutters and sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	223	38	
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	20	2	
	540	1	117	12	34,923	1,959	37,552
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without Profession, or not stated, ...	17	...	145	...	1,853	*1,635	
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	127	5	
Prisoners, ...	21	...	...	...	1,386	11	
	38	...	145	...	3,366	1,651	5,200
TOTALS,...	1,528	418	1,129	1,156	71,691	21,189	97,111

* Prostitutes and Brothel-keepers.

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class, ...	4,237
2.	Domestic „	32,709
3.	Commercial „	10,117
4.	Agricultural „	7,296
5.	Industrial „	37,552
6.	Indefinite „	5,200
	TOTAL,...	97,111

CENSUS OF PENANG.

(1871)

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

	Penang Island.				Province Wellesley.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
European and American Resident Population,* ...	100	60	28	50	31	10	3	6	288
Do. Merchant Shipping, † ...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
Do. Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
British Military, ...	49	10	9	8	...	...	...	...	76
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...	218	70	37	58	31	10	3	6	433
Armenians, ...	9	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	16
Jews, ...	2	2	5	4	1	2	...	...	16
Eurasians, ...	281	393	287	277	53	34	23	35	1,383
Chinese, ...	16,347	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,810	612	567	482	36,382
Do., Prisoners—Local, ...	136	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	171
Do., do. Transported from H'kong,..	8	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
TOTAL CHINESE,...	16,491	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,845	612	567	482	36,561
Achinese, ...	50	9	14	10	...	...	...	...	83
Africans, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs, ...	106	106	60	50	11	8	2	11	354
Carried forward,..	156	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438
Carried forward,...	17,001	3,562	2,775	2,367	10,930	658	593	523	38,409

* Of European and American Residents, there are :—

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND—	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
American, ...	1	...	...	...	1
Belgian, ...	1	...	...	...	1
British, ...	74	47	24	43	188
Danish, ...	1	...	...	...	1
Dutch, ...	3	2	...	1	6
French, ...	11	9	...	3	23
German, ...	5	2	4	3	14
Swiss, ...	4	...	...	...	4
	100	60	28	50	238
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—					
American, ...	1	...	...	...	1
British, ...	24	10	3	6	43
French, ...	4	...	...	...	4
German, ...	1	...	...	...	1
Portuguese, ...	1	...	...	...	1
	31	10	3	6	50

† Of Europeans and Americans on board Merchant Shipping, there are :—

	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
American, ...	1	...	...	...	1
British, ...	43	...	...	...	43
Danish, ...	1	...	...	...	1
German, ...	4	...	....	...	4
Hanoverian, ...	1	...	...	...	1
Norwegian, ...	8	...	...	...	8
Swedish, ...	8	...	...	...	8
	66	...	...	...	66

CENSUS OF PENANG,—*Continued.*

	Penang Island.				Province Wellesley.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Brought forward,...	17,001	3,562	2,775	2,367	10,930	658	593	523	38,409
Brought forward,...	156	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	425	277	190	185	226	165	187	150	1,805
Boyanese, ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Bugis, ...	2	3	...	1	2	3	2	1	14
Burmese, ...	74	58	29	35	...	...	...	...	196
Cochin-Chinese, ...	71	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	74
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hindoos, ...	2,580	603	386	279	3,805	805	419	289	9,166
Japanese, ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Javanese, ...	208	107	119	82	429	49	48	45	1,087
Jaweepakans, ...	732	892	809	727	92	82	85	72	3,491
Klings or Tamil, ...	3,504	825	817	469	610	234	205	159	6,823
Malays, ...	5,786	5,692	4,494	4,383	14,317	13,913	10,904	10,975	70,464
Parsees, ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Siamese, ...	124	61	20	22	89	68	33	32	449
Singhalese, ...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Indians—Military, ...	184	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	191
Prisoners—Local—Bengalees, ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Hindoos, ...	21	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	25
Klings, ...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Malays, ...	61	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	69
Prisoners transported from Bengal, ...	59	13	...	...	25	...	...	...	97
Madras, ...	65	1	...	...	43	...	...	...	109
Bombay, ...	92	16	...	...	67	...	...	...	175
Ceylon, ...	43	1	...	...	55	...	...	...	99
Total of other Natives,...	14,234	8,666	6,948	6,244	19,783	15,327	11,885	11,734	94,821
Grand Total,...	31,235	12,228	9,723	8,611	30,713	15,985	12,257	12,257	133,230

No. 2.—Penang Island.—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 years and under.		20 years and under.		30 years. and under.		40 years and under.		50 years and under.		60 years and under.		70 years and under.		80 years and under.		90 years and under.		Above 90 years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
American, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
British, ...	20	31	4	12	11	9	19	17	21	9	12	7	5	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	98	90
Danish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
French, ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	4	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12
German, ...	4	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	24	37	4	13	14	10	27	21	31	13	16	11	5	3	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	128	110
Armenian, ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	2	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5
Jew, ...	3	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6
Eurasian, ...	198	194	89	83	59	83	83	104	54	70	37	56	26	42	13	18	5	13	2	1	1	1	1	5	568	670

Province Wellesley.—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
American, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..
British, ...	3	6	...	...	1	4	9	3	11	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	16
French, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	...
German, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..
	3	6	...	...	2	4	11	3	14	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	16
Jew, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Eurasian, ...	22	30	1	5	9	7	16	16	14	7	8	3	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	69

[P 15]

No. 3.—Penang Island.—Ages of the Native Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 years and under.		20 years and under.		30 years and under.		40 years and under.		50 years and under.		60 years and under.		70 years and under.		80 years and under		90 years and under		Above 90 years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	10	7	4	3	9	2	19	1	11	4	7	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	64	19
Africans, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs, ...	46	37	14	13	20	29	37	34	19	19	9	11	11	8	6	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	166	156
Bengalees, ...	134	137	56	48	55	67	135	94	92	52	57	21	45	17	25	11	8	9	3	4	2	2	3	...	615	462
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese, ...	23	29	6	6	21	8	13	13	19	13	7	11	5	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	103	93
Chinese, ...	1,596	1,408	848	620	1,529	772	5,565	1,108	4,664	582	2,563	318	1,296	170	503	94	130	31	32	10	7	...	58	7	13,791	5,120
Cochin-Chinese, ...	...	...	3	...	23	...	47	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hindoos, ...	254	241	132	38	344	136	1,141	308	703	101	268	26	70	16	34	10	6	1	3	...	...	...	11	5	2,966	882
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Javanese, ...	86	60	33	22	19	24	76	35	47	22	22	9	18	5	9	3	10	5	5	3	...	1	2	...	327	189
Jaweepakans, ..	646	573	163	154	153	226	272	336	164	152	79	75	30	47	22	29	10	18	1	6	...	2	1	1	1,541	1,619
Klings or Tamils,	509	351	308	118	585	180	1,277	349	887	139	357	69	199	42	123	19	40	11	12	3	1	1	23	9	4,321	1,294
Malays, ...	3,612	3,502	882	881	833	1,134	1,761	1,801	1,271	1,054	794	634	494	468	326	281	189	211	73	73	20	21	25	15	10,280	10,075
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	11	15	9	7	19	17	53	17	17	10	16	6	5	6	10	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	144	83
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
	6,927	6,361	2,458	1,911	3,617	2,595	10,408	4,096	7,899	2,150	4,182	1,183	2,175	784	1,064	457	400	296	133	101	30	27	126	38	39,419	19,999

Province Wellesley.—Ages of the Native Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 years and under.		20 years and under.		30 years and under.		40 years and under.		50 years and under.		60 years and under.		70 years and under.		80 years and under.		90 years and under.		Above 90 years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Arabs, ...	2	9	...	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	19
Bengalees, ...	145	120	32	30	36	43	65	60	52	29	32	12	17	10	13	6	13	4	4	1	3	...	1	...	413	315
Bugis, ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Chinese, ...	379	380	188	102	533	120	3,606	234	3,370	135	1,876	66	944	36	344	13	75	7	18	1	3	...	41	...	11,377	1,094
Hindoos, ...	286	247	133	42	601	206	1,831	422	1,006	125	276	35	65	7	13	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	5	3	4,224	1,094
Javanese, ...	35	40	13	5	31	7	184	21	106	8	47	8	30	3	14	2	10	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	477	94
Jaweepakans, ...	67	53	18	19	14	11	30	34	15	17	17	10	7	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	177	154
Klings, ...	162	132	43	27	73	53	196	94	179	39	84	26	49	12	17	5	10	2	...	1	...	...	2	2	815	393
Malays, ...	8,795	8,762	2,109	2,213	2,004	2,783	4,177	4,513	3,153	2,607	2,029	1,623	1,375	1,099	919	687	427	385	136	126	50	40	47	50	25,221	24,888
Siamese, ...	24	27	9	5	7	7	31	24	21	11	17	12	7	8	2	5	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	122	100
	9,897	9,771	2,545	2,445	3,301	3,232	10,123	5,406	7,905	2,972	4,380	1,794	2,496	1,181	1,325	726	549	401	167	131	59	41	96	55	42,843	28,155

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Penang Island and Province Wellesley (exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

Nationalities.	Prince of Wales' Island.						Province Wellesley.		Total.	
	George Town.		Country Districts.		Harbour.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese,	22	6	26	13	16	...	...	...	64	19
Africans,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs,	101	85	65	71	...	...	13	19	179	175
Bengalees,	488	364	127	98	...	...	413	315	1,028	777
Boyanese,	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...
Bugis,	...	2	2	2	...	...	4	4	6	8
Burmese,	8	16	73	77	22	...	...	...	103	93
Chinese,	11,407	3,357	6,762	1,763	622	...	11,377	1,094	30,168	6,214
Cochin-Chinese,	1	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyaks,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hindoos,	1,538	423	1,428	459	...	...	4,224	1,094	7,190	1,976
Japanese,	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Javanese,	209	124	88	65	30	...	477	94	804	283
Jaweepakans,	1,089	1,229	452	390	...	...	177	154	1,718	1,773
Klings,	3,527	984	730	310	64	...	815	393	5,136	1,687
Malays,	1,707	2,004	8,340	8,070	233	1	25,221	24,888	35,501	34,963
Parsees,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Persians,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese,	38	16	68	31	38	36	122	100	266	183
Singhalese,	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1
	20,146	8,612	18,244	11,350	1,029	37	42,843	28,155	82,262	48,154

No. 5.—Penang Island.—Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.,	1	...	2	...	175	...	
Auctioneers,	...	...	4	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys,	4	...	1	...	..	...	
Chemists and Druggists,	...	...	...	...	12	1	
Clerks, &c.,	15	...	65	...	406	...	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors,	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Government Civil Service,	18	...	40	...	85	...	
Ministers and Missionaries,	9	...	1	...	...	...	
Native Priests,	...	...	...	...	50	...	
Nuns and Catechists,	...	8	...	1	1	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists,	2	...	3	...	119	12	
Pleaders,	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses,	3	...	2	2	101	13	
Others,	4	...	3	...	9	44	
Military,	49	...	...	...	184	...	
Police,	6	...	3	...	201	...	
	112	8	124	3	1,345	70	1,662
Carried forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662

PENANG ISLAND.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women, ...	...	52	...	368	...	9,668	
Do. (Military), ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	
Children, ...	28	50	294	281	9,385	8,272	
Do. (Military), ...	9	8	...	...	7	...	
Servants, Indoor, ...	5	...	17	1	813	141	
Do. Outdoor, ...	...	...	...	...	170	...	
	42	120	311	650	10,375	18,081	29,579
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	1	...	154	...	
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	228	54	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	1	...	6	3	
Cloth-hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	42	...	
Currystuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	
Eating House-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	74	18	
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	172	...	
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	59	...	
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	116	5	
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	151	9	
Merchants and Agents, ...	21	...	7	...	68	...	
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	70	...	
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	107	2	
Opium Shop-keepers, ...	..	...	...	...	42	...	
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Rice-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	151	2	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers, ...	...	...	3	1	2,082	13	
Spirit Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	1	...	49	...	
Timber-dealers,...	...	...	...	...	25	...	
Tobacconists, ...	...	...	...	...	30	5	
Toddy Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	15	1	
Vegetable sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	127	9	
Other persons engaged in trade, ...	...	...	...	...	157	5	
	21	...	13	1	4,004	127	4,166
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c., ...	5	...	8	...	3,530	634	
Agricultural Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	4,031	245	
Market Gardeners, ...	...	...	3	...	156	...	
	5	...	11	...	7,717	879	8,612
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	2	
Bakers and Millers, ...	...	...	...	...	49	1	
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	213	...	
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	294	...	
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	620	...	
Bookbinders, ...	..	...	...	...	6	...	
Boot and Shoemakers, ...	...	...	...	...	200	...	
Carried forward,...	...	...	...	...	1,389	8	44,019

PENANG ISLAND.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	1,389	3	
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*							
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Carpenters, ...	3	...	3	...	808	...	
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	752	...	
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	91	6	
Charcoal-burners and sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	66	11	
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	...	...	90	...	
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	46	...	
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	119	...	
Engineers and Machinists, ...	6	...	3	...	...	...	
Engine-drivers, Firemen, &c., ...	...	...	1	...	31	...	
Farriers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Fishermen and Women, ...	...	...	4	...	1,092	29	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	10	...	
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	337	1	
Labourers, ...	...	...	4	...	4,270	62	
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	1	...	43	...	
Mat, Kadjang, and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	154	61	
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	181	12	
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	62	...	
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Printers, ...	...	...	7	...	13	...	
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	231	...	
Seamen, ...	59	...	17	...	1,794	...	
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	..	87	...	
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	1	14	...	
Tailors and Seamstresses, ...	...	...	2	26	318	327	
Tanners, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	177	...	
Toddy-drawers,...	...	...	...	...	44	...	
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
Washermen and Women, ...	...	...	...	...	110	22	
Watchmakers, ...	1	...	1	...	10	...	
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	1	...	161	...	
Watercarriers, ...	...	...	...	...	94	...	
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Woodcutters, ...	...	...	...	...	82	1	
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Others, ...	...	...	1	...	59	26	
	69	...	47	27	12,820	561	13,524
Carried forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,543

PENANG ISLAND.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,543
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without Profession, or not stated, ...	3	...	80	...	3,349	281	
Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	507	31	
	6	...	80	...	3,856	312	4,254
TOTALS,...	255	128	586	681	40,117	20,030	61,797

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class, ...	1,662
2.	Domestic „	29,579
3.	Commercial „	4,166
4.	Agricultural „	8,612
5.	Industrial „	13,524
6.	Indefinite „	4,254
	TOTAL,...	61,797

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	27	6	
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	1	...	2	1	
Clerks, &c., ...	...	...	7	...	105	...	
Government Civil Service, ...	2	...	11	...	13	...	
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Native Priests,...	...	...	...	...	22	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	1	...	...	...	48	6	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses, ...	...	...	...	...	66	2	
Others	...	...	...	...	...	42	
Police, ...	2	...	1	...	127	...	
	8	...	20	...	412	57	497
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women, ...	...	9	...	36	...	6,802	
Children, ...	3	6	23	35	12,452	12,216	
Servants, Indoor, ...	...	...	2	...	186	18	
Do., Outdoor, ...	..	...	...	...	108	...	
	3	15	25	71	12,746	19,036	31,896
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	53	...	
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	72	49	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Cloth-hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	22	2	
Currystuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	1	
Eating House-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	5	
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	88	...	
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	41	1	
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	111	1	
Merchants and Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	65	...	
Opium Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	40	...	
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	..	32	...	
Rice-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	92	1	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers, ...	...	...	2	...	1,027	39	
Spirit Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Timber-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Tobacconists, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Toddy Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	10	1	
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	58	1	
Other persons engaged in trade, ...	...	...	...	...	80	1	
	...	...	2	...	1,895	102	1,999
Carried forward, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,392

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	34,392
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c., ...	15	1	22	...	13,050	8,146	
Agricultural Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	7,554	236	
Market Gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	231	2	
	15	1	22	...	20,835	8,384	29,257
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	169	150	
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	119	...	
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	85	...	
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	337	...	
Boot and Shoemakers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Carpenters, ...	...	...	...	...	111	...	
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	..	...	...	...	393	...	
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	70	4	
Charcoal-burners and sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	67	72	
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	...	...	56	...	
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Engineers and Machinists, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	1	...	1	...	22	...	
Farriers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Fishermen and Women, ...	...	...	...	...	1,065	38	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	106	...	
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	1,778	48	
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	70	2	
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Mat, Kadjang, and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	..	...	31	55	
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	107	6	
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	30	...	
Printers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	61	...	
Seamen, ...	...	...	2	...	106	...	
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	10	...	
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Sugar-boilers, ...	1	...	...	...	50	13	
Tailors and Dress-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	51	124	
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	1	...	...	...	15	...	
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Washermen and Women, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	2	...	81	...	
Watercarriers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	4	
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	21	
Woodcutters, ...	...	...	...	...	267	3	
Others, ...	...	...	...	...	47	36	
	8	...	5	...	5,448	576	6,037
Carried forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,686

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	..	69,686
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without Profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	3	...	1,507	...	
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	237	...	
	...	...	3	...	1,744	...	1,747.
TOTALS,...	34	16	77	71	43,080	28,155	71,433

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class, ...	497
2.	Domestic „	31,896
3.	Commercial „	1,999
4.	Agricultural „	29,257
5.	Industrial „	6,037
6.	Indefinite „	1,747
	TOTAL,...	71,433

CENSUS OF MALACCA.

(1871)

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

	POPULATION.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Europeans—Resident Population, ...	18	10	10	9	47
British Military, ...	3	...	...	...	3
Eurasians, ...	616	693	440	476	2,225
Chinese, ...	8,135	2,267	1,715	1,339	13,456
Do. Prisoners—Local, ...	26	...	...	...	26
Abyssinians, ...	...	2	...	...	2
Andamanese, ...	...	1	...	...	1
Arabs, ...	81	87	71	64	303
Bengalees, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	31	6	7	7	51
Boyanese, ...	110	13	8	4	135
Bugis,...	33	28	14	10	85
Javanese, ...	211	45	35	48	339
Klings, ...	1,025	810	531	508	2,874
Malays, ...	13,709	15,200	14,393	14,172	57,474
Mantras, ...	9	5	9	7	30
Siamese, ...	3	3	...	...	6
Singhalese, ...	14	...	4	6	24
	24,024	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,081
Indians—Military, ...	186		...	...	186
Prisoners—Local—Klings, ...	9				
Malays, ...	63	...	...	...	73
Singhalese, ...	1				
Prisoners transported from Bengal, ...	122				
Bombay, ...	22				
Madras, ...	13	...	...	...	416
Ceylon, ...	259				
GRAND TOTAL,...	24,699	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,756

No. 2.—Ages of the Resident European and Eurasian Population of Malacca (exclusive of Military).

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 years and under.		20 years and under.		30 years and under.		40 years and under.		50 years and under.		60 years and under.		70 years and under.		80 years and under.		90 years and under.		Above 90 years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	10	7	...	...	1	...	5	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	23	16
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
German, ...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Total, ...	10	9	...	...	1	1	7	6	7	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	19
Eurasians, ...	323	357	117	119	96	141	160	194	133	138	116	89	68	72	28	37	13	17	2	4	...	...	...	1	1,056	1,169

No. 3.—Ages of the Native Population of Malacca (inclusive of the Floating Population, but exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians,	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Andamanese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs, ...	49	43	22	21	17	18	22	31	10	8	15	18	9	7	7	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	152	151
Bengalees, ...	7	6	...	1	1	2	3	...	4	2	9	...	3	...	6	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	38	13
Boyanese, ...	6	2	2	2	11	2	43	6	26	5	19	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	118	17
Bugis, ...	12	5	2	5	8	5	6	4	7	6	5	3	4	4	1	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	47	38
Chinese, ...	1,111	932	604	407	873	410	2,540	740	2,313	491	1,289	269	659	172	284	104	95	42	13	13	2	1	67	25	9,850	3,606
Javanese, ...	30	35	5	13	11	9	52	14	73	8	32	1	24	6	10	6	5	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	246	98
Klings, ...	412	341	119	167	151	159	335	261	233	156	139	102	82	63	57	40	19	19	5	5	1	1	3	4	1,556	1,318
Malays, ...	12,044	11,462	2,349	2,710	2,483	4,079	4,012	4,979	3,202	2,780	1,801	1,511	1,116	930	621	521	332	267	55	48	20	9	64	76	28,102	29,372
Mantras, ...	4	7	5	...	3	...	3	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	12
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Singhalese, ...	4	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	6
Total, ...	13,679	12,838	3,108	3,327	3,559	4,687	7,017	6,040	5,877	3,458	3,314	1,905	1,901	1,182	993	681	454	330	80	67	25	11	141	106	40,148	34,632

No. 4—Return of the Native Population of Malacca (exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	Town.		Country Districts.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.
Abyssinians,	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Andamanese,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs,	144	149	8	2	...	...	152	151
Bengalees, &c.,	16	4	22	9	...	...	38	13
Boyanese,	99	14	19	3	...	...	118	17
Bugis,	9	10	32	28	6	...	47	38
Chinese,	5,922	2,971	3,838	635	90	...	9,850	3,606
Javanese,	65	36	181	57	...	...	246	93
Klings,	1,386	1,261	167	57	3	...	1,556	1,318
Malays,	4,437	4,858	23,441	24,514	224	...	28,102	29,372
Mantras,	...	...	18	12	...	...	18	12
Siamese,	1	3	2	...	...	...	3	3
Singhalese,	2	4	16	2	...	...	18	6
	12,081	9,313	27,744	25,319	323	...	40,148	34,632

No. 5.—Malacca.—Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.,	...	...	1	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys,	...	...	1	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists,	...	...	..	...	9	...	
Clerks, &c.,	...	...	14	...	121	...	
Government Civil Service,	8	..	36	...	36	...	
Ministers and Missionaries,	4	...	3	...	2	...	
Native Priests,	...	...	...	...	80	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists,	...	...	...	...	141	19	
Pilots,	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses,	1	1	9	3	116	3	
Others,	...	...	2	...	...	28	
Military,	3	...	...	...	186	...	
Police,	1	...	2	...	198	...	
	17	1	68	3	893	50	1,032
Carried forward,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,032

MALACCA.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,032
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women, ...	...	8	...	669	...	10,862	
Children, ...	10	9	440	476	16,787	16,165	
Servants—Indoor, ...	1	1	29	14	479	503	
Do. Outdoor, ...	...	...	...	...	111	...	
	11	18	469	1,159	17,377	27,530	46,564
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	2	...	11	...	
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	78	55	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Cloth-hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	31	5	
Currystuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	24	1	
Eating House-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	5	...	23	1	
Fruit-sellers,...	...	...	...	...	97	4	
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	70	1	
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	58	7	
Merchants and Agents, ...	1	...	2	...	9	...	
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	32	1	
Opium-shopkeepers, ...	...	...	...	...	52	...	
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Poulterers, ...	..	...	...	...	60	14	
Rice-dealers,...	...	...	1	...	66	...	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers, ...	...	...	18	...	2,105	62	
Spirit Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	77	...	
Timber-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	5	
Tobacconists, ...	...	...	...	...	5	4	
Toddy Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Other persons engaged in trade, ...	...	...	2	...	45	47	
	1	...	30	...	2,925	207	3,163
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c., ...	1	...	9	...	3,740	3,655	
Market Gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	1,929	1,112	
Agricultural Labourers, ...	...	...	35	5	4,073	566	
	1	...	44	5	9,742	5,333	15,125
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	81	33	
Bakers and Millers, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	45	...	
Carried forward,...	...	...	1	...	127	33	65,884

MALACCA.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	1	...	127	33	76,038
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*							
Blacksmiths,...	...	...	...	...	82	...	
Boatmen,	...	...	...	...	79	...	
Bookbinders,...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Boot and Shoemakers,	...	...	...	...	49	...	
Brick-makers,	...	...	...	...	232	...	
Carpenters,	...	...	21	...	363	...	
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights,	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers,	...	...	...	...	234	...	
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers,	...	...	...	...	62	4	
Charcoal-burners and sellers,	...	...	...	...	25	...	
Contractors and Builders,	...	...	3	...	16	...	
Dammar-manufacturers,...	...	...	...	...	43	2	
Dyers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Engineers and Machinists,	...	...	4	...	...	...	
Engine-drivers and Firemen,	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Fishermen and Women,...	...	...	220	1	1,764	72	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths,	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Harness-makers and Saddlers,	...	...	5	1	1	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths,	...	...	8	...	114	2	
Knife-makers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Labourers,	...	...	...	...	2,392	76	
Lime-burners,	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Masons and Bricklayers,...	...	...	1	...	58	...	
Mat, Kadjang, and Basket-makers,	...	...	2	...	79	194	
Oil-manufacturers,	...	...	...	...	39	1	
Painters,	...	...	10	...	9	...	
Paper Lantern-makers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Potters,	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Printers,	...	...	2	...	1	...	
Rattan-workers,	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sago-manufacturers,	...	...	...	...	18	...	
Sailmakers,	...	...	...	...	28	...	
Seamen,	...	...	7	...	777	...	
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers,	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Stone-cutters,	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sugar-boilers,	...	...	...	...	463	18	
Tailors and Dress-makers,	...	...	...	...	94	763	
Tin-smelters,...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers,	...	...	...	...	17	...	
Toddy-drawers,	...	...	...	...	381	...	
Washermen and Women,	...	...	...	...	31	2	
Watchmakers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Watchmen and Messengers,	...	...	10	...	75	...	
Water-carriers,	...	...	...	...	106	92	
Weavers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Woodcutters,	...	...	...	...	621	102	
Wood and Ivory-carvers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	
	1	...	294	2	8,496	1,361	10,154
Carried forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,038

MALACCA.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,038
6.—INDEFINITE.							
Without Profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	151	...	901	151*	
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	515	...	
	...	...	151	...	1,416	151	1,718
TOTALS,...	31	19	1,056	1,169	40,849	34,632	77,756

* Returned as Prostitutes.

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class,...	...	1,032
2.	Domestic „	...	46,564
3.	Commercial „	...	3,163
4.	Agricultural „	...	15,125
5.	Industrial „	...	10,154
6.	Indefinite „	...	1,718
		TOTAL, ...	77,756

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1880.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
M. SUHL, ...	Austro-Hungary, ...	15th July, 1878.	
H. HERWIG, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 125, of 27th June, 1878.	
H. HINNEKINDT, ...	Belgium, ...	28th February, 1872.	
W. R. LEISK, *Acting*, ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 392, of 30th August, 1880.	
JOSÉ D'ALMEIDA, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
J. R. MACARTHUR, ...	Denmark, ...	16th June, 1879.	
ROBERT GEORGE STIVEN, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 430, of 18th Nov., 1879.	
LE COMTE DE JUOFFROY D'ABBANS, *Acting*, ...	France, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 132, of 26th March, 1880.	
C. U. S. FESTA, Consul, S.S., ...	Italy, ...	17th April, 1872.	
H. F. MAACK, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 244, of 28th May, 1880.	
N. F. MAACK, Vice-Consul, ...		1st May, 1874.	
W. H. READ, Consul-General, S.S., ...	Netherlands,	14th March, 1877.	
R. B. READ, *Acting*, ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 393, of 30th August, 1880.	
Dr. E. BIEBER, ...	German Empire, ...	10th June, 1875.	
A. F. M. PEREIRA, Consul-General, ...	Portugal, ...	11th April, 1876.	
M. RIBEIRO, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 255, of 16th Nov., 1876.	
D. HOOGLANDT, Vice-Consul, ...	Russia, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 412, of 9th September, 1880.	
SEE KWAI CHING, *Acting*, ...	China, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 291, of 25th June, 1880.	
J. A. PEREZ, ...	Spain, ...	27th February, 1879.	
RICARDO RODRIGUES DIEZ, Vice-Consul, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 149, of 7th April, 1880.	
TAN KIM CHING, ...	Siam, ...	20th May, 1864.	
R. B. READ, ...	Sweden and Norway, ..	12th June, 1874.	
Major A. G. STUDER, ...	United States of America,	2nd August, 1871.	
A. GENTLE, Vice-Consul, ...		31st March, 1876.	
M. SUHL, ...	Hawaiin Islands,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 195, of 9th August, 1877.	
H. HERWIG, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 128, of 4th July, 1878.	

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
PENANG.			
R. KLÜNDER, ...	Austro-Hungary, ...	7th March, 1873.	
V. KRIEGER, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 195, of 27th July, 1875.	
T. C. BOGAARDT, Consular Agent, ...	France, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 223, of 26th June, 1879.	
FRITZ HIRZEL, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 420, of 12th Nov., 1879.	
H. J. D. PADDAY, ...	Netherlands, ...	26th June, 1876—See Govt. Notification No. 148 of 1876.	
G. LAVINO, *Acting*, ...		10th July, 1877—See Govt. Notification No. 176 of 1877.	
R. KLÜNDER, ...	German Empire, ...	17th March, 1873.	
JOSÉ MIGUEL DA LUZ VIEIRA, Vice-Consul, ...	Portugal, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No 300, of 21st Augt., 1879.	
A. M. WATSON, Consular Agent, ...	United States of America, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 194, of 7th Sept., 1876.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1880.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town including Tanglin, ...	The population of those belonging to the Church of England is about 1,800.	Right Revd. W. Chambers, D.D., Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak. The Venerable Archdeacon G. F. Hose, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.		...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
...	...	Revd. J. Holland, Curate, $2,000. (1), ...	...	...	...
...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B.D., Missionary, $1440. (2). Francis Samuel, Catechist.	Free House.	...	...
Town, ...	1,300	Revd. N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar, $408. (3) ... ... Revd. J. P. S. A. da Cunha, Coadjutor, $300. (3) ...	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (4) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,200	Right Revd. E. Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Eucarpia, Vicar Apostolic of the Malayan Peninsula. $240. (5) Revd. A. L. Daguin, $120. Revd. L. F. Pouget, $120. Revd. J. Damais, $120.	Bishop's House.	...	"The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 700 persons. Two services.
... ...	877	Very Revd. P. Paris, $120. ...	Parochial House.	...	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 700 persons.
Serangun, ...	320	Revd. C. Salcilles, $120. ...	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Serangun District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	250	Revd. J. Galmel, $120. ...	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couviens. ...	...	...	
Town, ...	62	Revd. D. S. Nahapiet, $420.	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory, the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	A. Grant. ... ... Philip J. Hocquard.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship	Remarks.
About 300	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by Colonial Chaplain out of Military pay, assisted by the Seamen's Mission and voluntary contributions.
...	School Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission. 200 persons.	70	Do.	...	...	(2) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, with house on the St. Andrew's Church Mission premises.
400-500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(3) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (4) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	40	Do.	...	...	...
800-900	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(5) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...	...
600-700	...	...	...	...	...	...
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
30-50	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
...	Christian Meeting House, Brass Bassa Road. 120 persons.	At meetings for worship 5-15; for Gospel preaching 30-40.	Protestant.	...	...	Services are conducted in the English language.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	A. Grant, Tan See Boo, and Ah Tack, Pastors, ...	...	...	
Town, ...	...	Revd. W. Young, ...	...	...	
Town, ...	...	...	...	...	
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town, ...	...	Revd. John Walker, Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	...	...	"St. George," in George Town. 286 persons.
		Balavendrum Royapen, Deacon, (from St. George's Tamil Mission). $420. ...	...	...	...
...	1,000	Revd. L.C. Manissol, $120 Revd. C. Grenier, $120	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. P. Hab (on Sick list). ... ... $120. Revd. M. Fée, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	650	Revd. F. Allard, $120.	One.	...	"The Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	600	Revd. L. Page, $120.	One.	...	Church at Balik Pulau 600 persons.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	600	Revd. T. Sprin, $120.	One.	...	"St. Anne," Bukit Mertajam. 600 persons.
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. F. Loh, $120.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, ... Lim Khee Saw, ... Un Koan Ip, ...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, ...		Revd. H. McCourtney, $2,040.	...	...	

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	30-50	Protestant.	One.	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Chapel in Princep Street. About 200 persons.	60-80	Do.	...	...	The attendants are principally Malays and Chinese. One service is conducted every Sunday morning in Malay, and one service every first Monday in the month in English and Malay. Not supported by any society.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 80 persons.	20-50	Do.	...	....	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
187	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	
24	...	....	Do.	...	...	Holds Tamil Service in "St. George's" and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and Province Wellesley.
800	House of Doctrine, Bâyan Lĕpas.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
400	Chapel of Holy Angel's College, Pulau Tikus, 120 persons.	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
500	Chapel at Telok Bâhang.	150	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town.
500	Two Chapels in Province Wellesley. 150 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
120	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant	One.	...	This is an Unsectarian Free Christian Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services are conducted in the Chinese language in the morning, and in English in the evening.
...	Magazine Road. 60 persons.	30-50	Do.	...	...	Unsectarian Free Mission Station. Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at 4 Stations during the month, aggregate attendance between 40 and 50. Two services for Tamils.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	The population of those belonging to the Church of England, is about 300.	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A.,(1) Colonial Chaplain, $3,300.	...	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 200 persons.
Bunga Raya, ...	2,000	Very Revd. V. de Sta. Catharina, Vicar-General, $600. Revd. R. Q. de Souza, Assistant Vicar, $300.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Bandar Ilir, ...		...	...	...	...
Trankerah, ...		...	...	...	...
Town, ...	599	Revd. F. Délouette, $120. Revd. M. de Souza, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Ayer Salak, ...	120	Revd. F. Délouette, ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 120 persons.
Bandar Ilir, ...		...	...	...	...
Town, ...		Catechist, vacant, $300 from the Mission.	House Rent free.	...	...
LARUT.					
Thaipeng,	250	Revd. F. Allard, $120, ...	...	...	"The Sacred Heart," St. Lawrence Hill. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship	Remarks.
100	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	(1) Acts as Chaplain to the Troops and receives £50 per annum on that account.
300	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
...	Chapel at Bandar Ilîr. 200 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	Do.
....	Chapel at Trankerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Do.
300	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
20	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town, the Mission to the Jakûns.
....	Chapel at Bandar Ilîr. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
80	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.					
Scotch Church.					
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	About 300	Revd. Wm. Aitken, M.A., $3,000 with house.	...	...	Orchard Road, 150 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 110			Presbyterian.			
	Bukit Timah, 60 persons.	About 30.	Do.	...		Chinese Mission with Chinese Catechist in Charge.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1880.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys. Public. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $3,600, and ten Assistants.	546	...	546	English.
	Raffles Institution. Girls' School. Partly Free. Week-day.	No.		English Mistress, M. Nelson; $1,200, and three Assistants.	...	91	91	Do.
	St. Anna's Girls School.	No.		Mrs. C. M. Buchanan, and one Assistant.	...	71	71	Do.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Revd. Brother Andrew and six Assistants, $180 each.	273	...	273	Do.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Partly Free. Week-day.	Yes.		Chok Loi Fat, $360, and one Assistant.	105	...	105	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Partly Free.	Roman Catholic.		The Lady Superior with thirteen Sisters.	...	140	140	English and Malay.
	Private Missionary School.	Yes.		Under charge of Miss Cooke.	unknown			Very simple general knowledge.
	Singapore for Chinese.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $720. H. Bateman, $480. P. Gabriel, $240. J. Teseira, $240.	193	...	193	English.
	Kampong Glam. for Chinese.	No.		J. R. Wilmont, $516. J. Gabriel, $240.	62	...	62	Do.
	Singapore for Tamil.	No.		J. Sathasivam, $420.	31	...	31	Do.
	Kampong Glam. for Tamil.	No.		D. Marsh, $420.	44	...	44	Do.
	Singapore for Malays.	No.		Zinalabedin, $240.	17	...	17	Do.
	Kampong Glam. for Malays.	No.		D. Yzelman, $300.	34	...	34	Do.
	The Malay College.	Training Class.		Mohamed, $360. P. O Pestana, $360.	12	...	12	Malay.
		General Class.		Syed Alwi, $180.	17	...	17	Do.
	Teluk Blanga School.	No.		Khalid, $120. Awang bin H. Md., $84 Awang bin Bachok, $84	109	...	109	Do.
	Teluk Saga.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $120. Mohamed Yasin, $84.	41	...	41	Do.
	Tanjong Pagar.	No.		T. Selemani, $120. Abdul Muluk $84.	32	...	32	Do.
	Kampong Glam.	No.		Mohamed Ali, $144.	29	...	29	Do.
	Kampong Malacca.	No.		Abu Bakar, $144.	29	...	29	Do.
	Pasir Panjang.	No.		Ahamad, $120.	13	...	13	Do.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Omar, $120.	25	...	25	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,321.	$2,362.	$14,178.	...	Under a board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
$1,700.	*Nil.*	$4,155.	...	
Nil.	*Nil.*	$1,393.	...	Established in August, 1879, under the patronage of the Revd. J. P. S. A. d'Cunha.
$1,888.	Unknown.	....	...	Under charge of the Christian Brothers, the R. C. Chaplain acting as "Correspondent."
$682	....	$818.	...	.....
$1,200.	....	Unknown.	...	The Convent comprises two Orphanges, one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanges.
Nil.	...	...	...	A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
$5,058.	*Nil.*	$5,058.	...	In the English Schools for Chinese, a monthly fee of 15 cents is charged, and in those for Malays and Tamils, the pupils pay a fee of 10 cents a month. These Schools are supported entirely by Government, and are intended to serve as Branch Schools subsidiary to Raffles Institute.
$1,757.	*Nil.*	$1,757.	...	The Master of the Training Class in the College is also Visiting Teacher of Malay Schools; for which he receives a pony allowance of $15 monthly.
$2,696.	*Nil.*	$2,696.	...	Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed Salary. In Malay Schools the pupils pay a monthly fee of 4 cents. In the Malay College the charges are:— $1.00 ... for Boarders. $0.10 .... for Day-Scholars.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment. Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE. —*Continued.*	Kâlang.	No.		Abdurauf, $120.	39	...	39	
	Tanjong Katong.	No.		Saman, $84.	22	...	22	
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		George Griffin, $1,920, and seventeen Assistants.	634	...	634	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Brother Aloysius, and five Assistants.	192	..	192	Do.
	St. Maur's Institution and Orphanage.	Do.		Sister St. Anselme, and ten Sisters.	...	181	181	English and Malay.
	Pulau Tikus. Week-day. Boys.	Do.		P. Pasqual, $600, and one Assistant, S. W. McIntyre, $300.	80	...	80.	English.
	Do. Do. Girls.	Do.		M. Jeremiah, $240, and one Assistant, Josephine Chong.	...	32	32	Romanised. Malay.
	Balik Pulau. Week-day. Boys.	Do.		Lew Ah Chok, $168.	25	...	25	Chinese.
	Do. Do. Girls.	Do.		Bridget Massang, $120, and one Assistant, $96.	...	34	34	Romanised Malay.
	Public. Penang Road. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		Francis, $120.	24	...	24	...
	Bukit Mertajam Orphanage. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Mary Joseph.	...	23	23	Romanised Malay.
	Chaurusta, Week-day.	No.		H. Isahak, $120.	50	...	50	Malay.
	Jelutong, do.	No.		Nusrudin, $120.	32	...	32	Do.
	McAlister Road, do.	No.		Mahomed Ali, $120.	40	...	40	Do.
	Glugor, do.	No.		Mahomed Leby, $120.	29	...	29	Do.
	Batu Uban, do.	No.		Shaik Ibrahim, $84.	32	...	32	Do.
	Balik Pulau, do.	No.		H. Bahudin, $84.	36	...	36	Do.
	Bayan Lepas do.	No.		Haji Osman, $84.	27	...	27	Do.
	Relau, do.	No.		Said Hamid, $84.	32	...	32	Do.
	Datu Kramat, do.	No.		Haji Hamid, $120.	44	...	44	Do.
	Pulau Tikus, do.	No.		Chay Lah, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Tanjong Tokong, do.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $84.	30	...	30	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$5,390.	$81.	$9,411.05	...	Under a board of Trustees, with the Lieutenant-Governor for President.
$1,358.	...	$1,982.	...	The R. C. Chaplain acts as "Correspondent" for Brothers School.
$1,200.	$1,200.	$8,704.	...	The Institution comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
$619.	$226.	$1,060.10.	...	.....
$240.	$60.	$304.	...	
Nil.	...	About $300.	...	.....
$240.	$650.	$2,384.	...	
Government gives grants for results. Amount earned in 1880. $156.	Surplus Expenditure over Govt. Grant paid by Voluntary Subscriptions.	$147.71 for 1880.	...	The Surplus of Government Grant over School Expenditure is rather apparent than real, whatever the School has earned by results is due for the most part to the unremitting attention it receives from the Revd. R. Balavendrum, whose services cannot be estimated for in the School accounts.
$240.	About $110.	$600.	...	.....
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is two Visiting Teacher, with a salary of $240, each and a pony allowance of $180, to superintend them.
$5,184	*Nil.*	...	...	Each Teacher receives a capitation allowance of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
				In every Malay School, a monthly fee of 4 cents is charged.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School; and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley.	Permatang Pau,	No.		Mahomed Jafar, $120.	25	...	25	Malay.
	Kwâla Prai,	No.		Che Mat, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Tĕluk Ayer Tâwar,	No.		Mahomed Nŏr, $120. and one Trained Assistant, $84.	37	...	37	Do.
	To Jayah,	No.		Noordin, $120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Pĕnâga, Week-day.	No.		Che Mat, $120.	30	...	30	Do.
	Bagan Ajam, do.	No.		Yahayah, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Bukit Mertajam, do.	No.		H. L. Merican, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Bagan Jermal, do.	No.		L. Jurus, $84.	46	...	46	Malay.
	Sungei Puyu,	No.		Mohd. Saman, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Public, on the Caledonia Estate near Nibong Tebal. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		Nallamuthu, $96. Assistant Master, $60.	35	...	35	English and Tamil.
	Public. Simpang Ampat. Week-day.	Yes.		Candasamy, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Public. Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		John Arullapen, $160.	13	...	13	...
	Private. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Nyana Ferranum.	29	2	31	...
Malacca.	High School. Week-day: Town of Malacca.	Do.		A. Armstrong, $2,520. Four Assistants and One Monitor.	42	...	42	English.
	St. Francis, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Rev. M. D'Souza, and two Assistants.	173	...	173	Do.
	Portuguese Mission.	No.		Mr. de Wit, $157.92	35	...	35	Do.
	Trangkerah.	No.		Mr. A. de Rozario $240.	38	...	38	Do.
	Malacca Girls' School.	No.		Miss M. Wilson, and Miss R. Shockleford,	...	25	25	Do.
	Bukit China.	No.		Mohamed Jafar, $120, and one Asst., $60.	51	...	51	Malay.
	Bandar Hir.	No.		Mohamed Said, $120.	16	...	16	Do.
	Trangkerah.	No.		Mohd. Hasan, $120.	33	...	33	Do.
	Durian Tunggal,	No.		Awang, $120. and one Asst., $60.	61	...	61	Do.
	Pûlau Sĕbang.	No.		H. Mohd. Sab, $120.	48	...	48	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	Supported out of Province Wellesley Mission Fund.	$120 for 1880.	...	.....
...	...	circ. (=about) $100 for 1880.	...	.....
School House lent by Government.	...	...	...	This school has only been opened a very short time.
...	Supported entirely by the Prai Estate.	...	...	.....
$5,414	$200	$5,414	...	.....
$505	$824	$1,358	....	This School (the "Free School") was taken over by Government on the 1st August, 1878.
$511	...	$313	...	.....
$600	$700	$1,630	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca, —*Continued.*	Sĕmâbok.	No.		Abdul Kadir, $84.	28	...	28	Do.
	Pûnggor.	No.		H. Mohamed Said, $84, and one Asst., $84.	55	...	55	Do.
	Bukit Blaru.	No.		Abdul Rahim, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Kandang.	No.		Abdul Rahim, $84.	17	...	17	Do.
	Bertam.	No.		L. Osman, $84.	27	...	27	Do.
	Pringgit.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Ibrahim, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Pĕngkâlan Rama.	No.		Abdulmanan, $84.	41	...	41	Do.
	Tangga Batu.	No.		Abu Bakar, 84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Ombei.	No.		Mohamed Ali, 884.	27	...	27	Do.
	Lĕreh.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	12	...	12	Do.
	Padang Sebang.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	44	....	44	Do.
	Merlimau.	No.		Abu Hasan, $84.	34	....	34	Do.
	Malacca Pindah.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	37	...	37	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$4,458	*Nil.*	$4,458	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a Visiting Teacher, with a salary of $360, and pony allowance of $180, to superintend the whole number. Each Teacher receives a capitation allowance of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed salary. A monthly fee of 4 cents is charged in these Schools.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	250 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Times, ...	300 (Daily.)
Straits Times, ...	160 (Weekly.)
Overland Straits Times, ...	140 (Weekly.)
Straits Times Extra, ...	200 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	40 (Daily.)
Singapore Auction Gazette, ...	150 (Monthly.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	1,000 (Fortnightly.)
Do., Supplement, ...	140 (Fornightly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	30 (Daily.)
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	75 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	600 (Half-Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1880, ...	200 (Annually.)
Jâwi Pĕrânakkan (Malay), ...	250 (Weekly.)
PENANG.	
Penang Gazette, ...	180 (Bi-Weekly.)
Penang Directory, ...	102 (Annually.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1880.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1880.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight,	from	46	46 3/8	45 1/4	45 3/4	47 5/8	46 1/8	45 3/8	46 1/8	45 3/8	45 3/8	45 1/4	44 7/8
	to	46 5/8	45 1/2	46	46 1/4	46 1/8	45 5/8	46	45 1/2	45 1/4	45 3/8	44 3/4	45
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	4.80	4.75	4.70	4.70	4.77	4.80	4.77	4.77	4.75	4.78	4.72	4.68
	to	4.75	4.67	„	4.77	4.82	4.75	4.75	4.77 1/2	4.73	4.72 1/2	4.68	„
„ Calcutta & B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	225	225 1/2	225	225	230	227 1/2	224	224	224	225	225	225 1/8
	to	226	225	224	229	228	224	224 1/2	225	224 1/2	225 1/4	225 3/4	224 1/8
„ Hongkong, *Dollars*, demand,	from	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o dis.	3/8 o/o dis.	par	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o dis.	1/8 o/o dis.	par	1/8 o/o dis.
	to	1/8 „ „	par	1/8 o/o dis.	par	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o pre.	1/8 o/o dis.	„	„	1/8 o/o dis.	„
„ Batavia,— *Guilders*, demand,	from	229	231	227	229	236	233	232	231 1/2	230	229	229 1/2	226
	to	230	227	230	233	232	232	231	229	229	230	226	„
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand,	from	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	72 1/2	72 1/2	73	73 1/4
	to	„	„	„	„	„	72 1/2	„	72 1/2	„	73	73 1/2	73
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore,	from	5.30	5.35	5.35	5.35	5.35	5.30	5.30	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40
	to	5.35	„	„	„	5.30	„	5.40	„	„	„	„	„
Java Guilders, In Singapore,	from	232	223	228 1/2	232	237	235 1/2	235	233 1/2	231 1/2	231 3/4	230	228
	to	231	229 1/4	232 1/2	236	235 1/2	234 1/2	232 1/2	231 1/2	231 3/4	231	227	227 1/2
Bar Silver, In London, per oz.,	from	52 1/16	52 1/2	51 3/4	52 1/16	52 1/8	52	52 7/8	52 7/8	52 1/2	52 1/4	51 3/4	51 3/4
	to	52 5/8	51 3/4	52 1/4	51 7/8	52 1/4	52 3/4	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/4	51 3/4	51 5/8	52
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	51 1/8	51 1/4	50 3/4	51 1/4	52 1/2	51 3/4	51 5/8	51 7/8	51 1/4	51 1/4	50 5/8	50 3/4
	to	50 7/8	51	51 1/4	52 1/2	51 3/4	51 3/8	51 7/8	51 5/8	51 1/8	51	50 5/8	50 1/2

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1880	3/10 5/8 to 3/8 3/4	4 months' sight.	
1879	3/11 1/2 to 3/7	6 months' sight.	
1878	4/0 1/4 to 3/8 1/4	„	
1877	4/3 3/4 to 3/11 1/4	„	
1876	4/5 1/2 to 3/6 1/2	„	
1875	4/2 5/8 to 4/1	6 months' sight.	
1874	4/5 to 4/2	„	
1873	4/6 1/2 to 4/3	„	
1872	4/7 3/4 to 4/5	„	
1871	4/5 1/2 to 4/4 1/4	„	

By Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, Sections 2, 3, and 4, it is enacted:—

2. From and after the day aforesaid (the 1st of April, 1867), the Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, and any other Silver Dollar to be specified from time to time by the Governor in Council, shall be the only legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements whatever, except as is hereinafter mentioned, within this Colony and its Dependencies: provided that no Dollar shall be a legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.

3. From and after the day aforesaid such silver coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint, or any branch thereof, representing some fractional part of such Dollars as last hereinbefore provided, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding two Dollars.

4. From and after the day aforesaid, such copper or bronze coins as may now be current in this Colony and its Dependencies under Act No. VI. of 1847 of the Indian Legislature, as well as such copper or bronze coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint or any branch thereof representing the cent or one hundredth part, the half-cent or two-hundredth part, and the quarter-cent or four-hundredth part of the Dollar, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding one Dollar.

By Order of the Governor in Council under the above Section 2 of Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, dated the 10th January, 1874, it was ordered "that the American Trade Dollar and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen) shall, in addition "to the Dollars specified in the above-mentioned Ordinance, be legal tender in payment, or on account of any "engagements whatever within this Colony and its Dependencies."

The following particulars of the weight and fineness of dollars current in the East are taken from the Reports of Assays held at the Calcutta Mint on the 9th of October and the 13th November, 1873:—

Description of Coins.	Average Weight.	Average Touch.	Intrinsic Value:— Bar Silver (Touch 925) being 4s. 4d. per ounce.	
			If of Average Weight.	If weighing the minimum of 415 grains.
	Gr.		d.	d.
Hongkong Dollar of 1866. Hongkong Dollar of 1868,	417.97	901.	44.105	43.791
Mexican Dollar, old,	416.66	902.6	44.045	43.869
Mexican Dollar, new.	418.13	902.8	44.210	43.879
Mexican Dollar, Eagle, 1873,	417.44	906.	44.293	44.031
Japanese Dollar, or Yen,	417.10	900.6	43.993	43.772
United States' Trade Dollar,	420.04	900.4	44.294	43.762

The last quotations in the London Market of "Mexican Dollars," in 1880, were 4s. 2½d. per ounce. This gives the following as the London Market value of such Dollars individually according to weight:—

	d.
If of 415 grains	43.661
„ 416 „	43.766
„ 417 „	43.872
„ 418 „	43.977

The last quotations of Bar Silver, Touch 925, in 1880, were 4s. 4d. per ounce, and the cost of coinage at Her Majesty's Mint being estimated at about $\frac{3}{8}$d. per ounce, it follows that Dollars of 900 Touch could have been coined in London at that date at the rate of $\frac{900}{925}$ 4s. 4d. + $\frac{3}{8}$d. = 4s. 3d. per ounce, or for the coins individually according to weight:—

	d.
If of 415 grains	44.093
„ 416 „	44.200
„ 417 „	44.306
„ 418 „	44.412
„ 419 „	44.518
„ 420 „	44.625

The rate of Exchange for the adjustment of Government accounts between England and the Colony is 4s. 3d.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

This cannot be ascertained.

AVERAGE AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION, 1880.

SINGAPORE.

	$
Oriental Bank Corporation, ...	254,046
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, ...	655,522
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, ...	836,528

PENANG.

	$
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, ...	482,454
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, ...	400,497

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COMMERCIAL WEIGHT.

16 Tahil	=	1 Kati	=	1⅓ lbs. avoirdupois.
100 Kati	=	1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs. „
3 Pikul	=	1 Bhara	=	400 lbs. „
40 Pikul	=	1 Koyan	=	5,333⅓ lbs. „

NOTE.—The Kati of 1⅓ lbs. avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese* Kati. There is another weight, known as the Malay Kati, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $5705\frac{143}{800}$=7.133 pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds avoirdupois.

GOLDSMITH'S WEIGHT.

12 Saga	=	1 Mayam	=	52 grains.
16 Mayam	=	1 Bongkal	=	832 „ (Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	=	1 Kati	=	9,984 „ (1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

OPIUM WEIGHT.

10 Tee	=	1 Hoon.
10 Hoon	=	1 Chee.
10 Chee	=	1 Tahil.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

4 Pau	=	1 Chupak.
4 Chupak	=	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	=	1 Para.
16 Gantang	=	1 Nalih.
10 Nalih	=	1 Kencha.
5 Kencha	=	1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	=	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	=	1 Bag.

NOTE.—The capacity of the Chupak is not uniform at the three Settlements. The variations are shewn in the following Statement:—

	Contents in Cubic Inches.	Weight of Contents in Distilled Water (Ounce Avoirdupois.)
Singapore Chupak, ...	55.455	32
Penang do., ...	67.912	39.188
Malacca do., ...	62.386	36
English Quart, ...	69.3185	40
French Litre,...	61.028	35.216

LONG MEASURE.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Ella*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms, as shewn in the following table, are still in use:—

4 Plempap	=	1 Jengkal	=	9 inches.
2 Jengkal	=	1 Hasta	=	18 „
4 Hasta	=	1 Depa	=	72 „
2 Depa	=	1 Jemba	=	144 „
20 Jemba	=	1 Orlong	=	2,880 „

NOTE.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jengkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*: the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Depa the stretch of the two arms.

SQUARE MEASURE.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions; but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

		1 Square Jemba	=	144 square feet.
100 Square Jemba	=	1 Square Orlong	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ acre (nearly.)
		1 Lelong	=	2,400 square feet.
24 Lelong	=	1 Square Orlong	=	$1\frac{1}{2}$ acre (nearly.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

1880.

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1880, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1879 *and* 1880.

Countries whence Imported.	Total Value of Imports, 1879.	Total Value of Imports, 1880.	Increase in 1880.	Decrease in 1880.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...	11,612,358	15,236,569	3,624,211	...
„ British Colonies:—				
Australia, ...	202,394	143,761	...	58,633
British Burmah, ...	1,313,976	2,190,104	876,128	...
British India, ...	6,076,231	6,564,810	488,579	...
Ceylon, ...	26,571	43,091	16,520	...
Hongkong, ...	7,326,906	6,430,675	...	896,231
Labuan, ...	398,146	253,062	...	145,084
Mauritius, ...	7,958	4,785	...	3,173
	15,352,182	15,630,288	1,381,227	1,103,121
„ Penang and Malacca, ...	4,664,408	6,068,979	1,404,571	...
„ Foreign Countries:—				
Alexandria, ...	23,400	...	...	23,400
America, ...	476,630	441,025	...	35,605
Arabia, ...	3,060	9,218	6,158	...
Austria, ...	17,011	53,440	36,429	...
Borneo Proper, ...	44,367	12,955	...	31,412
China, ...	1,912,703	1,114,017	...	798,686
Cochin-China, ...	221,857	336,389	114,532	...
France, ...	783,038	803,928	20,840	...
French India, ...	1,681,510	965,603	...	715,907
Germany, ...	550,028	671,865	121,837	...
Holland, ...	80,443	39,426	...	41,017
Italy, ...	92,077	67,715	...	24,362
Japan, ...	136,538	644,567	508,029	...
Malayan Peninsula, ...	3,247,673	2,989,770	...	257,903
Natunas Islands, ...	150,818	153,350	2,532	...
Netherlands India, ...	9,184,466	9,312,738	128,272	...
Philippines, ...	553,839	502,284	...	51,555
Portuguese India, ...	8,870	...	...	8,870
Sarawak, ...	842,037	773,316	...	68,721
Siam, ...	4,563,789	4,791,171	227,382	...
Spain, ...	540	320	...	220
Turkey, ...	74,600	56,800	...	17,800
	24,649,344	28,739,897	1,166,011	2,075,458
Total Imports into the Settlement of *Singapore*, ...	$56,278,292	$60,675,733	$4,397,441	Nett Increase.
PENANG.				
From United Kingdom, ...	4,505,705	3,910,874	...	594,831
„ British Colonies:—				
British Burmah, ...	2,260,368	2,078,460	...	181,908
British India, ...	1,521,419	2,029,836	508,417	...
Ceylon, ...	43,085	45,814	2,729	...
Hongkong, ...	2,747,915	2,505,876	...	242,039
	6,572,787	6,659,986	511,146	423,947
„ Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,245,159	2,223,390	...	21,769
Carried forward, ...	13,323,651	12,794,250	511,146	1,040,547

The value of the Dollar is about 3/9.

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1880, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1879 *and* 1880.

Countries to which Exported.	Total Value of Exports, 1879.	Total Value of Exports, 1880.	Increase in 1880.	Decrease in 1880.
	$	$	$	$
SINGAPORE.				
To United Kingdom, ...	7,992,567	8,953,346	960,779	...
„ British Colonies:—				
Australia, ...	185,829	356,839	171,010	...
British Burmah, ...	1,460,225	1,379,214	...	81,011
British India, ...	811,244	869,070	57,826	...
Ceylon, ...	22,100	52,687	30,587	...
Hongkong, ...	3,712,366	3,667,422	...	44,944
Labuan, ...	110,868	76,497	...	34,371
Mauritius, ...	138,524	70,450	...	68,074
	6,441,156	6,472,179	259,423	228,400
„ Penang and Malacca, ...	2,574,134	3,152,528	578,394	...
„ Foreign Countries:—				
America, ...	4,092,492	5,129,146	1,036,654	...
Arabia, ...	36,332	19,324	...	17,008
Austria, ...	93,007	249,334	156,327	...
China, ...	757,129	2,429,230	1,672,101	...
Cochin-China, ...	303,448	412,300	108,852	...
France, ...	1,327,736	1,784,777	457,041	...
French India, ...	3,886,508	3,599,632	...	286,876
Germany, ...	336,651	308,305	...	28,346
Holland, ...	26,246	102,153	75,907	...
Italy, ...	66,293	105,586	39,293	...
Japan, ...	2,345	28,625	26,280	...
Malayan Peninsula, ...	3,352,295	2,540,941	...	811,354
Natunas Islands, ...	137,052	121,267	...	15,785
Netherlands India, ...	12,279,958	13,928,261	1,648,303	...
Philippines, ...	337,144	448,940	111,796	...
Portuguese India, ...	7,701	1,341	...	6,360
Sarawak, ...	632,712	572,324	...	60,388
Siam, ...	4,562,813	4,219,442	...	343,371
Spain, ...	4,519	...	...	4,519
	32,242,381	36,000,928	5,332,554	1,574,007
Total Exports from the Settlement of *Singapore*, ...	$49,250,238	$54,578,981	$5,328,743	Nett Increase.
PENANG.				
To United Kingdom, ...	2,643,069	2,692,605	49,536	...
„ British Colonies:—				
Australia, ...	5,595	93,041	87,446	...
British Burmah, ...	1,307,891	1,325,549	17,658	...
British India, ...	961,618	1,175,190	213,572	...
Ceylon, ...	19,508	290	...	19,218
Hongkong, ...	1,635,529	1,398,794	...	236,735
	3,930,141	3,992,864	318,676	255,953
„ Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,916,165	2,416,106	499,941	...
Carried forward, ...	8,489,375	9,101,575	868,153	255,953

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1880, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1879 *and* 1880.

Countries whence Imported.	Total Value of Imports, 1879.	Total Value of Imports, 1880.	Increase in 1880.	Decrease in 1880.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$	$	$	$
Brought forward, ...	13,323,651	12,794,250	511,146	1,040,547
From Foreign Countries:—				
Africa, ...	...	21,570	21,570	...
America, ...	150,196	47,719	...	102,477
Arabia, ...	12,557	18,231	5,674	...
Belgium, ...	...	5,800	5,800	...
China, ...	395,845	175,043	...	220,802
Denmark, ...	350	...	...	350
France, ...	5,610	3,300	...	2,310
French India, ...	85,806	75,431	...	10,375
Germany, ...	164,810	149,213	...	15,597
Holland, ...	19,807	13,075	...	6,732
Italy, ...	32,290	5,779	...	26,511
Japan, ...	...	100,000	100,000	...
Java, ...	24,439	13,135	...	11,304
Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,600,794	1,821,159	220,365	...
Maldive Islands, ...	450	...	...	450
Portuguese India, ...	10,928	2,220	...	8,708
Siam, ...	1,592,459	2,269,384	676,925	...
Sumatra, ...	3,388,019	2,209,213	...	1,178,806
Switzerland, ...	6,887	...	...	6,887
Turkey, ...	3,300	...	...	3,300
	7,494,547	6,930,272	1,030,334	1,594,609
Total Imports into the Settlement of *Penang*, ...	$20,818,198	$19,724,522	Nett Decrease,	$1,093,676
MALACCA.				
From Singapore and Penang, ..	1,357,052	1,915,338	558,286	...
„ Foreign Countries:—				
China, ...	931	2,033	1,102	...
Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,207,098	1,254,416	47,318	...
Siam, ...	1,120	...	...	1,120
Sumatra, ...	152,142	146,061	...	6,081
	1,361,291	1,402,510	48,420	7,201
Total Imports into the Settlement of *Malacca*, ...	$2,718,343	$3,317,848	$599,505	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Imports into the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...	$79,814,833	$83,718,103	$3,903,270	Nett Increase.
RECAPITULATION.				
From United Kingdom:—				
Singapore, ...	11,612,358	15,236,569	3,624,211	...
Penang, ...	4,505,705	3,910,874	...	594,831
	16,118,063	19,147,443	3,029,380	Nett Increase.
„ British Colonies & Coasting:—				
Singapore, ...	20,016,590	21,699,267	1,682,677	...
Penang, ...	8,817,946	8,883,376	65,430	...
Malacca, ...	1,357,052	1,915,338	558,286	...
	30,191,588	32,497,981	2,306,393	Nett Increase.
„ Foreign Countries:—				
Singapore, ...	24,649,344	23,739,897	...	909,447
Penang, ...	7,494,547	6,930,272	...	564,275
Malacca, ...	1,361,291	1,402,510	41,219	...
	33,505,182	32,072,679	Nett Decrease,	1,432,503
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$79,814,833	$83,718,103	$3,903,270	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1880, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1879 *and* 1880.

Countries to which Exported.	Total Value of Exports, 1879.	Total Value of Exports, 1880.	Increase in 1880.	Decrease in 1880.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$	$	$	$
Brought forward, ...	8,489,375	9,101,575	868,153	255,953
To FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Africa, ...	14,170	81,304	67,134	...
America, ...	444,268	876,710	432,442	...
Arabia, ...	8,970	25,118	16,148	...
China, ...	337,131	705,843	368,712	...
Cochin-China, ...	...	2,380	2,380	...
France, ...	23,199	32,252	9,053	...
French India, ...	60,296	67,455	7,159	...
Germany, ...	...	1,855	1,855	...
Holland, ...	3,085,077	1,073,815	...	2,011,262
Japan, ...	...	6,000	6,000	...
Java, ...	965,497	515,679	...	449,818
Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,140,743	1,674,670	533,922	...
Portuguese India, ...	1,160	13,540	12,380	...
Siam, ...	1,155,846	1,081,519	...	74,327
Sumatra, ...	6,879,172	4,578,403	...	2,300,769
	14,115,534	10,736,543	1,457,185	4,836,176
Total Exports from the Settlement of *Penang,*	$22,604,909	$19,838,118	Nett Decrease,	$2,766,791
MALACCA.				
To SINGAPORE AND PENANG, ...	1,977,644	2,657,933	680,289	...
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Malayan Peninsula, ...	622,655	778,801	156,146	...
Sumatra, ...	169,824	195,485	25,661	...
Java, ...	...	2,421	2,421	...
	792,479	976,707	184,228	...
Total Exports from the Settlement of *Malacca,*	$2,770,123	$3,634,640	$864,520.	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Exports from the *Colony of the Straits Settlements,* ...	$74,625,270	$78,051,739	$3,426,469	Nett Increase.
RECAPITULATION.				
To UNITED KINGDOM:—				
Singapore, ...	7,992,567	8,953,346	960,779	...
Penang, ...	2,643,069	2,692,605	49,536	...
	10,635,636	11,645,951	1,010,315	Nett Increase.
„ BRITISH COLONIES & COASTING:—				
Singapore, ...	9,015,290	9,624,707	609,417	...
Penang, ...	5,846,306	6,408,970	562,664	...
Malacca, ...	1,977,644	2,657,933	680,289	...
	16,839,240	18,691,610	1,852,370	Nett Increase.
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Singapore, ...	32,242,381	36,000,928	3,758,547	...
Penang, ...	14,115,534	10,736,543	...	3,378,991
Malacca, ...	792,479	976,707	184,228	...
	47,150,394	47,714,178	563,784	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$74,625,270	$78,051,739	$3,426,469	Nett Increase.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS.

SINGAPORE,

1880.

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Alum, ...	Netherlands India, ...	41	...	328
	China, ...	350	...	1,750
	Total, ...	391	...	2,078
ANIMALS :—		Number.		
Cattle, ...	Siam, ...	292	...	6,770
	Netherlands India, ...	19	...	330
	Malacca and Penang, ...	160	...	4,071
	Malay Peninsula, ...	2,110	...	52,699
	Australia, ...	2	...	150
	Total, ...	2,583	...	64,020
		Number.		
Goat and Sheep, ...	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,618	...	5,131
	Australia, ...	100	...	600
	British India, ...	6,200	...	24,800
	Total, ...	7,918	...	30,531
		Number.		
Horses and Ponies, ...	Netherlands India, ...	91	...	1,540
	Australia, ...	132	...	15,880
	Total, ...	223	...	17,420
		Dozen.		
Poultry, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,138	...	2,346
	Malay Peninsula, ...	8,048	...	19,401
	Total, ...	9,186	...	21,747
		Number.		
Swine, ...	Natunas Islands, ...	184	...	1,610
	Netherlands India, ...	210	...	1,784
	Malacca and Penang, ...	166	...	1,800
	China, ...	485	...	4,464
	Cochin China, ...	9,089	...	90,591
	Siam, ...	2,205	...	19,575
	Malay Peninsula, ...	7,874	...	72,653
	Total, ...	20,213	...	192,477
		Number.		
Wild Animals, ...	Netherlands India, ...	150	...	580
	Total, ...	150	...	580

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
WEARING APPAREL:—				
Milinery and Hosiery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	269,587
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	366,852
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	530
	China, ...	...	...	32,781
	British India, ...	...	...	34,096
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	4,470
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	640
	France, ...	...	...	53,256
	Germany, ...	...	...	35,265
	Italy, ...	...	...	4,775
	Austria, ...	...	...	6,595
	French India, ...	...	...	150
	Australia, ...	...	...	2,550
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	3,810
	Total,...	...	...	815,357
ARMS AND AMMUNITION:—				
Arms, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	42,595
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	36,210
	Germany, ...	...	...	46,315
	France, ...	...	...	6,900
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	1,700
	China, ...	...	...	3,500
	Total,...	...	...	137,220
		Pikuls.		
Gunpowder, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,147	...	41,287
	Germany, ...	680	...	8,300
	Holland, ...	385	...	5,937
	Total,...	3,212	...	55,524
		Boxes.		
Dynamite, ...	United Kingdom, ...	200	...	7,000
	Total,...	200	...	7,000
		Pikuls.		
BARK:—				
Mangrove, ...	Netherlands India, ...	1,550	...	648
	Malacca and Penang, ...	43,520	...	19,760
	Total,...	45,070	...	20,408
Beads, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	6,655
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,750
	Italy, ...	...	...	10,165
	Arabia, ...	...	...	590
	Austria, ...	...	...	500
	France, ...	...	...	850
	Total,...	...	...	20,510
Bamboo-ware, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	37,100
	China, ...	...	...	11,893
	Total,...	...	...	48,993

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Beche-de-mer, ...	Netherlands India, ...	5,783	...	133,911
	Labuan, ...	114	...	1,077
	Borneo Proper, ...	290	...	4,355
	Malacca and Penang, ...	28	...	780
	Mauritius, ...	73	...	935
	Natunas Islands, ...	356	...	8,460
	Philippines, ...	32	...	1,170
	Malay Peninsula, ...	12	...	130
	Sarawak, ...	113	...	591
	Total,...	6,801	...	151,409
		Pikuls.		
Bees' Wax, ...	Hongkong, ...	1,995	...	41,231
	Netherlands India, ...	579	...	26,216
	British India, ...	3,387	...	169,148
	Sarawak, ...	119	...	5,856
	British Burmah, ...	224	...	8,418
	Labuan, ...	21	...	770
	French India, ...	1	...	50
	Malacca and Penang, ...	48	...	2,410
	Total,...	6,374	...	254,099
Birds' Feathers, ...	British India, ...	...	...	13,939
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	3,100
	China, ...	...	...	400
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	2,215
	French India, ...	...	...	300
	Total,...	...	...	19,954
		Pikuls.		
Birds' Nests, ...	Netherlands India, ...	366	...	89,320
	Labuan, ...	44	...	5,002
	Sarawak, ...	170	...	17,504
	Siam, ...	6	...	4,000
	Borneo Proper, ...	7	...	836
	Malay Peninsula, ...	3	...	1,500
	French India, ...	169	...	18,335
	British Burmah, ...	1	...	590
	Total,...	766	...	137,096
		Pikuls.		
Borax, ...	British India, ...	412	...	7,390
	Total,...	412	...	7,390

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Books :—				
Printed, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,290
	British India, ...	...	...	28,775
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,339
	Germany, ...	...	...	985
	France, ...	...	...	570
	Japan, ...	...	...	105
	Austria, ...	...	...	75
	Total, ...	...	...	33,139
Bread and Biscuits, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	58,057
	Australia, ...	...	...	160
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,450
	Total, ...	...	...	60,667
Brick and Tiles, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,070
	China, ...	...	...	8,432
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	20,625
	Total, ...	...	...	32,127
Cabinet-ware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	16,209
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	64,103
	British India, ...	...	...	11,604
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	3,246
	France, ...	...	...	3,350
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	940
	China, ...	...	...	7,120
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,725
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	785
	Austria, ...	...	...	70
	Total, ...	...	...	110,152
Candles, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	46,936
	Germany, ...	...	...	11,230
	Total, ...	...	...	58,166
Canes and Sticks, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	7,797
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	560
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	118
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	104
	Total, ...	...	...	8,579
Cards :—				
Playing, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,800
	France, ...	...	...	1,200
	Germany, ...	...	...	4,200
	British India, ...	...	...	1,130
	Total, ...	...	...	9,330

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Charcoal, ...	Netherlands India, ...	36,500	...	15,500
	Total,...	36,500	...	15,500
Clocks and Watches, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	13,046
	France, ...	...	...	600
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	2,063
	French India, ...	...	...	500
	Total,...	...	...	16,209
		Tons.		
Coals, ...	United Kingdom, ...	168,725	...	1,594,276
	Australia, ...	1,855	...	14,565
	Sarawak, ...	200	...	1,300
	Total,...	170,780	...	1,610,141
Cocoanuts, ...	Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	20,337
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	641
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	55
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,369
	Total,...	...	...	22,402
		Pikuls.		
Coffee, ...	Netherlands India, ...	35,350	...	585,403
	Malay Peninsula, ...	40	...	640
	Philippines, ...	2,089	...	21,297
	Malacca and Penang, ...	113	...	1,583
	Total,...	37,592	...	608,923
		Pikuls.		
Copra, ...	Netherlands India, ...	57,124	...	209,515
	Malacca and Penang, ...	38,980	...	180,808
	Natunas Islands, ...	5,899	...	23,950
	Malay Peninsula, ...	2,146	...	8,384
	Sarawak, ...	790	...	2,250
	Philippines, ...	755	...	3,095
	Labuan, ...	175	...	702
	Total,...	105,869	...	428,704
		Pikuls.		
Cotton, ...	Netherlands India, ...	5,032	...	27,974
	British Burmah, ...	5,458	...	75,782
	Hongkong, ...	375	...	3,750
	British India, ...	700	...	8,980
	Total,...	11,565	...	116,486

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pieces.		$
Cotton Goods, ...	United Kingdom, ...	3,765,848	...	7,002,548
	France, ...	14,655	...	38,430
	Italy, ...	4,180	...	10,795
	Austria, ...	2,700	...	6,500
	Australia, ...	1,278	...	2,750
	Germany, ...	4,620	...	11,550
	Holland, ...	1,000	...	2,300
	Hongkong, ...	11,370	...	26,052
	Siam, ...	500	...	1,200
	Netherlands India, ...	6,649	...	16,457
	British India, ...	41,546	...	93,566
	French India, ...	45,878	...	106,963
	Malacca and Penang, ...	7,200	...	14,580
	China, ...	2,900	...	7,000
	Japan, ...	50	...	100
	Ceylon, ...	400	...	1,800
	Total, ...	3,910,774	...	7,342,591
		Corges.		
Cotton Sarongs, ...	United Kingdom, ...	10,759	...	204,252
	France, ...	32,946	...	414,204
	Germany, ...	1,995	...	36,020
	Italy, ...	2,076	...	18,460
	Austria, ...	1,873	...	18,210
	Holland, ...	30	...	310
	Netherlands India, ...	3,458	...	48,176
	French India, ...	513	...	21,545
	Malacca and Penang, ...	110	...	1,580
	Malay Peninsula, ...	7	...	180
	British India, ...	13	...	525
	Total, ...	53,780	...	763,462
Cotton Thread, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	79,780
	Germany, ...	...	...	110
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	590
	Japan, ...	...	...	500
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	828
	Total, ...	...	...	81,808
		Pikuls.		
Cotton Twist, ...	United Kingdom, ...	8,337	...	868,183
	Italy, ...	30	...	3,000
	Holland, ...	30	...	3,300
	France, ...	11	...	1,020
	Germany, ...	26	...	2,100
	Netherlands India, ...	36	...	2,652
	British India, ...	35	...	3,100
	British Burmah, ...	6	...	550
	Total, ...	8,511	...	883,905

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Cordage, ...	Ceylon, ...	2,124	...	21,110
	Philippines, ...	1,948	...	23,829
	British India, ...	705	...	8,409
	Germany, ...	100	...	1,600
	United Kingdom, ...	300	...	3,820
	Borneo Proper, ...	70	...	766
	Labuan, ...	10	...	200
	Australia, ...	100	...	1,120
	Netherlands India, ...	485	...	4,091
	Total, ...	5,842	...	64,945
Curry Stuff, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	3,421
	British India, ...	...	...	7,521
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	700
	Total, ...	...	...	11,642
		Pikuls.		
Dates, ...	British India, ...	14,033	...	64,806
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,852	...	5,720
	British Burmah, ...	794	...	2,990
	Arabia, ...	1,767	...	7,110
	Total, ...	18,446	...	80,626
Earthenware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	96,254
	Germany, ...	...	...	14,510
	France, ...	...	...	475
	Holland, ...	...	...	3,400
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	116,620
	China, ...	...	...	99,426
	British India, ...	...	...	498
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	400
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	8,312
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	20,938
	French India, ...	...	...	416
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	544
	Total, ...	...	...	361,193
Fish :—				
		Pikuls.		
Salted, ...	Hongkong, ...	10,997	...	156,603
	Siam, ...	79,085	...	544,770
	French India, ...	12,548	...	118,991
	Malacca and Penang, ...	18,211	...	82,957
	Sarawak, ...	1,075	...	10,613
	Netherlands India, ...	13,625	...	72,144
	Malay Peninsula, ...	21,306	...	102,895
	China, ...	968	...	6,705
	British India, ...	1,131	...	3,790
	Mauritius, ...	260	...	2,950
	Cochin China, ...	2,608	...	12,082
	Australia, ...	24	...	150
	Ceylon, ...	104	...	738
	Total, ...	161,942	...	1,115,388
Fireworks, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	277,019
	China, ...	...	...	700
	Total, ...	...	...	277,719

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
FISH,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Fish-Maws, ...	Netherlands India, ...	29	...	1,879
	British Burmah, ...	34	...	3,056
	Sarawak, ...	39	...	1,570
	British India, ...	3	...	150
	Malacca and Penang, ...	2	...	85
	French India, ...	10	...	250
	Total, ...	117	...	6,990
		Pikuls.		
Sharks' Fins, ...	Netherlands India, ...	523	...	9,011
	Labuan, ...	8	...	160
	British Burmah, ...	3	...	68
	Sarawak, ...	84	...	1,274
	Borneo Proper, ...	26	...	625
	British India, ...	17	...	400
	Ceylon, ...	26	...	475
	French India, ...	30	...	510
	Total, ...	717	...	12,523
FRUITS :—				
Fresh, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	19,737
	China, ...	...	...	12,076
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	10,760
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	3,732
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	5,341
	Siam, ...	...	...	10,122
	Total, ...	...	...	61,768
Preserved, ...	British India, ...	...	...	2,834
	Germany, ...	...	...	3,000
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	9,336
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,010
	France, ...	...	...	2,060
	Total, ...	...	...	19,240
		Pikuls.		
Gambier, ...	Netherlands India, ...	205,561	...	958,143
	Sarawak, ...	19,214	...	85,783
	Malacca and Penang, ...	5,091	...	22,024
	Malay Peninsula, ...	316,063	...	1,257,652
	Total, ...	545,929	...	2,323,602
		Pikuls.		
Ghee, ...	British India, ...	844	...	24,353
	French India, ...	67	...	1,966
	Netherlands India, ...	25	...	723
	British Burmah, ...	48	...	1,400
	Total, ...	984	...	28,442

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Glassware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	59,673
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	15,944
	Austria, ...	...	...	3,285
	Philippines, ...	...	...	300
	Germany, ...	...	...	27,815
	Italy, ...	...	...	40
	France, ...	...	...	2,050
	British India, ...	...	...	500
	China, ...	...	...	300
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	400
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	540
	Total, ...	...	...	110,847
Gold Thread, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	12,200
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	82,161
	China, ...	...	...	11,201
	France, ...	...	...	15,395
	Italy, ...	...	...	1,150
	Austria, ...	...	...	740
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,002
	Total, ...	...	...	123,849
GRAIN :—		Pikuls.		
Flour, ...	Hongkong, ...	66,478	...	276,510
	Austria, ...	2,840	...	14,120
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,926	...	7,690
	Australia, ...	790	...	3,610
	Total, ...	72,034	...	301,930
		Pikuls.		
Grams and Dholl, ...	British India, ...	4,889	...	20,630
	British Burmah, ...	8,128	...	25,499
	Malacca and Penang, ...	380	...	1,300
	French India, ...	26	...	87
	Total, ...	13,423	...	47,516
		Pikuls.		
Padi, ...	Siam, ...	15,502	...	18,864
	Netherlands India, ...	8,130	...	8,825
	Malacca and Penang, ...	610	...	880
	Cochin China, ...	9,640	...	10,830
	Malay Peninsula, ...	19,792	...	21,485
	French India, ...	3,553	...	8,260
	Total, ...	57,227	...	69,144
		Pikuls.		
Peas, ...	Hongkong, ...	21,677	...	69,015
	Siam, ...	13,617	...	43,920
	Netherlands India, ...	1,361	...	4,140
	French India, ...	3,873	...	12,545
	British India, ...	323	...	1,326
	China, ...	420	...	1,430
	British Burmah, ...	919	...	3,360
	Total, ...	42,190	...	135,736

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
GRAIN,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Rice, ...	Siam, ...	1,410,647	...	3,149,420
	French India, ...	135,822	...	329,198
	Malacca and Penang, ...	78,575	...	229,125
	British India, ...	20,015	...	71,401
	British Burmah, ...	478,786	...	1,384,223
	Netherlands India, ...	3,454	...	8,135
	Malay Peninsula, ...	109,538	...	249,060
	Cochin China, ...	32,671	....	68,685
	Hongkong, ...	13,718	....	45,596
	Total, ...	2,283,226	...	5,504,839
		Pikuls.		
Wheat, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	10	...	50
	British India, ...	648	...	2,607
	Total, ...	658	...	2,657
		Pikuls.		
Ground-nuts, ...	Hongkong, ...	10,176	...	38,283
	Siam, ...	417	...	1,492
	Netherlands India, ...	6,092	...	18,942
	China, ...	2,364	...	6,953
	French India, ...	50	....	200
	Cochin China, ...	3,015	....	10,210
	Total, ...	22,114	...	76,080
GUMS, DYES, AND ROSINS :—				
		Pikuls.		
Gum Benjamin, ...	Siam, ...	300	...	19,895
	Netherlands India, ...	9,699	...	231,451
	Malacca and Penang, ...	352	...	11,730
	Total, ...	10,351	...	263,076
		Pikuls.		
Camphor, ...	Netherlands India, ...	1,362	...	34,232
	Labuan, ...	12	...	2,615
	Hongkong, ...	1,801	...	41,865
	Sarawak, ...	27	...	3,636
	China, ...	194	...	3,440
	Total, ...	3,396	...	85,788
		Pikuls.		
Gum Copal, ...	Netherlands India, ...	12,101	...	105,572
	Philippines, ...	2,398	...	26,878
	Malacca and Penang, ...	40	...	200
	Total, ...	14,539	...	132,650
		Pikuls.		
Cutch, ...	British Burmah, ...	39,783	...	242,532
	Siam, ...	82	...	578
	Malacca and Penang, ...	200	...	1,000
	Total, ...	40,065	...	244,110
		Pikuls.		
Rosin	Netherlands India, ...	3,500	...	6,161
	Total, ...	3,500	...	6,161

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
GUMS, DYES, AND ROSINS,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.		$
Gum Dammar, ...	Sarawak, ...	35	...	380
	Labuan, ...	2	...	50
	Malacca and Penang, ...	520	...	4,540
	Netherlands India, ...	10,312	...	127,130
	Philippines, ...	396	...	3,037
	Total,...	11,265	...	135,137
Damar Torches, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	5,633
	Siam, ...	...	...	2,635
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	21,165
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	780
	Total,...	...	...	30,213
		Pikuls.		
Dragons' Blood, ...	Netherlands India, ...	669	...	15,136
	Total,...	669	...	15,136
		Pikuls.		
Gambodge, ...	Siam, ...	261	...	14,032
	French India, ...	7	...	350
	Total,...	268	...	14,382
		Pikuls.		
Gutta Percha, ...	Netherlands India, ...	34,062	...	1,340,200
	Labuan, ...	722	...	32,790
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,966	...	83,526
	Sarawak, ...	4,291	...	239,888
	Natunas Islands, ...	5	...	130
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,084	...	33,247
	Total,...	42,130	...	1,729,781
		Pikuls.		
India Rubber, ...	Labuan, ...	191	...	7,900
	Malacca and Penang, ...	244	...	13,089
	Sarawak, ...	787	...	41,333
	Netherlands India, ...	3,058	...	147,425
	Natunas Islands, ...	7	...	320
	Malay Peninsula, ...	530	...	29,505
	Total,...	4,817	...	239,572
		Pikuls.		
Safflowers, ...	China, ...	626	...	27,025
	Hongkong, ...	105	...	10,440
	British India, ...	241	...	7,745
	Malacca and Penang, ...	24	...	240
	Total,...	996	...	45,450
		Pikuls.		
Sticklac, ...	Siam, ...	3,537	...	72,992
	Hongkong, ...	591	...	9,889
	Netherlands India, ...	197	...	2,044
	French India, ...	55	...	1,276
	British Burmah, ...	150	...	1,660
	Total,...	4,530	...	87,861

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Gunnies, ...	British India, ...	...	...	313,766
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	115
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	8,850
	Total,...	...	...	322,731
Hats, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	26,512
	France, ...	...	...	11,660
	Germany, ...	...	...	6,500
	Italy, ...	...	...	540
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	24,681
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	6,434
	British India, ...	...	...	4,059
	China, ...	...	...	926
	Total,...	...	...	81,312
		Pikuls.		
Hides, ...	Hongkong, ...	3,830	...	41,601
	Siam, ...	12,084	...	131,907
	Netherlands India, ...	11,480	...	137,257
	Philippines, ...	4,204	...	42,051
	French India, ...	4,704	...	77,953
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,045	...	12,019
	British Burmah, ...	10,414	...	94,800
	Labuan, ...	89	...	932
	Sarawak, ...	16	...	142
	Borneo Proper, ...	19	...	206
	Ceylon, ...	60	...	600
	Natunas Islands, ...	24	...	260
	China, ...	4	...	40
	Cochin China, ...	1,509	...	17,333
	Malay Peninsula, ...	3,142	...	32,594
	British India, ...	680	...	6,800
	Total,...	53,304	...	596,495
		Pikuls.		
Horns, ...	Hongkong, ...	4,859	...	57,963
	Siam, ...	4,099	...	47,250
	Netherlands India, ...	2,105	...	23,336
	Philippines, ...	560	...	5,855
	French India, ...	664	...	8,786
	British Burmah, ...	3,228	...	40,899
	Malacca and Penang, ...	63	...	580
	Cochin China, ...	180	...	1,760
	Total,...	15,758	...	186,429
		Pikuls.		
Indigo, ...	Philippines, ...	5,299	...	26,431
	Netherlands India, ...	4,013	...	18,615
	Malacca and Penang, ...	4,358	...	16,818
	China, ...	31	...	155
	Total,...	13,701	...	62,019

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Isinglass, ...	Hongkong, ...	1,473	...	35,166
	Total, ...	1,473	...	35,166
		Pikuls.		
Ivory, ...	Siam;	20	...	4,770
	Netherlands India, ...	6	...	2,285
	British Burmah, ...	14	...	5,770
	Total, ...	40	...	12,825
Japanware, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	75,430
	China, ...	...	...	6,523
	Japan, ...	...	...	9,501
	Total, ...	...	...	91,454
Jewellery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	10,190
	China, ...	...	...	7,440
	British India, ...	...	...	3,050
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	200
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	21,629
	France, ...	...	...	50,300
	Italy, ...	...	...	500
	French India, ...	...	...	1,000
	Total, ...	...	...	94,309
Joss Sticks, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	92,210
	China, ...	...	...	11,680
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	300
	Total, ...	...	...	104,190
Joss Paper, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	86,635
	China, ...	...	...	37,493
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	250
	Total, ...	...	...	124,378
		Pikuls.		
Lard, ...	Hongkong, ...	2,786	...	29,231
	French India, ...	1,516	...	16,049
	Malay Peninsula, ...	31	...	470
	Netherlands India, ...	100	...	750
	Total, ...	4,433	...	46,500

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Leather and Goats' Skins, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	4,145
	France, ...	...	...	11,055
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	19,010
	British India, ...	...	...	68,483
	French India, ...	...	...	736
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	500
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	3,100
	Total, ...	...	...	107,029
Boots and Shoes, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,075
	Austria, ...	...	...	200
	Italy, ...	...	...	450
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	203,677
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	488
	China, ...	...	...	30
	British India, ...	...	...	500
	French India, ...	...	...	50
	Total, ...	...	...	208,470
Saddlery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	11,545
	Germany, ...	...	...	502
	France, ...	...	...	900
	British India, ...	...	...	1,310
	Total, ...	...	...	14,257
		Pikuls.		
Lime and Cement, ...	United Kingdom, ...	4,148	...	17,712
	Germany, ...	1,429	...	5,810
	France, ...	20	...	100
	Total, ...	5,597	...	23,622
Machinery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	105,471
	France, ...	...	...	1,830
	Germany, ...	...	...	585
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	570
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	8,909
	Total, ...	...	...	117,365
		Gallons.		
Malt Liquor, ...	United Kingdom, ...	184,958	...	138,445
	Austria, ...	132	...	110
	Germany, ...	111,523	...	90,523
	French India, ...	120	...	100
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,500	...	1,300
	Australia, ...	267	...	660
	Total, ...	298,500	...	231,138

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES:	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
MANURE :—				
Oil cakes, ...	Netherlands India, ...	6,985	...	16,645
	Total, ...	6,985	...	16,645
		Pikuls.		
Buffalo Bones, ...	Netherlands India, ...	4,640	...	5,320
	Malacca and Penang, ...	400	...	430
	Cochin China, ...	400	...	400
	Total, ...	5,440	...	6,150
Matches, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	152,283
	Germany, ...	...	...	95,550
	France, ...	...	...	400
	Holland, ...	...	...	3,300
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	11,440
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	2,860
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	4,715
	British India, ...	...	...	2,000
	Japan, ...	...	...	100
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	580
	Total, ...	...	...	273,228
Mats and Matting, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	65,527
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	75,966
	French India, ...	...	...	6,032
	British India, ...	...	...	150
	China, ...	...	...	10,371
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	430
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	11,075
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	2,777
	Siam, ...	...	...	670
	Total, ...	...	...	172,998
Medicines, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	12,191
	Germany, ...	...	...	3,077
	France, ...	...	...	700
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	228,313
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	3,511
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,190
	China, ...	...	...	7,092
	British India, ...	...	...	656
	French India, ...	...	...	105
	Total, ...	...	...	256,835

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
METALS:—				$
Brass Ware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	40,830
	Germany, ...	...	...	6,535
	Austria, ...	...	...	250
	France, ...	...	...	1,100
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	21,345
	Siam, ...	...	...	325
	British India, ...	...	...	8,253
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	15,364
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	2,150
	China, ...	...	...	3,430
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,850
	Total, ...	...	...	101,432
		Pikuls.		
Copper Cash, ...	Hongkong, ...	3,731	...	62,559
	Total, ...	3,731	...	62,559
		Pikuls.		
Copper Sheathing and Nails, (new), ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,334	...	55,681
	Total, ...	2,334	...	55,681
		Pikuls.		
Copper Sheathing and Nails, (old), ...	Netherlands India, ...	2,366	...	36,483
	China, ...	72	...	1,980
	Malacca and Penang, ...	105	...	1,080
	Australia, ...	20	...	500
	Siam, ...	30	...	400
	Total, ...	2,593	...	40,443
Copper Ware, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	20,570
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,268
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	6,071
	British India, ...	...	...	7,351
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	125
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	400
	Siam, ...	...	...	360
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	115
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,100
	Total, ...	...	...	39,360
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	347,392
	Germany, ...	...	...	71,478
	Austria, ...	...	...	1,140
	Holland, ...	...	...	1,660
	France, ...	...	...	8,375
	Italy, ...	...	...	11,200
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	6,705
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	4,525
	British India, ...	...	...	1,504
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	100
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	400
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,100
	Total, ...	...	...	455,579

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Iron Bars and Bolts, ...	United Kingdom, ...	25,779	...	84,543
	Hongkong, ...	400	...	1,275
	Germany, ...	25	...	100
	Malacca and Penang, ...	16	...	48
	Total,...	26,220	...	85,966
		Pikuls.		
Nails and Nail Rod, ...	United Kingdom, ...	9,849	...	26,383
	Germany, ...	3,620	...	13,245
	Netherlands India, ...	200	...	720
	Total,...	13,669	...	40,348
Anchors and Chains, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	12,318
	Total,...	...	...	12,318
		Pikuls.		
Pig Iron, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,970	...	5,820
	Total,...	2,970	...	5,820
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Corrugated, ...	United Kingdom,... ...	4,475	...	23,375
	Total,...	4,475	...	23,375
Iron Ware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	45,983
	Germany, ...	...	...	8,773
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	39,568
	China, ...	...	...	26,055
	Siam, ...	...	...	5,799
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	2,065
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	12,500
	British Burmah,... ...	...	...	200
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	150
	Total,...	...	...	141,093
		Pikuls.		
Iron Sheet, ...	United Kingdom, ...	3,707	...	20,823
	Total,...	3,707	...	20,823
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Old, ...	Netherlands India, ...	3,150	...	4,230
	Australia, ...	304	...	700
	Total,...	3,454	...	4,930

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Lead, Pig, ...	United Kingdom, ...	3,200	...	21,152
	France, ...	860	...	5,400
	Netherlands India, ...	35	...	350
	Total,...	4,095	...	26,902
		Pikuls.		
Lead, Sheet, ...	United Kingdom, ...	85	...	514
	Total,...	85	...	514
		Pikuls.		
Lead Ore, ...	Malay Peninsula, ...	742	...	6,258
	Total,...	742	...	6,258
		Pikuls.		
Steel, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,120	...	6,995
	Germany, ...	1,802	...	6,075
	Total,...	3,922	...	13,070
		Pikuls.		
Tin, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	104,639	...	2,818,685
	Malay Peninsula, ...	4,452	...	98,678
	Siam, ...	679	...	16,110
	Netherlands India, ...	3,350	...	90,414
	Total,...	113,120	...	3,023,887
		Pikuls.		
Tin Plates, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,270	...	5,750
	Total,...	1,270	...	5,750
Tin Ware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	8,585
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,060
	Total,...	...	...	9,645
		Pikuls.		
Zinc, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,156	...	19,447
	Germany, ...	85	...	850
	Total,...	2,241	...	20,297
Musical Instruments, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	630
	Germany, ...	...	...	3,182
	France, ...	...	...	6,000
	Italy, ...	...	...	2,250
	Total,...	...	...	12,062

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Naval Stores, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	115,289
	Germany, ...	...	...	4,920
	British India, ...	...	...	11,138
	France, ...	...	...	100
	Total, ...	...	...	131,447
Oil :—		Pikuls.		
Castor, ...	British India, ...	5,015	...	60,031
	Total, ...	5,015	...	60,031
		Pikuls.		
Cocoanut, ...	Netherlands India, ...	13,113	...	98,492
	Natunas Islands, ...	4,826	...	38,414
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,955	...	15,877
	French India, ...	3,207	...	24,620
	Sarawak, ...	272	...	1,908
	Malacca and Penang, ...	70	...	525
	Total, ...	23,443	...	179,836
		Gallons.		
Cajeput, ...	Netherlands India, ...	29,486	...	14,965
	Total, ...	29,486	...	14,965
Essential, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	820
	British India, ...	...	...	1,800
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	350
	Total, ...	...	...	2,970
		Pikuls.		
Kachang, ...	Hongkong, ...	9,352	...	90,615
	China, ...	1,478	...	14,977
	Cochin China, ...	1,042	...	7,680
	Netherlands India, ...	1,586	...	10,414
	Total, ...	13,458	...	123,686
		Cases.		
Paraffin and Kerosine, ...	America, ...	251,743	...	435,815
	Total, ...	251,743	...	435,815
		Gallons.		
Linseed, ...	United Kingdom, ...	8,430	...	7,416
	Total, ...	8,430	...	7,416

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
OIL,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Wood, ...	Hongkong, ...	437	...	4,757
	Netherlands India, ...	25	...	750
	British Burmah, ...	12	...	350
	Malacca and Penang, ...	764	...	2,271
	Total,...	1,238	...	8,128
Of Sorts, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	550
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	600
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	500
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	800
	British India, ...	...	...	500
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,000
	Total,...	...	...	3,950
Oilman's Stores, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	77,603
	France, ...	...	...	4,666
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,340
	Australia, ...	...	...	6,200
	British India, ...	...	...	2,870
	Total,...	...	...	93,679
		Pikuls.		
Onions and Garlic, ...	Hongkong, ...	13,882	...	66,748
	Netherlands India, ...	1,179	...	7,488
	Malacca and Penang, ...	2,024	...	5,488
	British India, ...	10,715	...	19,885
	Siam, ...	116	...	410
	China, ...	154	...	492
	French India, ...	38	...	266
	Total,...	28,108	...	100,777
		Chests.		
OPIUM :—				
Benares, ...	British India, ...	8,162	...	4,865,673
	Malacca and Penang, ...	34	...	82,465
	Hongkong, ...	155	...	99,510
	Total,...	8,351	...	5,047,648
		Chests.		
Patna, ...	British India, ...	335	...	201,650
	Total,...	335	...	201,650

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
Opium,—*Continued.*		Chests.		$
Turkey, ...	Turkey, ...	88	...	56,800
	Total,...	88	...	56,800
Paints, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	85,512
	Germany, ...	...	...	3,100
	France, ...	...	...	6,900
	Holland, ...	...	...	650
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	19,630
	Italy, ...	...	...	100
	Japan, ...	...	...	350
	China, ...	...	...	4,784
	Total,...	...	...	121,036
Paper, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	37,328
	Germany, ...	...	...	18,830
	France, ...	...	...	400
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	110,073
	China, ...	...	...	16,242
	Total,...	...	...	182,873
Perfumery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	31,806
	France, ...	...	...	150
	Austria, ...	...	...	500
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,660
	Australia, ...	...	...	230
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	600
	British India, ...	...	...	6,120
	Arabia, ...	...	...	248
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	770
	Total,...	...	...	42,084
Precious Stones, ...	British India, ...	...	...	69,805
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	255,470
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	7,750
	Siam, ...	...	...	100
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,100
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	4,480
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	1,200
	Total,...	...	...	339,905
Provisions :—				
Fresh, ...	United Kingdom,... ...	...	...	43,695
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	130,765
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	7,686
	China, ...	...	...	20,608
	British India, ...	...	...	1,354
	France, ...	...	...	200
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	225
	Australia, ...	...	...	110
	Total,...	...	...	204,643

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
PROVISIONS,—*Continued.*				$
Salted, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	91,532
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	51,218
	Australia, ...	...	...	3,250
	China, ...	...	...	14,727
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	5,103
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	26,561
	Cochin China ...	...	...	4,470
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,400
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,340
	Siam, ...	...	...	1,268
	French India, ...	...	...	1,500
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	2,615
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,170
	Total, ...	...	...	207,154
Preserved, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	122,462
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	28,389
	Siam, ...	...	...	5,496
	China, ...	...	...	5,204
	British India, ...	...	...	7,001
	Germany, ...	...	...	19,200
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	1,266
	Holland, ...	...	...	3,125
	Australia, ...	...	...	6,345
	France, ...	...	...	7,455
	America, ...	...	...	1,010
	Italy, ...	...	...	300
	Austria, ...	...	...	130
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	7,606
	Total, ...	...	...	214,989
		Pikuls.		
Rattans, ...	Netherlands India, ...	165,279	...	740,036
	Labuan, ...	7,828	...	22,022
	Malacca and Penang, ...	29,909	...	149,606
	Sarawak, ...	11,081	...	39,762
	Malay Peninsula, ...	6,473	...	25,443
	Borneo Proper, ...	890	...	2,360
	Total, ...	221,460	...	979,229
SAGO:—		Pikuls.		
Raw, ...	Netherlands India, ...	346,478	...	425,162
	Malay Peninsula, ...	5,585	...	7,261
	Labuan, ...	4,169	...	11,887
	Natunas Islands, ...	34,890	...	39,051
	Sarawak, ...	8,500	...	12,877
	Malacca and Penang, ...	800	...	940
	Borneo Proper, ...	400	...	600
	Total, ...	400,822	...	497,778

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
SAGO,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Flour, ...	Netherlands India, ...	1,090	...	3,912
	Labuan, ...	43,803	...	158,554
	Sarawak, ...	86,914	...	280,941
	Malacca and Penang, ...	10,926	...	39,700
	Total,...	142,733	...	483,107
		Pikuls.		
Pearl, ...	Sarawak, ...	372	...	1,448
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,001	...	6,006
	Total,...	1,373	...	7,454
		Pikuls.		
Salt, ...	French India, ...	3,850	...	5,600
	China, ...	4,160	...	1,940
	Cochin China, ...	63,580	...	29,255
	Malay Peninsula, ...	3,330	...	1,550
	Siam, ...	1,975	...	1,130
	Malacca and Penang, ...	3,773	...	3,190
	Hongkong, ...	1,510	...	1,510
	Total,...	82,178	...	44,175
		Pikuls.		
Saltpetre, ...	British India, ...	1,332	...	11,041
	Total,...	1,332	...	11,041
		Pikuls.		
Seaweed, ...	Netherlands India, ...	2,791	...	8,557
	Natunas Island, ...	40	...	160
	Total,...	2,831	...	8,717
		Pikuls.		
Seeds, Coriander, ...	British India, ...	5,333	...	21,826
	Total,...	5,333	...	21,826
		Pikuls.		
Teel seeds, ...	Siam, ...	13,437	...	57,969
	Netherlands India, ...	1,969	...	8,480
	Hongkong, ...	312	...	2,556
	British India, ...	90	...	800
	China, ...	60	...	300
	Total,...	15,868	...	70,105

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Seeds of Sorts, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	20,308
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	52,130
	British India, ...	...	...	27,828
	Siam, ...	...	...	3,668
	China, ...	...	...	500
	French India, ...	...	...	1,782
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	166
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	1,430
	Total, ...	...	...	107,812
Shells :—				
		Pikuls.		
Mother-o'-Pearl, ...	Netherlands India, ...	103	...	3,973
	Philippines, ...	186	...	4,875
	Labuan, ...	116	...	3,710
	Malay Peninsula, ...	122	...	4,800
	Sarawak, ...	58	...	1,000
	Total, ...	585	...	18,358
		Pikuls.		
Tortoise, ...	Netherlands India, ...	125	...	40,459
	Labuan, ...	6	...	1,780
	Hongkong, ...	2	...	600
	Sarawak, ...	1	...	160
	Philippines, ...	1	...	160
	Natunas Islands, ...	3	...	1,500
	Total, ...	138	...	44,659
Of Sorts, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	31,215
	Labuan, ...	...	...	1,340
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	455
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	400
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	3,050
	Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	1,398
	Philippines, ...	...	...	760
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	300
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,241
	Total, ...	...	...	40,159
Silk :—				
		Pieces.		
Silk Piece Goods, ...	Hongkong, ...	40,472	...	298,708
	China, ...	10,692	...	63,691
	British India, ...	70	...	1,020
	France, ...	3,075	...	61,089
	Germany, ...	104	...	2,880
	Austria, ...	100	...	1,015
	United Kingdom, ...	443	...	5,670
	Malay Peninsula, ...	80	...	300
	Natunas Islands, ...	111	...	455
	Italy, ...	80	...	1,600
	Siam, ...	304	...	1,600
	Arabia, ...	20	...	520
	Japan, ...	20	...	150
	Total, ...	55,571	...	138,693

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
SILK,—*Continued.*				$
Thread	China, ...	...	...	2,440
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	16,200
	Total,	...	...	18,640
		Pikuls.		
Raw, ...	Hongkong, ...	1,382	...	317,928
	Siam, ...	417	...	67,026
	French India, ...	828	...	26,549
	China, ...	1,324	...	377,882
	Cochin China, ...	64	...	20,090
	Malacca and Penang, ...	8	...	3,200
	Total, ...	4,023	...	812,675
		Pikuls.		
Soap, ...	British India, ...	643	...	6,065
	United Kingdom, ...	580	...	4,710
	Australia, ...	275	...	2,890
	America, ...	120	...	1,500
	Philippines, ...	60	...	200
	Netherlands India, ...	150	...	1,500
	Total, ...	1,828	...	16,865
Specie, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,171,360
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	1,079,624
	Siam, ...	...	...	374,018
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	755,402
	China, ...	...	...	70,025
	Philippines, ...	...	...	13,156
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	666,347
	British India, ...	...	...	139,574
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	9,508
	Japan, ...	...	...	633,751
	French India, ...	...	...	158,500
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	7,763
	Arabia, ...	...	...	750
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	7,257
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	12,780
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	128,054
	Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	17,205
	Total, ...	...	...	6,245,074
Bullion, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	205,500
	Siam, ...	...	...	3,853
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	45,241
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	7,682
	British India, ...	...	...	2,700
	Philippines, ...	...	...	4,000
	Total, ...	...	...	268,976

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
SPICES:—		Pikuls.		$
Areca-nut, ...	Netherlands India, ...	14,289	...	63,606
	Malacca and Penang, ...	15,898	...	71,024
	British India, ...	1,800	...	9,730
	Sarawak, ...	142	...	631
	Ceylon, ...	252	...	1,260
	French India, ...	40	...	175
	Borneo Proper, ...	45	...	157
	Labuan, ...	80	...	343
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,993	...	6,828
	British Burmah, ...	100	...	540
	Total, ...	34,639	...	154,294
		Pikuls.		
Cardamums, ...	Siam, ...	632	...	16,915
	Netherlands India, ...	573	...	22,315
	British India, ...	103	...	1,010
	British Burmah, ...	2	...	75
	Total, ...	1,310	...	40,315
		Pikuls.		
Cassia, ...	Hongkong, ...	877	...	4,573
	Netherlands India, ...	141	...	6,582
	Labuan, ...	25	...	100
	Total, ...	1,043	...	11,255
		Pikuls.		
Chillies, ...	British Burmah, ...	990	...	9,841
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,743	...	18,317
	French India, ...	160	...	1,408
	British India, ...	276	...	2,070
	Total, ...	3,169	...	31,636
		Pikuls.		
Cinnamon, ...	Netherlands India, ...	630	...	6,300
	Malacca and Penang, ...	100	...	1,000
	Ceylon, ...	3	...	220
	Total, ...	733	...	7,520
		Pikuls.		
Cloves, ...	British India, ...	473	...	21,229
	Netherlands India, ...	232	...	10,122
	Malacca and Penang, ...	24	...	1,207
	Total, ...	729	...	32,558

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Mace, ...	Netherlands India, ...	710	...	39,052
	Total,...	710	...	39,052
		Pikuls.		
Nutmegs, ...	Netherlands India, ...	5,439	...	273,796
	Malacca and Penang, ...	98	...	4,100
	Total,...	5,537	...	277,896
		Pikuls.		
Cubebs, ...	Netherlands India, ...	220	...	2,930
	Total,...	220	...	2,930
		Pikuls.		
Black Pepper	Siam, ...	2,135	...	20,587
	Netherlands India, ...	32,291	...	387,499
	Malacca and Penang, ...	14,543	...	174,516
	Sarawak, ...	1,262	...	15,151
	French India, ...	54	...	540
	Cochin China, ...	440	...	3,960
	Malay Peninsula, ...	56,203	...	674,446
	Total,...	106,928	...	1,276,699
		Pikuls.		
White Pepper, ...	Siam, ...	69	...	920
	Malacca and Penang, ...	486	...	8,267
	Sarawak, ...	12	...	190
	Netherlands India, ...	14,706	...	250,004
	Malay Peninsula, ...	20	...	280
	Total,...	15,293	...	259,661
		Pikuls.		
Long Pepper, ...	Netherlands India, ...	2,141	...	21,929
	Total,...	2,141	...	21,929
SPIRITS :—		Gallons.		
Arrack, ...	Netherlands India, ...	181,320	...	74,805
	Hongkong, ...	23,628	...	16,447
	China, ...	3,264	...	2,565
	Total,...	208,212	...	93,817

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*		Gallons.		$
Brandy, ...	United Kingdom, ...	57,910	...	172,104
	France, ...	4,902	...	10,775
	Germany, ...	150	...	400
	Malacca and Penang, ...	890	...	2,960
	Total, ...	63,852	...	186,239
		Cases.		
Gin, ...	United Kingdom, ...	14,155	...	51,941
	Germany, ...	500	...	2,575
	Holland, ...	3,875	...	11,700
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,196	...	5,500
	Total, ...	19,226	...	71,716
		Gallons.		
Liqueurs, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,047	...	1,160
	Germany, ...	3,287	...	2,000
	France, ...	160	...	380
	Total, ...	4,494	...	3,540
		Gallons.		
Rum, ...	Mauritius, ...	1,500	...	900
	Total, ...	1,500	...	900
		Gallons.		
Whiskey, ...	United Kingdom, ...	5,144	...	9,375
	Total, ...	5,144	...	9,375
Stationery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	48,025
	Germany, ...	...	...	5,015
	France, ...	...	...	13,515
	British India, ...	...	...	500
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	925
	Total, ...	...	...	67,980
		Pikuls.		
Sulphur, ...	Cochin China, ...	300	...	1,800
	Total, ...	300	...	1,800
		Pikuls.		
Sugar, ...	Siam, ...	11,528	...	63,756
	Netherlands India, ...	65,463	...	501,984
	China, ...	504	...	4,214
	Malacca and Penang, ...	31,412	...	132,439
	Philippines	300	...	3,150
	Hongkong, ...	2,953	...	30,576
	French India, ...	500	...	3,400
	Total, ...	112,660	...	739,519

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Sugar-candy, ...	Hongkong, ...	719	...	8,595
	China, ...	525	...	5,739
	Netherlands India, ...	578	...	6,256
	Total, ...	1,822	...	20,590
Jogrey, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	9,963
	Total, ...	...	...	9,963
		Pikuls.		
Tallow, ...	Siam, ...	389	...	3,219
	Netherlands India, ...	520	...	5,015
	Sarawak, ...	120	...	1,190
	Australia, ...	302	...	3,496
	Malacca and Penang, ...	80	...	800
	Hongkong, ...	109	...	1,447
	Total, ...	1,470	...	15,167
		Pikuls.		
Tamarind, ...	Siam, ...	1,742	...	5,660
	Netherlands India, ...	5,116	...	11,332
	British India, ...	1,794	...	7,203
	Malacca and Penang, ...	196	...	742
	French India, ...	60	...	180
	Natunas Islands, ...	25	...	100
	Total, ...	8,933	...	25,217
Tapioca :-		Pikuls.		
Flour, ...	Netherlands India, ...	3,990	...	17,315
	Malacca and Penang, ...	73,960	...	349,730
	Labuan, ...	177	...	708
	Sarawak, ...	20	...	80
	Total, ...	78,147	...	367,833
		Pikuls.		
Flake, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	59,058	...	297,657
	Total, ...	59,058	...	297,657
		Pikuls.		
Pearl, ...	Netherlands India, ...	718	...	3,433
	Malacca and Penang, ...	85,441	...	403,595
	Labuan, ...	100	...	350
	Total, ...	86,259	...	407,378

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Barrels.		$
Tar and Pitch, ...	United Kingdom, ...	570	...	3,235
	Holland, ...	100	...	750
	Germany, ...	100	...	700
	Total, ...	770	...	4,685
		Pikuls.		
Tea, ...	Hongkong, ...	26,757	...	232,541
	China, ...	3,193	...	70,794
	British India, ...	4	...	200
	Total, ...	29,954	...	303,535
		Pikuls.		
Tinder, ...	Netherlands India, ...	798	...	7,825
	Total, ...	798	...	7,825
		Pikuls.		
Tobacco, ...	Hongkong, ...	22,070	...	355,646
	Siam, ...	627	...	15,534
	Netherlands India, ...	15,765	...	265,619
	British India, ...	537	...	9,068
	Germany, ...	2	...	100
	United Kingdom, ...	7	...	785
	France, ...	30	...	100
	Malacca and Penang, ...	279	...	5,640
	China, ...	205	...	5,029
	French India, ...	64	...	1,790
	Sarawak, ...	25	...	765
	Malay Peninsula, ...	64	...	1,460
	Total, ...	39,675	...	661,536
Cigars, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	500
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,120
	Philippines, ...	...	...	322,620
	Labuan, ...	...	...	70
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	929
	British India, ...	...	...	7,719
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	4,302
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	2,722
	China, ...	...	...	1,100
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	575
	Total, ...	...	...	341,657
		Pikuls.		
Twine, ...	United Kingdom, ...	128	...	2,283
	Hongkong, ...	2,367	...	39,322
	British India, ...	1,017	...	14,681
	Ceylon, ...	14	...	160
	China, ...	860	...	13,952
	Total, ...	4,386	...	70,398

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
UMBRELLA :—				$
Silk,	United Kingdom,	...	...	149,595
	Germany,	...	...	6,300
	France,	...	...	2,710
	Total,	...	...	158,605
Paper,	Hongkong,	...	...	133,427
	China,	...	...	7,370
	Total,	...	...	140,797
VEGETABLES :—				
Fresh and Salted,	Hongkong,	...	...	108,830
	China,	...	...	49,631
	Netherlands India,	...	...	6,958
	Sarawak,	...	...	160
	Total,	...	...	165,579
WINES :—		Gallons.		
Champagne,	United Kingdom,	4,726	....	18,750
	France,	2,570	...	15,370
	Germany,	228	...	1,170
	Malacca and Penang,	45	...	270
	Hongkong,	45	...	300
	Total,	7,614	...	35,860
		Gallons.		
Claret,	United Kingdom,	7,364	...	12,885
	France,	6,629	...	10,690
	Germany,	688	...	1,215
	French India,	75	...	40
	Malacca and Penang,	90	...	100
	Total,	14,846	...	24,930
		Gallons.		
Sherry,	United Kingdom,	20,234	...	43,613
	Spain,	630	...	320
	Australia,	15	...	50
	Italy,	525	...	800
	Holland,	184	...	294
	Germany,	1,272	....	950
	France,	1,650	...	2,310
	Hongkong,	432	...	375
	Total,	24,942	...	48,712

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
WINES,—*Continued.*		Gallons.		$
Port, ...	United Kingdom, ...	5,659	...	14,565
	Total,...	5,659	...	14,565
		Gallons.		
Vermouth, ...	France, ...	3,575	...	7,350
	Italy, ...	168	...	240
	Total,...	3,743	...	7,590
WOOD :—		Pikuls.		
Sandal, ...	Australia, ...	17,652	...	77,795
	Netherlands India, ...	4,263	...	25,206
	French India, ...	600	...	3,000
	Total,...	22,515	...	106,001
		Pikuls.		
Garroo, ...	Netherlands India, ...	73	...	3,800
	Malay Peninsula, ...	116	...	21,830
	Siam, ...	7	...	1,250
	Total,...	196	...	26,880
		Pikuls.		
Sapan, ...	Siam, ...	3,973	...	9,156
	Philippines, ...	280	...	420
	French India, ...	75	...	150
	Total,...	3,328	...	9,726
		Pikuls.		
Lacca, ...	Sarawak, ...	47	...	260
	Siam	1,000	...	5,000
	Netherlands India, ...	250	...	500
	Total,...	1,297	...	5,760
Of Sorts, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,340
	Siam, ...	...	...	1,127
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	6,387
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,580
	Total,...	...	...	10,434
Sawn Timber Planks, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	103,000
	Siam, ...	...	...	9,325
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	55,200
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	100
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	1,079
	Total,...	...	...	168,704

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
WOOD,—*Continued.*				$
Timber, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	100,730
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	200
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	1,100
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	40,480
	Total,...	...	...	142,510
Wooden Ware, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	44,618
	Siam, ...	...	...	4,328
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	14,602
	British India, ...	...	...	524
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,725
	America, ...	...	...	2,700
	Total,...	...	...	70,497
		Pieces.		
Woollen Goods, ...	United Kingdom, ...	8,755	...	128,338
	Germany, ...	3,105	...	61,863
	Holland, ...	112	...	2,700
	France, ...	1,088	...	20,588
	Italy, ...	54	...	1,350
	Malacca and Penang, ...	40	...	940
	British India, ...	18	...	190
	Netherlands India, ...	300	...	2,500
	Total,...	13,472	...	218,469
		Pieces.		
Blankets, ...	United Kingdom, ...	228,752	...	142,736
	France, ...	500	...	1,000
	Germany, ...	2,260	...	2,470
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,800	...	1,640.
	Total,...	233,312	...	147,846
Miscellaneous, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	22,279
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	...	891
	Total,...	...	...	23,170

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPORTS.

SINGAPORE,

1880.

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
ANIMALS :—		Number.	$
Cattle, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	166	5,280
	Netherlands India, ...	525	14,586
	Malay Peninsula, ...	2	100
	China, ...	8	360
	Total, ...	701	20,326
		Number.	
Swine, ...	Netherlands India, ...	1,262	12,830
	Malacca and Penang, ...	203	1,820
	Total, ...	1,465	14,650
		Number.	
Horses and Ponies, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	11	1,570
	French India, ...	1	300
	Total, ...	12	1,870
APPAREL :—			
Wearing, Millinery & Hosiery,	British Burmah, ...	...	13,417
	Ceylon, ...	...	500
	French India, ...	...	11,605
	Labuan, ...	...	884
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	116,114
	Netherlands India, ...	...	66,723
	Siam, ...	...	33,954
	Sarawak, ...	...	16,090
	British India, ...	...	444
	China, ...	...	280
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	15,820
	Philippines, ...	...	844
	Australia, ...	...	400
	Total, ...	...	276,575
		Piktuls.	
Alum, ...	Netherlands India, ...	198	990
	Total, ...	198	990
ARMS AND AMMUNITION, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	830
	Siam, ...	...	38,437
	Labuan, ...	...	300
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	50
	Sarawak, ...	...	120
	China, ...	...	24
	Cochin China, ...	...	18
	Philippines, ...	...	77
	French India, ...	...	150
	Total, ...	...	40,006

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
ARMS AND AMMUNITION,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.	$
Gunpowder, ...	Labuan, ...	62	891
	Malay Peninsula, ...	10	140
	China, ...	169	2,439
	Siam, ...	915	12,481
	Cochin China, ...	563	8,128
	Total, ...	1,719	24,079
		Cases.	
Dynamite, ...	Hongkong;	180	7,900
	Malay Peninsula, ...	17	688
	Malacca and Penang, ...	6	260
	Total, ...	203	8,848
Bamboo Ware, ...	Labuan, ...	...	265
	Australia, ...	...	146
	Siam, ...	...	246
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,172
	Total, ...	...	1,829
		Pikuls.	
Bark, Mangrove, ...	China, ...	49,440	22,608
	Hongkong, ...	1,800	1,025
	Cochin China, ...	12,380	5,703
	France, ...	996	1,100
	Total, ...	64,616	30,436
Beads, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	3,721
	China, ...	...	640
	French India, ...	...	1,065
	Siam, ...	...	720
	Sarawak, ...	...	570
	Philippines, ...	...	150
	Hongkong, ...	...	500
	Total, ...	...	7,366
		Pikuls.	
Beche-de-Mer, ...	China, ...	5,661	93,436
	Hongkong, ...	7,516	255,159
	Siam, ...	6	200
	Total, ...	13,183	348,795

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Bees' Wax,	French India,	1,057	55,046
	Netherlands India,	1,652	81,082
	Siam,	1,285	36,001
	Philippines,	79	2,770
	Hongkong,	105	1,540
	British India,	26	1,300
	British Burmah,	74	3,200
	Total,	4,278	180,939
		Pikuls.	
Birds' Nests,	China,	271	27,821
	Hongkong,	908	118,118
	Netherlands India,	2	200
	British Burmah,	377	40,255
	Siam,	2	200
	Total,	1,560	186,594
Birds' Feathers,	China,	...	1,920
	France,	...	2,700
	Hongkong,	...	7,090
	Total,	...	11,710
Books, Printed,	Hongkong,	...	150
	Netherlands India,	...	12,098
	French India,	...	50
	Siam,	...	200
	Malay Peninsula,	...	200
	Total,	...	12,698
		Pikuls.	
Borax,	Hongkong,	390	8,089
	China,	23	400
	Total,	413	8,489
Bread and Biscuits,	French India,	...	20,763
	Netherlands India,	...	10,552
	Siam,	...	26,240
	Philippines,	...	910
	British Burmah,	...	8,514
	Sarawak,	...	1,925
	Labuan,	...	300
	Malacca and Penang,	...	550
	Hongkong,	...	1,200
	China,	...	300
	Malay Peninsula,	...	300
	Total,	...	71,554

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported.— British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Bricks and Tiles, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,292
	French India, ...	...	110
	Siam, ...	...	300
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	200
	Total, ...	...	1,902
Cabinet Ware, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	1,140
	Mauritius, ...	...	300
	Philippines, ...	...	2,984
	Sarawak, ...	...	214
	French India, ...	...	1,430
	Netherlands India, ...	...	17,792
	Siam, ...	...	532
	Australia, ...	...	75
	Labuan, ...	...	854
	Total, ...	...	25,321
Candles, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	22,877
	French India, ...	...	10,524
	Netherlands India, ...	...	5,457
	Siam, ...	...	9,470
	Philippines, ...	...	30,659
	Labuan, ...	...	78
	Sarawak, ...	...	725
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	1,590
	Hongkong, ...	...	106
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	100
	Total, ...	...	81,586
Canes and Sticks, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	8,177
	America, ...	...	1,250
	Germany, ...	...	1,736
	France, ...	...	2,180
	Austria, ...	...	908
	British India, ...	...	15,594
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,679
	Total, ...	...	31,524
Cards, Playing, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,471
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,260
	Total, ...	...	2,731

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Charcoal, ...	Siam, ...	24,109	10,088
	Sarawak, ...	320	160
	Netherlands India, ...	1,070	530
	Total, ...	25,499	10,778
Clocks and Watches, ...	Netherlands India, ...	....	1,380
	Siam, ...	...	590
	French India, ...	...	200
	Total, ...	...	2,170
		Tons.	
Coals, ...	Hongkong, ...	12	120
	Netherlands India, ...	485	4,770
	Philippines, ...	54	536
	Siam, ...	187	1,910
	Malacca and Penang, ...	40	320
	Total, ...	778	7,656
Cocoanuts, ...	Siam, ...	...	5,373
	Hongkong, ...	....	2,325
	Australia, ...	...	20
	British Burmah, ...	...	600
	Netherlands India, ...	...	500
	China, ...	...	300
	Cochin China, ...	...	250
	Total, ...	...	9,368
		Pikuls.	
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel), ...	United Kingdom, ...	30,321	131,730
	Germany, ...	653	2,785
	France, ...	79,489	359,722
	British India, ...	352	1,720
	Total, ...	110,815	495,957
Copperas, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	720
	Total, ...	...	720

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Coffee, ...	United Kingdom, ...	17,068	284,303
	America, ...	6,328	124,372
	Australia, ...	925	17,996
	France, ...	2,886	56,139
	Austria, ...	7,446	133,200
	Germany, ...	2,486	39,771
	Italy, ...	564	11,162
	British India, ...	2,423	37,442
	French India, ...	741	14,551
	Netherlands India, ...	4,299	50,698
	Siam, ...	14	319
	British Burmah, ...	1,043	20,906
	Hongkong, ...	591	13,268
	Malacca and Penang, ...	910	21,200
	Total, ...	47,724	825,327
		Pikuls.	
Cotton, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	205	880
	China, ...	1,779	15,483
	Hongkong, ...	8,292	85,572
	Siam, ...	120	910
	Sarawak, ...	30	120
	Netherlands India, ...	243	1,991
	French India, ...	200	1,200
	Cochin China, ...	1,220	6,000
	Total, ...	12,089	112,156
		Pikuls.	
Cotton Goods, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,530	6,200
	China, ...	45,772	96,262
	Ceylon, ...	3,350	7,245
	French India, ...	1,067,476	2,150,629
	Hongkong, ...	91,015	188,152
	Malacca and Penang, ...	15,715	34,299
	Netherlands India, ...	620,889	1,191,868
	Siam, ...	782,729	1,587,553
	Philippines	11,759	24,004
	Sarawak, ...	38,583	77,196
	British India, ...	10,835	20,395
	Labuan, ...	4,590	8,701
	Malay Peninsula, ...	72,615	135,183
	Natunas Islands, ...	5,471	7,653
	Cochin China, ...	23,101	52,133
	Mauritius, ...	120	240
	Total, ...	2,800,553	5,587,713
		Corges.	
Cotton Sarongs, ...	Netherlands India, ...	4,468	85,784
	Siam, ...	724	12,930
	Ceylon, ...	240	3,700
	Arabia, ...	50	1,000
	Malacca and Penang, ...	204	4,965
	French India, ...	177	3,560
	Labuan, ...	90	1,147
	Sarawak, ...	35	725
	Natunas Islands, ...	228	4,849
	Malay Peninsula, ...	331	7,479
	Philippines, ...	30	600
	Total, ...	6,577	126,739

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Cotton Thread, ...	French India, ...	...	22,754
	Netherlands India, ...	...	11,748
	Siam, ...	...	21,953
	Philippines, ...	...	11,766
	Sarawak, ...	...	370
	Hongkong, ...	...	8,500
	Total....	...	67,091
		Pikuls.	
Cotton Twist, ...	French India, ...	467	46,768
	Netherlands India, ...	679	54,394
	Siam, ...	5,001	401,113
	Philippines, ...	250	20,072
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,886	188,673
	Labuan, ...	15	1,147
	Sarawak, ...	19	1,487
	Cochin China, ...	6	689
	Hongkong, ...	8	840
	Malacca and Penang, ...	8	845
	Total,...	8,339	716,028
		Pikuls.	
Cordage, ...	Netherlands India, ...	586	5,645
	Siam, ...	693	7,180
	French India, ...	46	459
	Hongkong, ...	36	350
	Australia, ...	199	2,993
	Sarawak, ...	113	1,003
	Philippines, ...	212	2,120
	British India, ...	67	319
	Total,...	1,952	20,069
Curry Stuff, ...	British India, ...	...	2,755
	Netherlands India, ...	...	29,254
	Siam, ...	...	34,898
	Sarawak, ...	...	1,108
	Philippines, ...	...	344
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	1,180
	Total,...	...	69,539
		Pikuls.	
Dates, ...	Netherlands India, ...	4,105	17,768
	Siam, ...	2,889	13,145
	French India, ...	831	3,854
	British India, ...	550	2,631
	Malay Peninsula, ...	187	745
	Cochin China, ...	43	165
	Malacca and Penang, ...	200	800
	Sarawak, ...	134	534
	British Burmah, ...	50	200
	Philippines, ...	17	67
	Natunas Islands, ...	30	120
	Total,...	9,036	40,029

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Earthen Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	27,075
	French India, ...	...	2,593
	Netherlands India, ...	...	126,717
	Arabia, ...	...	370
	Siam, ...	...	587
	Philippines, ...	...	2,732
	Sarawak, ...	...	9,463
	Labuan, ...	...	135
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	9,512
	Natunas Islands, ...	...	426
	Malacca and Penang,	...	20,675
	Cochin China, ...	...	46
	Total, ...	...	200,331
Fireworks, ...	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	3,793
	Philippines, ...	...	75
	Sarawak, ...	...	786
	French India, ...	...	8,149
	Arabia, ...	...	297
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,440
	British India, ...	...	3,580
	Australia, ...	...	77
	Ceylon, ...	...	560
	Malacca and Penang,	...	5,464
	Netherlands India, ...	...	177,009
	Siam, ...	...	2,175
	Mauritius, ...	...	1,937
	Total, ...	...	205,342
		Pikuls.	
Fish, Dry and Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	13,878	41,093
	China, ...	2,876	34,659
	Hongkong, ...	3,607	33,774
	Mauritius, ...	741	421
	Malacca and Penang,	7,421	62,001
	Netherlands India, ...	96,772	1,005,698
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,224	8,837
	Philippines, ...	429	4,914
	Sarawak, ...	423	3,938
	Labuan, ...	6	50
	Total, ...	127,377	1,195,385
		Pikuls.	
Fishmaws, ...	Australia, ...	15	1,700
	China, ...	16	1,155
	Hongkong, ...	34	2,241
	United Kingdom, ...	69	7,049
	Total, ...	134	12,145

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Isinglass, ...	United Kingdom, ...	24	2,628
	Netherlands India, ...	384	21,379
	Australia, ...	9	1,350
	British Burmah, ...	2	236
	Total,...	419	25,593
		Pikuls.	
Sharks' Fins, ...	China, ...	462	8,480
	Hongkong, ...	3,116	72,613
	Total,...	3,578	81,093
Fruits :—			
Fresh, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	890
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,603
	Sarawak, ...	...	100
	Siam, ...	...	400
	Total,...	...	2,993
Preserved, ...	France, ...	...	600
	Netherlands India, ...	...	4,660
	Total,...	...	5,260
		Pikuls.	
Gambier, ...	United Kingdom, ...	397,487	1,816,437
	America, ...	171,081	758,312
	Australia, ...	254	1,370
	Germany, ...	17,772	83,318
	France, ...	64,579	387,531
	Austria, ...	6,749	31,491
	Italy, ...	9,618	40,070
	British India, ...	10,454	59,189
	French India, ...	9,490	40,075
	Malacca and Penang, ...	2,165	10,366
	Labuan, ...	12	60
	Netherlands India, ...	87,327	376,604
	Siam, ...	372	1,605
	Philippines, ...	100	603
	Hongkong, ...	4,088	17,389
	Malay Peninsula, ...	44	220
	China, ...	417	2,468
	Cochin China, ...	140	745
	Mauritius, ...	18	75
	Natunas Islands, ...	12	60
	Total,...	782,129	3,627,988
		Pikuls.	
Ghee, ...	Netherlands India, ...	283	8,055
	Malacca and Penang, ...	34	838
	Hongkong, ...	7	180
	Siam, ...	33	801
	Total,...	357	9,874

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Glass and Glass Ware, ...	French India, ...	...	10,368
	Netherlands India, ...	...	10,076
	Siam, ...	...	17,154
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	150
	British India, ...	...	525
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,919
	British Burmah, ...	...	750
	Philippines, ...	...	120
	Sarawak, ...	...	2,144
	China, ...	...	723
	Total, ...	...	45,929
Gold Thread, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	4,008
	Netherlands India, ...	...	25,509
	Philippines, ...	...	80
	Total, ...	...	29,597
GRAIN :—		Pikuls.	
Flour, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,071	5,579
	French India, ...	112	577
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,155	6,044
	Siam, ...	343	1,720
	Netherlands India, ...	15,862	80,579
	Philippines, ...	21	130
	Malay Peninsula, ...	450	2,454
	British India, ...	252	1,210
	Sarawak, ...	715	4,245
	Hongkong, ...	80	320
	Total, ...	20,061	102,888
		Pikuls.	
Gram and Dholl, ...	Netherlands India, ...	237	615
	Malacca and Penang, ...	125	380
	British India, ...	133	400
	Total, ...	495	1,395
		Pikuls.	
Padi, ...	Netherlands India, ...	3,510	4,274
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,800	2,110
	China, ...	100	200
	Cochin China, ...	600	680
	Labuan, ...	120	224
	Total, ...	6,130	7,488

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
GRAIN,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Peas, ...	French India, ...	250	1,000
	Malacca and Penang, ...	17,265	52,383
	Sarawak, ...	212	642
	Netherlands India, ...	27,661	83,475
	China, ...	2,310	6,930
	Hongkong, ...	467	1,402
	Malay Peninsula, ...	550	1,814
	Siam, ...	286	860
	British Burmah, ...	438	1,316
	Total,...	49,439	149,822
		Pikuls.	
Rice, ...	Ceylon, ...	130	340
	Labuan, ...	6,796	16,931
	Malacca and Penang, ...	166,351	456,216
	Netherlands India, ...	1,182,827	3,340,838
	Malay Peninsula, ...	266,922	347,761
	Philippines, ...	21,247	62,271
	Sarawak, ...	55,611	155,756
	United Kingdom, ...	336	700
	Australia, ...	17,796	51,119
	Natimas Islands, ...	20,945	48,126
	China, ...	568	1,384
	Hongkong, ...	5,563	16,691
	Total,...	1,685,092	4,698,133
		Pikuls.	
Wheat, ...	Netherlands India, ...	542	2,230
	Malacca and Penang, ...	965	1,931
	Hongkong, ...	1,517	3,402
	Total,...	3,024	7,563
		Pikuls.	
Ground-nuts, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	9,509	32,155
	Netherlands India, ...	776	2,465
	French India, ...	750	2,253
	Malay Peninsula, ...	176	530
	Siam, ...	186	591
	Total,...	11,397	37,994
GUMS, DYES, AND ROSINS:—		Pikuls.	
Benjamin, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,707	79,410
	France, ...	1,654	35,815
	America, ...	14	600
	Germany, ...	3	120
	Italy, ...	15	907
	Austria, ...	6	307
	Holland, ...	3	142
	British India, ...	826	21,868
	Ceylon, ...	25	515
	British Burmah, ...	71	1,540
	French India, ...	259	4,307
	Mauritius, ...	1	38
	Malacca and Penang, ...	85	1,700
	China, ...	84	2,925
	Philippines, ...	4	88
	Arabia, ...	11	198
	Total,...	5,768	150,480

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
GUMS, DYES, AND ROSINS, *Contd.*		Pikuls.	$
Camphor, ...	British India, ...	1,913	21,532
	Netherlands India, ...	4	105
	French India, ...	179	1,790
	Hongkong, ...	1,013	10,972
	Siam, ...	44	803
	British Burmah, ...	39	550
	Malacca and Penang, ...	545	6,000
	Total,...	3,737	41,752
		Pikuls.	
Copal, ...	United Kingdom, ...	4,596	30,856
	America, ...	14,843	162,218
	Austria, ...	125	1,675
	Germany, ...	92	226
	France, ...	2,583	25,450
	Total,...	22,239	220,425
		Pikuls.	
Cutch, ...	United Kingdom,... ...	5,497	28,516
	America, ...	24,712	164,792
	France, ...	2,972	18,088
	Italy, ...	72	502
	Austria, ...	87	772
	Hongkong, ...	2,452	19,487
	British India, ...	375	2,250
	Total,...	36,087	234,407
		Pikuls.	
Damar, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,759	32,775
	America, ...	472	11,754
	France, ...	1,062	24,144
	Austria, ...	3	83
	Italy, ...	36	900
	Philippines, ...	32	557
	British India, ...	403	4,224
	British Burmah, ...	60	741
	Arabia, ...	5	200
	Total,...	3,832	75,378
Damar Torches, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	370
	Siam, ...	...	660
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	4,180
	Total,...	...	5,210

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
GUMS, DYES, AND ROSINS,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.	$
Dragon's Blood,...	United Kingdom, ...	347	10,303
	America, ...	46	1,840
	Hongkong, ...	161	4,166
	Philippines, ...	2	59
	China, ...	26	910
	Total,...	582	17,278
		Pikuls.	
Gambodge, ...	America, ...	348	17,430
	Austria, ...	16	472
	United Kingdom, ...	238	11,958
	British India, ...	2	100
	Hongkong, ...	99	5,140
	France, ...	8	533
	Total,...	711	35,633
		Pikuls.	
Gutta Percha, ...	United Kingdom, ...	35,475	1,443,564
	America, ...	463	24,308
	France, ...	2,421	89,253
	Holland, ...	396	16,620
	Germany, ...	20	800
	Malacca and Penang, ...	10	400
	Total,...	38,785	1,574,945
		Pikuls.	
India Rubber, ...	United Kingdom; ...	3,548	189,981
	America, ...	1,817	70,048
	France, ...	856	38,741
	Germany, ...	19	866
	Italy, ...	1	100
	Malacca and Penang, ...	120	4,850
	Siam, ...	2	107
	Total,...	6,363	304,693
		Pikuls.	
Sticklac, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,226	29,175
	America, ...	184	5,200
	Italy, ...	22	510
	Hongkong, ...	258	4,156
	Ceylon, ...	28	140
	British Burmah, ...	48	480
	British India, ...	542	12,515
	French India, ...	176	1,786
	Netherlands India, ...	528	9,099
	Siam, ...	44	880
	China, ...	100	2,000
	Total,...	3,456	65,941

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued*.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
GUMS, DYES, AND ROSINS,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.	$
Rosin, ...	British India, ...	5,420	21,937
	French India, ...	310	1,170
	Netherlands India, ...	106	530
	British Burmah, ...	237	954
	Hongkong, ...	208	1,040
	Total,...	5,981	25,631
Gunnies, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	2,830
	Labuan, ...	...	6,409
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	200
	Sarawak, ...	...	7,885
	Netherlands India, ...	...	96,419
	Siam, ...	...	88,946
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	632
	Philippines, ...	...	6,050
	French India, ...	...	129,215
	China, ...	...	50,076
	British Burmah, ...	...	50
	Total,...	...	388,712
Hats, ...	Australia, ...	...	765
	French India, ...	...	980
	Netherlands India, ...	...	6,430
	Siam, ...	...	16,926
	British Burmah, ...	...	400
	Philippines, ...	...	3,760
	British India, ...	...	1,475
	Total,...	...	30,736
		Pikuls.	
Hemp, ...	France, ...	20	100
	British India, ...	347	2,050
	Total,...	367	2,150
		Pikuls.	
Horns, ...	United Kingdom, ...	6,800	91,247
	America, ...	84	1,117
	France, ...	10,488	99,026
	Hongkong, ...	1,459	15,806
	China, ...	37	366
	French India, ...	10	100
	Total,...	18,878	207,662

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Hides, ...	United Kingdom, ...	44,998	712,093
	America, ...	3,208	28,580
	France, ...	1,512	18,603
	Austria, ...	359	5,655
	Italy, ...	364	4,325
	Hongkong, ...	7,658	82,656
	Netherlands India, ...	239	4,467
	China, ...	115	1,512
	Arabia, ...	256	2,779
	French India, ...	913	9,201
	British India, ...	842	9,702
	Malacca and Penang, ...	22	990
	Philippines	40	405
	Total,...	60,526	880,968
		Pikuls.	
Indigo, ...	Netherlands India, ...	139	697
	French India, ...	2,575	13,001
	British Burmah, ...	712	2,760
	Siam, ...	60	300
	China, ...	378	2,690
	Total,...	3,864	19,448
		Pikuls.	
Safflower, ...	Siam, ...	458	25,543
	French India, ...	7	525
	Hongkong, ...	66	1,359
	Netherlands India, ...	8	754
	Total,...	539	28,181
		Pikuls.	
Ivory, ...	British India, ...	20	3,832
	Philippines, ...	3	800
	Hongkong, ...	6	1,500
	Netherlands India, ...	5	1,780
	Total,...	34	7,912
Japan Ware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	796
	Holland, ...	...	100
	Netherlands India, ...	...	8,441
	Malay Peninsula,... ...	...	140
	British India, ...	...	410
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,200
	Total,...	...	11,087

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Jewellery,	France,		1,200
	Philippines,		7,200
	Siam,		5,316
	United Kingdom,		700
	Netherlands India,		3,000
	Australia,		150
	Total,		17,566
Joss-paper,	Netherlands India,		12,676
	Malay Peninsula,		2,020
	Sarawak,		135
	Malacca and Penang,		2,325
	Siam,		120
	Total,		17,276
Joss-sticks,	Malay Peninsula,		698
	Netherlands India,		5,911
	Malacca and Penang,		593
	British Burmah,		80
	Siam,		38
	Cochin China,		60
	Sarawak,		43
	Total,		7,423
		Pikuls.	
Lard,	Malacca and Penang,	3,225	34,303
	Siam,	1,227	12,561
	Philippines,	7	76
	Netherlands India,	427	4,337
	British Burmah,	310	2,704
	Sarawak,	73	734
	Labuan,	10	100
	French India,	111	1,110
	Total,	5,390	55,925
Leather and Goat's Skin,	Hongkong,		118,325
	Netherlands India,		1,976
	British Burmah,		2,520
	French India,		1,580
	United Kingdom,		300
	Siam,		160
	Total,		124,861
Putch Leaves,	France,		2,000
	Germany,		1,152
	United Kingdom,		850
	Austria,		946
	British India,		220
	Total,		5,168

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Saddlery, ...	French India, ...	...	250
	Netherlands India, ...	...	50
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	45
	Total,...	...	345
Boots and Shoes, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	6,825
	Siam, ...	...	70
	British India, ...	...	360
	French India, ...	...	168
	Total,...	...	7,423
		Pikuls.	
Lime, ...	Labuan, ...	300	90
	Malacca and Penang, ...	3,351	1,164
	Netherlands India, ...	280	100
	Total,...	3,931	1,354
		Barrels.	
Cement, ...	Siam, ...	176	714
	Netherlands India, ...	171	855
	French India, ...	330	1,320
	Total,...	677	2,889
Machinery, ...	Philippines, ...	...	494
	Netherlands India, ...	...	4,624
	Siam, ...	...	2,221
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	4,990
	British India, ...	...	1,000
	Total,...	...	13,329
		Gallons.	
Malt Liquor, ...	French India, ...	18,736	13,313
	Netherlands India ...	26,759	16,953
	Siam, ...	13,796	9,184
	Philippines, ...	5,938	3,626
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,302	970
	Sarawak, ...	1,368	976
	Labuan, ...	120	70
	Total,...	68,019	45,092
		Pikuls.	
MANURE :—			
Guano, ...	Netherlands India, ...	110	220
	Total,...	110	220

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
MANURE,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Oil Cakes,	Malacca and Penang,	2,160	2,910
	Netherlands India,	350	1,000
	Total,	2,510	3,910
		Pikuls.	
Buffaloe Bones,	Malacca and Penang,	1,720	2,160
	China,	1,320	1,720
	Cochin China,	2,040	3,240
	Hongkong,	200	400
	Total,	5,280	7,520
Matches,	French India,		25,573
	Netherlands India,		81,064
	Siam,		96,650
	Philippines,		8,941
	Ceylon,		180
	Labuan,		232
	British Burmah,		4,360
	Malay Peninsula,		632
	China,		500
	Malacca and Penang,		4,206
	Hongkong,		920
	Sarawak,		132
	Total,		223,390
Mats and Matting,	British India,		287
	Philippines,		2,377
	Ceylon,		230
	China,		6,127
	French India,		971
	Netherlands India,		18,919
	Australia,		83
	Hongkong,		13,764
	Siam,		60,856
	Labuan,		591
	British Burmah,		4,898
	Mauritius,		37
	Sarawak,		1,006
	Malacca and Penang,		7,788
	Total,		117,934
Medicines,	British Burmah,		6,169
	French India,		2,486
	Mauritius,		1,200
	Malay Peninsula,		3,405
	Malacca and Penang,		43,974
	Netherlands India,		76,797
	Sarawak,		3,639
	British India,		2,488
	Hongkong,		5,419
	Siam,		2,670
	Cochin China,		2,323
	China,		625
	Total,		151,195

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
METALS :—			$
Brass Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	2,428
	French India, ...	...	15,604
	Netherlands India, ...	...	15,211
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	200
	Siam, ...	...	10,071
	Philippines, ...	...	3,229
	Sarawak, ...	...	10,914
	Labuan, ...	...	542
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	470
	China, ...	...	51
	Total, ...	...	58,720
		Pikuls.	
Copper Sheathing and Nails,	French India ...	165	4,973
	Netherlands India, ...	112	3,351
	Sarawak, ...	13	260
	Siam, ...	728	21,847
	British Burmah, ...	12	364
	Hongkong, ...	339	10,169
	Total, ...	1,369	40,964
		Pikuls.	
Copper Sheathing, Old, ...	Hongkong, ...	2,072	34,487
	Siam, ...	15	240
	Netherlands India, ...	24	375
	French India, ...	20	310
	Total, ...	2,131	35,412
		Pikuls.	
Copper Cash, ...	Netherlands India, ...	2,675	43,838
	Malay Peninsula, ...	231	3,526
	Total, ...	2,906	47,364
Copper Ware, ...	Sarawak, ...	...	437
	Netherlands India, ...	...	8,646
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	180
	French India, ...	...	2,059
	Siam, ...	...	807
	Natunas Islands, ...	...	200
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,308
	British Burmah, ...	...	180
	Philippines, ...	...	490
	Total, ...	...	14,307

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
METALS—*Continued.*			$
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	French India, ...	...	5,642
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,230
	Netherlands India, ...	...	21,119
	Siam, ...	...	21,446
	Philippines, ...	...	12,099
	Sarawak, ...	...	1,897
	China, ...	...	140
	British Burmah, ...	...	380
	Total,...	...	65,953
		Pikuls.	
Iron Bar and Bolt, ...	French India	6,532	17,862
	Malacca and Penang, ...	11,520	32,049
	Netherlands India, ...	5,290	15,807
	Siam, ...	12,741	36,424
	Sarawak, ...	1,086	2,353
	Hongkong, ...	4,458	13,336
	Philippines, ...	1,248	2,936
	Labuan, ...	30	90
	China, ...	863	2,446
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,466	4,364
	Total,...	45,234	127,667
		Pikuls.	
Nails and Nail-rod, ...	French India, ...	2,109	10,529
	Hongkong, ...	2,918	13,001
	Netherlands India, ...	1,865	8,030
	Siam, ...	3,479	15,259
	Philippines, ...	927	3,731
	Sarawak, ...	289	1,269
	China, ...	250	1,000
	Malacca and Penang, ...	55	244
	Total,...	11,892	53,063
Anchors and Chains, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	840
	French India, ...	...	2,279
	Labuan, ...	...	40
	Siam, ...	...	1,761
	Hongkong, ...	...	350
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	120
	Sarawak, ...	...	60
	Total,...	...	5,450
		Pikuls.	
Iron, Corrugated, ...	Siam, ...	682	3,849
	Philippines, ...	270	2,680
	Netherlands India, ...	147	1,272
	Total,...	1,099	7,801

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Iron, Sheet, ...	French India, ...	394	1,258
	Hongkong, ...	192	769
	Netherlands India, ...	270	1,350
	Siam, ...	101	404
	Total,...	957	3,781
		Pikuls.	
Old Iron, ...	China, ...	2,467	4,041
	Hongkong, ...	1,839	4,179
	Cochin China, ...	4,540	7,394
	Total,...	8,846	15,614
Iron Ware, ...	French India, ...	...	8,391
	Netherlands India, ...	...	204,220
	Siam, ...	...	11,275
	British Burmah, ...	...	8,531
	Sarawak, ...	...	3,855
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,865
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	3,692
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	577
	Cochin China, ...	...	355
	Philippines, ...	...	4,440
	Labuan, ...	...	43
	Total,...	...	249,244
		Pikuls.	
Lead, Pig, ...	Hongkong, ...	1,572	12,769
	Netherlands India, ...	202	1,795
	Siam, ...	590	5,569
	China, ...	943	12,910
	Sarawak, ...	4	40
	Philippines, ...	29	267
	French India, ...	60	440
	Total,...	3,400	33,790
		Pikuls.	
Lead, Sheet, ...	French India, ...	40	400
	Siam, ...	16	186
	Total,...	56	586
		Pikuls.	
Lead, Ore, ...	United Kingdom, ...	153	611
	Total,...	153	611

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Wire-rope, ...	Siam, ...	155	177
	Netherlands India, ...	60	300
	Total,...	215	477
		Pikuls.	
Steel, ...	French India, ...	1,003	4,441
	China, ...	85	495
	Hongkong, ...	778	2,859
	Netherlands India, ...	1,627	6,095
	Siam, ...	3,282	15,449
	Philippines, ...	262	1,150
	Sarawak, ...	54	306
	Total,...	7,091	30,795
		Pikuls.	
Tin, ...	United Kingdom, ...	21,856	603,253
	America, ...	76,765	2,161,415
	China, ...	3,896	78,437
	France, ...	1,513	41,650
	Australia, ...	841	21,280
	Hongkong, ...	12,862	282,953
	Mauritius, ...	30	995
	Siam, ...	36	740
	British India, ...	292	8,400
	Philippines, ...	60	1,374
	French India, ...	214	4,559
	Netherlands India, ...	215	5,699
	Total,...	118,580	3,210,755
		Pikuls.	
Tin Plates, ...	Hongkong, ...	90	450
	French India, ...	109	438
	Total,...	199	888
Tin Ware, ...	Siam, ...	...	500
	Total,...	...	500
		Pikuls.	
Zinc,...	French India, ...	950	9,107
	Siam, ...	965	7,929
	Netherlands India, ...	18	100
	Malacca and Penang, ...	20	200
	Total,...	1,953	17,336

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Musical Instruments, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	270
	Netherlands India ...	...	675
	Total, ...	...	945
Naval Stores, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	180
	Netherlands India, ...	...	3,187
	Siam, ...	...	3,186
	Philippines, ...	...	45
	Total, ...	...	6,598
Oil :—			
Cajeput, ...	British India, ...	...	3,020
	French India, ...	...	1,779
	Netherlands India, ...	...	868
	Philippines, ...	...	160
	United Kingdom, ...	...	1,357
	China, ...	...	550
	Total, ...	...	7,734
		Pikuls.	
Castor, ...	Australia, ...	329	4,170
	French India, ...	31	400
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1	13
	Netherlands India, ...	127	1,666
	Siam, ...	355	4,677
	Philippines, ...	56	760
	Total, ...	899	11,686
		Pikuls.	
Cocoanut, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	720	7,050
	Netherlands India, ...	340	3,250
	Siam, ...	3,799	37,179
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,574	15,673
	Labuan, ...	15	151
	Sarawak, ...	14	138
	British Burmah, ...	220	2,187
	Australia, ...	2	22
	Total, ...	6,684	65,650
Essential, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	12,368
	France, ...	...	1,801
	Germany, ...	...	1,100
	America, ...	...	15,924
	Hongkong, ...	...	125
	Japan, ...	...	702
	Austria, ...	...	350
	Total, ...	...	32,370

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
OIL,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Kachang, ...	Netherlands India, ...	3,353	30,005
	Sarawak, ...	14	147
	Malacca and Penang, ...	2,801	26,654
	Cochin China, ...	37	360
	British Burmah, ...	160	1,641
	Malay Peninsula, ...	211	1,740
	Total, ...	6,576	60,547
		Gallons.	
Linseed, ...	French India, ...	120	149
	Siam, ...	1,839	1,839
	Total, ...	1,959	1,988
		Cases.	
Kerosine and Parafine, ...	Netherlands India, ...	54,013	108,446
	Siam, ...	55,294	110,650
	Philippines, ...	1,210	2,520
	French India, ...	11,833	24,360
	Labuan, ...	237	498
	Malacca and Penang, ...	3,353	6,748
	Malay Peninsula, ...	566	1,324
	Sarawak, ...	3,020	5,650
	British Burmah, ...	12,850	24,900
	China, ...	80	150
	Cochin China, ...	340	646
	Australia, ...	50	90
	Total, ...	142,846	285,982
		Pikuls.	
Wood, ...	Netherlands India, ...	362	1,570
	British India, ...	4	24
	French India, ...	20	250
	United Kingdom, ...	70	350
	Total, ...	456	2,194
Of Sorts, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,529
	French India, ...	...	40
	France, ...	...	50
	British India, ...	...	220
	Total, ...	...	1,839
Oilman's Stores, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	5,904
	Siam, ...	...	1,097
	Netherlands India, ...	...	900
	Sarawak, ...	...	1,500
	Total, ...	...	9,401

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Onions and Garlic, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,069	6,965
	French India, ...	166	750
	Malacca and Penang, ...	6,472	19,967
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,202	3,862
	Netherlands India, ...	14,374	44,167
	Philippines, ...	2,224	7,017
	Hongkong, ...	176	530
	Ceylon, ...	42	168
	Total,...	26,725	83,426
OPIUM :—			
		Chests.	
Benares, ...	Sarawak, ...	109	65,578
	French India, ...	757	455,437
	Hongkong, ...	626	376,623
	Malacca and Penang, ...	630	379,023
	Netherlands India, ...	3,487	2,097,225
	Siam, ...	882	530,615
	Philippines, ...	74	44,520
	Labuan, ...	23	13,800
	China, ...	30	17,860
	Natunas Islands, ...	2	1,200
	Cochin China, ...	273	164,156
	Mauritius, ...	7	4,140
	Malay Peninsula, ...	475	285,276
	Total....	7,375	4,435,453
		Chests.	
Patna, ...	Netherlands India, ...	225	134,274
	Sarawak, ...	5	2,984
	Philippines, ...	110	65,645
	Hongkong, ...	3	1,790
	Total,...	343	204,693
		Chests.	
Turkey, ...	Netherlands India, ...	139	83,400
	Total,...	139	83,400
		Chests.	
Persia, ...	Hongkong, ...	1	620
	Total,...	1	620
Paints, ...	French India, ...	...	3,508
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	404
	Netherlands India, ...	...	14,377
	British Burmah, ...	...	2,660
	Siam, ...	...	5,639
	Philippines, ...	...	517
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,275
	British India, ...	...	200
	Total,...	...	28,580

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	9,456
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	2,285
	French India, ...	...	1,839
	Mauritius, ...	...	191
	Netherlands India, ...	...	44,177
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	713
	Sarawak, ...	...	395
	Siam, ...	...	320
	Hongkong, ...	...	540
	Total, ...	...	59,916
Perfumery, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	2,270
	British India, ...	...	2,170
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	400
	Siam, ...	...	2,287
	British Burmah, ...	...	100
	French India, ...	...	400
	Hongkong, ...	...	810
	Total, ...	...	8,437
Precious Stones, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	323,700
	Siam, ...	...	8,975
	British India, ...	...	2,875
	France, ...	...	3,100
	Netherlands India, ...	...	6,324
	Philippines, ...	...	6,800
	British Burmah, ...	...	500
	Total, ...	...	352,274
PROVISIONS—			
Preserved, ...	Sarawak, ...	...	16,583
	China, ...	...	17,016
	Australia, ...	...	6,191
	French India, ...	...	10,668
	Hongkong, ...	...	37,138
	Mauritius, ...	...	2,034
	Netherlands India, ...	...	274,059
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	99,700
	Siam, ...	...	35,920
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	20,950
	Philippines, ...	...	3,708
	British India, ...	...	448
	Labuan, ...	...	3,445
	Total, ...	...	527,860
Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	28,958
	Sarawak, ...	...	25,410
	Labuan, ...	...	6,482
	Mauritius, ...	...	256
	Netherlands India, ...	...	64,477
	Hongkong, ...	...	480
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	932
	Natunas Islands, ...	...	200
	Total, ...	...	127,195

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Rattans, ...	United Kingdom, ...	66,352	326,206
	America, ...	72,675	711,044
	Australia, ...	2,241	7,529
	Germany, ...	5,469	31,134
	Holland, ...	2,139	14,418
	France, ...	2,672	16,865
	British India, ...	4,145	18,677
	British Burmah, ...	9,192	43,002
	China, ...	18,743	100,315
	Ceylon, ...	146	584
	Siam, ...	341	1,185
	French India, ...	3,143	9,686
	Hongkong, ...	96,182	321,791
	Cochin China, ...	280	1,240
	Mauritius, ...	199	547
	Total,...	283,919	1,604,173
Sago :—		Pikuls.	
Flour, ...	United Kingdom, ...	168,553	663,260
	America, ...	7,115	24,800
	Germany, ...	412	1,425
	France, ...	10,650	38,285
	Australia, ...	40	170
	British India, ...	6,254	24,190
	French India, ...	721	2,392
	Hongkong, ...	15,549	52,807
	Siam, ...	1,066	5,949
	Sarawak, ...	642	1,927
	British Burmah, ...	643	3,266
	Ceylon, ...	2,002	2,569
	Philippines, ...	358	1,076
	Total,...	214,005	822,116
		Pikuls.	
Pearl, ...	United Kingdom, ...	77,597	317,081
	America, ...	2,475	9,469
	Australia, ...	7,148	31,922
	Germany, ...	6,961	28,700
	France, ...	822	3,215
	British India, ...	4,520	18,754
	Ceylon, ...	336	1,312
	French India, ...	1,379	5,233
	Mauritius, ...	157	626
	Siam, ...	3,276	13,024
	British Burmah, ...	438	2,009
	China, ...	207	975
	Hongkong, ...	5,345	22,677
	Philippines, ...	195	708
	Netherlands India, ...	145	710
	Total,...	111,001	456,415
		Pikuls.	
Salt, ...	Ceylon, ...	300	120
	Netherlands India, ...	61,173	26,624
	Natunas Islands, ...	765	368
	Malacca and Penang, ...	38,023	17,918
	Malay Peninsula, ...	3,760	1,700
	Sarawak, ...	200	64
	Total,...	104,221	46,794

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Saltpetre, ...	Australia, ...	8	70
	Siam, ...	60	475
	Philippines, ...	143	1,395
	French India, ...	55	308
	Cochin China, ...	30	240
	Netherlands India, ...	126	1,312
	Total,...	422	3,800
		Pikuls.	
Seaweeds, ...	China, ...	3,309	23,057
	Hongkong, ...	4,703	36,076
	Netherlands India, ...	215	761
	Siam, ...	10	120
	British India, ...	40	350
	Total,...	8,277	60,364
Seeds :—			
		Pikuls.	
Coriander, ...	Netherlands India, ...	22	88
	Total,...	22	88
		Pikuls.	
Teelseeds, ...	United Kingdom, ...	35	131
	France, ...	12,331	45,354
	British Burmah, ...	3,634	16,870
	Siam, ...	68	340
	Malacca and Penang, ...	140	550
	Netherlands India, ...	41	240
	Total,...	16,249	63,485
Of Sorts, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	15,924
	Netherlands India, ...	...	13,091
	Siam, ...	...	870
	France, ...	...	87,273
	Philippines, ...	...	1,006
	British India, ...	...	2,783
	French India, ...	...	1,502
	United Kingdom, ...	...	80
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,867
	Total,...	...	124,396
Shells :—		Pikuls.	
Mother-o'-Pearl,... ...	United Kingdom, ...	572	24,971
	France, ...	411	14,529
	America, ...	238	11,112
	Austria, ...	64	2,818
	Hongkong, ...	2	75
	Total,...	1,287	53,505

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
SHELLS,—*Continued.*			
Tortoise,	United Kingdom,	14	4,674
	Germany,	1	420
	Ceylon,	4	1,500
	Hongkong,	6	2,260
	Japan,	1	340
	Total,	26	9,194
Of Sorts,	United Kingdom,	...	34,330
	America,	...	4,360
	France,	...	32,845
	Austria,	...	3,562
	Germany,	...	903
	British India,	...	800
	Siam,	...	255
	Hongkong,	...	1,699
	Japan,	...	1,683
	Total,	...	80,437
		Pieces.	
Silk Piece Goods,	British Burmah,	11,060	172,598
	Netherlands India,	1,900	16,550
	Siam,	349	3,670
	Arabia,	10	120
	Malacca and Penang,	146	8,440
	French India,	50	311
	China,	50	600
	Mauritius,	105	1,125
	Hongkong,	140	1,500
	Malay Peninsula,	200	1,800
	Ceylon,	9	75
	Total,	14,019	206,789
Silk Thread,	British Burmah,	....	300
	Siam,	...	112
	Netherlands India,	...	10
	Total,	...	422
		Pikuls.	
Silk, Raw,	British Burmah,	1,817	606,505
	British India,	252	51,947
	Netherlands India,	1,500	88,352
	French India,	5	1,550
	Siam,	11	3,330
	Hongkong,	19	5,574
	Natunas Islands,	15	4,350
	Malay Peninsula,	145	39,905
	Sarawak,	2	400
	Total,	3,766	801,913

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880;—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Soap, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,095	6,959
	Netherlands India, ...	553	5,103
	Siam, ...	265	2,245
	China, ...	38	390
	French India, ...	20	185
	Hongkong, ...	45	400
	Sarawak, ...	6	40
	Malay Peninsula, ...	80	560
	Total, ...	2,102	15,882
Specie, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	399,364
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	1,296,634
	Netherlands India, ...	...	2,297,136
	China, ...	...	1,573,810
	Siam, ...	...	432,503
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,255,663
	Sarawak, ...	...	90,618
	British India, ...	...	140,301
	French India, ...	...	184,210
	British Burmah, ...	...	48,900
	Labuan, ...	...	2,800
	United Kingdom, ...	...	296,700
	Natunas Islands, ...	...	45,416
	Cochin China, ...	...	146,722
	Holland, ...	...	64,700
	Japan, ...	...	25,000
	Philippines, ...	...	25,000
	Total, ...	...	8,325,477
Bullion, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	32,460
	French India, ...	...	650
	Netherlands India, ...	...	16,811
	Siam, ...	...	20,599
	Sarawak, ...	...	170
	British India, ...	...	4,102
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,750
	Total, ...	...	78,542
Spices :—		Pikuls.	
Areca-nut, ...	British India, ...	6,308	23,739
	British Burmah, ...	1,004	3,872
	Malacca and Penang, ...	880	1,840
	Malay Peninsula, ...	130	303
	Cochin China, ...	320	1,180
	Siam, ...	17,026	46,688
	China, ...	2,349	9,564
	French India, ...	10,542	37,016
	Hongkong, ...	32,891	117,001
	Total, ...	71,450	241,203

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Cardamums, ...	Hongkong, ...	668	28,257
	China, ...	39	1,176
	French India, ...	3	124
	Siam, ...	4	180
	British Burmah, ...	10	600
	Total, ...	724	30,337
		Pikuls.	
Cassia, ...	Australia, ...	10	130
	United Kingdom, ...	203	1,623
	Philippines, ...	59	582
	Netherlands India, ...	30	120
	British India, ...	178	1,192
	British Burmah, ...	40	190
	Total, ...	520	3,837
		Pikuls.	
Cinnamon, ...	Philippines, ...	96	1,295
	French India, ...	12	60
	British India, ...	43	565
	Netherlands India, ...	25	250
	British Burmah, ...	12	120
	Total, ...	188	2,290
		Pikuls.	
Cloves, ...	Australia, ...	83	4,316
	Hongkong, ...	142	6,488
	Netherlands India, ...	141	6,022
	Siam, ...	6	250
	America, ...	6	400
	French India, ...	4	244
	British Burmah, ...	11	644
	Holland, ...	15	750
	Philippines, ...	7	422
	British India, ...	2	60
	Malacca and Penang, ...	17	700
	Total, ...	434	20,296
		Pikuls.	
Cubebs, ...	British India, ...	352	3,491
	America, ...	54	950
	Ceylon, ...	2	50
	Total, ...	408	4,491
		Pikuls.	
Mace, ...	America, ...	78	4,752
	British India, ...	180	9,533
	Siam, ...	23	1,000
	Australia, ...	49	2,105
	British Burmah, ...	16	670
	Netherlands India, ...	6	300
	United Kingdom, ...	2	100
	French India, ...	7	400
	Total, ...	361	18,920

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Nutmegs, ...	Hongkong, ...	339	6,338
	United Kingdom, ...	151	7,490
	America, ...	1,722	131,235
	Australia, ...	310	24,949
	France, ...	43	510
	French India, ...	16	1,307
	British India, ...	353	20,707
	Philippines, ...	22	496
	Siam, ...	2	200
	British Burmah, ...	13	996
	Total, ...	2,971	194,228
		Pikuls.	
Pepper, Black, ...	United Kingdom, ...	58,564	634,726
	America, ...	45,635	492,058
	Australia, ...	2,261	24,796
	France, ...	18,118	198,071
	Germany, ...	9,402	102,100
	Austria, ...	5,571	64,629
	Holland, ...	250	2,600
	Italy, ...	4,371	46,017
	French India, ...	341	3,005
	British India, ...	10,219	107,196
	Mauritius, ...	142	2,396
	Netherlands India, ...	758	6,671
	Phillippines, ...	237	2,812
	Ceylon, ...	316	3,417
	China, ...	148	1,480
	British Burmah, ...	145	1,512
	Hongkong, ...	3,705	33,477
	Arabia, ...	293	3,100
	Total, ...	160,576	1,730,063
		Pikuls.	
Pepper, White, ...	United Kingdom, ...	16,671	257,595
	Germany, ...	269	4,500
	France, ...	3,273	58,768
	Holland, ...	100	1,600
	America, ...	242	3,860
	Hongkong, ...	273	4,532
	Netherlands India, ...	290	4,187
	Australia, ...	3,164	54,290
	British India, ...	12	165
	Mauritius, ...	24	370
	Total, ...	24,318	389,867
		Pikuls.	
Pepper, Long, ...	British India, ...	2,496	29,006
	British Burmah, ...	150	1,743
	Hongkong, ...	67	881
	United Kingdom, ...	41	413
	Total, ...	2,754	32,043

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
Spirits :—		Gallons.	$
Arrack, ...	British Burmah, ...	4,823	1,950
	Netherlands India, ...	4,956	2,478
	Siam, ...	53,307	26,010
	Malacca and Penang, ...	13,380	6,540
	China, ...	140	70
	Malay Peninsula, ...	2,278	1,139
	French India, ...	3,288	1,644
	Labuan, ...	40	50
	Sarawak, ...	940	460
	United Kingdom, ...	1,900	950
	Total, ...	85,052	41,291
		Gallons.	
Brandy	British Burmah, ...	768	796
	Ceylon, ...	2,805	6,961
	Labuan, ...	702	2,042
	Malacca and Penang, ...	7,805	15,162
	Netherlands India, ...	6,469	13,402
	Siam, ...	2,157	5,875
	Malay Peninsula, ...	571	1,984
	Sarawak, ...	1,420	4,264
	French India, ...	795	2,150
	Philippines, ...	294	882
	British India, ...	30	92
	China, ...	19	60
	Total, ...	23,835	53,670
		Cases.	
Gin, ...	Australia, ...	4,266	18,328
	French India, ...	198	823
	Labuan, ...	454	2,414
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,659	8,158
	Netherlands India, ...	7,463	31,174
	Siam, ...	997	4,731
	Philipines, ...	3,199	14,509
	Portuguese India, ...	419	1,341
	Sarawak, ...	680	3,067
	Hongkong, ...	61	446
	Malay Peninsula, ...	71	323
	British Burmah, ...	1,707	7,020
	Total, ...	21,174	92,328
		Gallons.	
Liqueurs, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	684	780
	French India, ...	300	370
	Netherlands India, ...	1,556	2,468
	Sarawak, ...	345	545
	Labuan, ...	42	70
	China, ...	150	200
	Malay Peninsula, ...	60	100
	British India, ...	411	825
	Total, ...	3,548	5,358

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*		Gallons.	$
Rum, ...	Australia, ...	180	90
	Total,...	180	90
		Galllons.	
Whisky, ...	Labuan, ...	93	212
	Malacca and Penang, ...	81	214
	Siam, ...	6	18
	Total,...	180	444
Stationery, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,370
	British India, ...	...	275
	Siam, ...	...	160
	French India, ...	...	400
	Total,...	...	2,205
STONES :—			
Flint, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	259
	Total,...	..	259
Marble, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	165
	Philippines, ...	...	16,000
	Siam, ...	...	450
	Total,...	...	16,615
Paving, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	6,406
	Total,...	...	6,406
		Pikuls.	
Sugar, ...	British India, ...	11,190	94,546
	Ceylon, ...	450	3,886
	French India, ...	4,417	37,220
	Malacca and Penang, ...	6,343	51,692
	Netherlands India, ...	4,916	40,070
	Siam, ...	2,272	16,990
	Malay Peninsula, ...	1,704	13,953
	Australia, ...	1,324	9,480
	Labuan, ...	34	274
	British Burmah, ...	8,107	65,490
	Sarawak, ...	723	5,489
	Natunas Islands, ...	123	973
	Hongkong, ...	3,461	27,100
	Philippines, ...	9	70
	China, ...	45	360
	Arabia, ...	130	1,040
	Cochin China, ...	4	32
	Total,..	45,252	368,665

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Sugar Candy, ...	Ceylon, ...	323	3,777
	Netherlands India, ...	1,266	10,675
	British India, ...	142	1,760
	Malacca and Penang, ...	44	611
	Siam, ...	37	450
	French India, ...	232	2,774
	Malay Peninsula, ...	58	708
	Arabia, ...	28	300
	Mauritius, ...	5	57
	Total,...	2,135	21,112
		Pikuls.	
Sulphur, ...	Hongkong, ...	30	150
	Malacca and Penang, ...	14	70
	Siam, ...	130	655
	Total,...	174	875
		Pikuls.	
Tallow, ...	Austria, ...	52	416
	Malacca and Penang, ...	61	547
	Netherlands India, ...	53	375
	United Kingdom, ...	237	1,475
	Siam, ...	32	278
	French India, ...	125	187
	Total,...	560	3,278
Tapioca :—		Pikuls.	
Flour, ...	United Kingdom, ...	78,232	375,628
	America, ...	33,296	156,414
	Australia, ...	5,890	28,361
	British India, ...	490	2,085
	Hongkong, ...	4,219	19,291
	France, ...	3,766	17,959
	Holland, ...	50	316
	Germany, ...	558	2,495
	British Burmah, ...	164	823
	Italy, ...	50	200
	Philippines, ...	73	395
	Netherlands India, ...	55	165
	China, ...	50	300
	Total,...	126,893	604,432
		Pikuls.	
Flake, ...	United Kingdom, ...	30,627	167,558
	Australia, ...	2,268	12,334
	America, ...	1,623	7,826
	France, ...	7,583	57,050
	Hongkong, ...	442	2,900
	Total,...	42,543	247,668

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
TAPIOCA,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Pearl, ...	United Kingdom, ...	28,370	143,685
	America, ...	3,966	19,976
	Germany, ...	687	3,320
	Australia, ...	1,679	9,880
	Netherlands India, ...	70	410
	Philippines, ...	330	1,370
	British Burmah, ...	618	3,105
	French India, ...	22	88
	Hongkong, ...	202	1,400
	Siam, ...	40	200
	Total,...	35,984	183,434
		Pikuls.	
Tamarind, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	410	1,550
	Malay Peninsula, ...	50	150
	Netherlands India, ...	323	1,329
	France, ...	66	190
	Italy,...	382	700
	Total,...	1,231	3,919
Tar and Pitch, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	75
	Philippines, ...	...	890
	Netherlands India, ...	...	4,785
	British India, ...	...	900
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,576
	French India, ...	...	600
	Total,...	...	8,826
		Pikuls.	
Tea, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,640	22,383
	British India, ...	374	4,509
	British Burmah, ...	522	6,740
	Australia, ...	39	751
	Ceylon, ...	165	2,887
	Mauritius, ...	397	3,749
	Malacca and Penang, ...	590	9,135
	Netherlands India, ...	7,392	106,643
	Malay Peninsula, ...	314	5,249
	Philippines, ...	1	30
	Sarawak, ...	39	764
	French India, ...	25	504
	Labuan, ...	7	150
	Total,...	11,505	163,494
		Pikuls.	
Tinder, ...	China, ...	81	1,221
	Hongkong, ...	1,832	31,127
	Siam, ...	20	280
	Total,...	1,933	32,628

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Tobacco, ...	British Burmah, ...	268	5,250
	French India, ...	160	3,200
	Mauritius, ...	91	1,795
	Malacca and Penang, ...	7,974	146,338
	Netherlands India, ...	11,333	225,899
	Malay Peninsula, ...	2,249	36,074
	Philippines, ...	156	3,313
	Sarawak, ...	2,040	21,257
	China, ...	13	270
	Holland, ...	25	907
	Labuan, ...	230	4,423
	Siam, ...	314	5,778
	United Kingdom, ...	40	80
	Nattunas Islands, ...	302	7,183
	Total, ...	25,195	461,767
Cigars, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	1,036
	British India, ...	...	9,957
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	5,940
	Ceylon, ...	...	995
	Netherlands India, ...	...	226,384
	Germany, ...	...	1,005
	Siam, ...	...	2,095
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,530
	Italy, ...	...	193
	French India, ...	...	1,470
	Australia, ...	...	2,966
	Total, ...	...	253,571
		Pikuls.	
Twine, ...	Netherlands India, ...	748	14,681
	French India, ...	131	2,757
	Siam, ...	54	1,149
	America, ...	5	70
	Sarawak, ...	18	387
	British India, ...	15	600
	Malay Peninsula, ...	4	120
	Total, ...	975	19,764
UMBRELLAS :—			
Cotton and Silk, ...	French India, ...	...	38,482
	Netherlands India, ...	...	68,617
	Arabia, ...	...	240
	British Burmah, ...	...	18,977
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,370
	Hongkong, ...	...	5,600
	Siam, ...	...	10,256
	China, ...	...	1,600
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	260
	Philippines, ...	...	16,560
	Total, ...	...	161,962

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
UMBRELLAS,—*Continued.*			$
Paper, ...	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,096
	British Burmah, ...	...	9,181
	French India, ...	...	7,175
	Ceylon, ...	...	8,365
	Philippines, ...	...	1,050
	Netherlands India, ...	...	24,200
	Siam, ...	...	3,506
	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	470
	Sarawak, ...	...	500
	Total,...	...	55,543
VEGETABLES:—			
Fresh and Salted, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	...	9,796
	Netherlands India, ...	...	25,179
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	4,651
	Philippines, ...	...	15
	Sarawak, ...	...	7,377
	Total,...	...	47,018
WINES:—		Gallons.	
Champagne, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	354	1,900
	Siam, ...	70	295
	Netherlands India, ...	765	1,436
	China, ...	180	300
	Total,...	1,369	3,931
		Gallons.	
Claret, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	2,980	3,010
	Netherlands India, ...	1,598	2,383
	British Burmah, ...	111	250
	Siam, ...	618	680
	Labuan, ...	57	95
	Philippines, ...	48	83
	French India, ...	420	350
	Total,...	5,832	6,851
		Gallons.	
Sherry, ...	Netherlands India, ...	588	1,484
	Malay Peninsula, ...	33	90
	British Burmah, ...	35	35
	Malacca and Penang, ...	1,224	1,081
	Siam, ...	666	757
	China, ...	69	130
	Total,...	2,615	3,577
		Gallons.	
Port, ...	Netherlands India, ...	51	88
	Total,...	51	88

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
WINES,—*Continued.*		Gallons.	$
Madeira, ...	France, ...	171	285
	Total,...	171	285
		Gallons.	
Vermouth, ...	Malacca and Penang, ...	300	480
	Netherlands India, ...	420	660
	Siam, ...	60	100
	Total,...	780	1,240
WOOD :—		Pikuls.	
Sandal, ...	British India, ...	299	1,034
	Ceylon, ...	49	196
	French India, ...	1,951	7,895
	Hongkong, ...	22,189	112,610
	China, ...	3,081	10,700
	United Kingdom, ...	223	600
	Germany, ...	184	354
	Siam, ...	320	1,680
	Netherlands India, ...	330	990
	Total,...	28,626	136,059
		Pikuls.	
Garroo, ...	China, ...	52	5,122
	Siam, ...	3	300
	Hongkong, ...	17	2,070
	British India, ...	233	5,774
	Total,...	305	13,266
		Pikuls.	
Sapan, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,917	5,312
	America, ...	658	1,660
	France, ...	1,546	3,812
	China, ...	300	850
	Austria, ...	85	183
	Arabia, ...	125	377
	British India, ...	1,204	4,172
	Hongkong, ...	65	195
	Total,...	5,900	16,561
		Pikuls.	
Lacca, ...	China, ...	1,478	8,080
	Hongkong, ...	337	1,514
	Total,...	1,815	9,594

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Wood,—*Continued.*			
Of Sorts,	Netherlands India,		1,570
	China,		11,567
	Hongkong,		10,816
	British India,		80
	Malacca and Penang,		2,000
	France,		240
	Siam,		23,350
	Arabia,		104
	French India,		85
	Total,		49,812
Sawn Timber Planks,	China,		23,446
	Hongkong,		48,550
	Siam,		7,704
	Philippines,		200
	British India,		16,949
	French India,		545
	Australia,		8,015
	Cochin China,		3,615
	Sarawak,		170
	Arabia,		8,785
	Mauritius,		12,378
	Labuan,		373
	Netherlands India,		24,203
	Total,		154,933
Timber,	China,		128,968
	Hongkong,		59,605
	Mauritius,		35,543
	Australia,		5,800
	Netherlands India,		10,025
	Cochin China,		5,600
	Arabia,		414
	Total,		245,955
Wooden Ware,	Netherlands India,		5,194
	Philippines,		1,232
	Siam,		150
	Cochin China,		580
	Sarawak,		203
	Hongkong,		445
	Malay Peninsula,		1,188
	Total,		8,992
		Pieces.	
Woollen Goods,	French India,	527	9,197
	Siam,	1,124	19,904
	Hongkong,	245	3,900
	Netherlands India,	174	3,980
	Sarawak,	15	300
	China,	80	1,600
	Philippines,	35	700
	Total,	2,200	39,581

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pieces.	$
Cotton and Woollen Blankets, ...	French India, ...	8,785	17,832
	Siam, ...	24,395	48,768
	Netherlands India, ...	3,528	7,057
	Sarawak, ...	150	300
	Malacca and Penang, ...	200	400
	British Burmah, ...	125	250.
	China, ...	100	200
	Hongkong, ...	250	500
	Total,...	37,533	75,307
Miscellaneous, ...	Australia, ...	....	506
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,660
	Ceylon, ...	...	2,415
	British India, ...	...	160
	Japan, ...	....	900
	Labuan, ...	...	254
	Malacca and Penang, ...	....	160
	United Kingdom, ...	...	2,042
	Germany, ...	...	75
	Hongkong, ...	...	4,930
	Total,...	....	13,102

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

IMPORTS.

PENANG,

1880.

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Alum, ...	British Burmah, ...	2	...	5
	Hongkong, ...	78	...	490
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	32	...	192
	Total, ...	112	...	687
ANIMALS:—		Number.		
Cattle, ...	British Burmah, ...	100	...	2,500
	Calcutta, ...	2	...	150
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	2,809	...	66,664
	Siam, ...	2,845	...	49,841
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	916	...	22,800
	Total, ...	6,672	...	141,955
Elephants, ...	Sumatra, ...	Number. 1	...	120
	Total, ...	1	...	120
Goats and Sheep, ...	Calcutta, ...	Number. 125	...	685
	Sumatra, ...	4	...	12
	Total, ...	129	...	697
Horses and Ponies, ...	British Burmah, ...	Number. 2	...	140
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	4	...	350
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2	...	325
	Sumatra, ...	230	...	21,536
	Total, ...	238	...	22,351
Poultry, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	Number. 6,278	...	1,188
	Siam, ...	6,510	...	1,205
	Total, ...	12,788	...	2,393
Swine, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	Number. 14	...	140
	Siam, ...	6,902	...	75,820
	Total, ...	6,916	...	75,960
Apparel, Wearing, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	940
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	5,090
	Madras, ...	...	...	780
	Bombay, ...	...	...	2,350
	China, ...	...	...	285
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	200
	Germany, ...	...	...	6,820
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	6,500
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	15,130
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	555
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	47,524
	Total, ...	...	...	86,174

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
ARMS AND AMMUNITION :—				$
Arms, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	5,629
	Arabia, ...	...	...	825
	Belgium, ...	...	...	2,850
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,055
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	....	705
	Total,...	...	...	11,064
		Pikuls.		
Gunpowder, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	10	...	175.
	Total,...	10	...	175
Cartridges, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	348
	Total,...	...	...	348
		Pikuls.		
Arrowroot, ...	China, ...	78	...	587
	Hongkong, ...	126	...	1,210
	Total,...	204	...	1,797
Bamboo Ware, ...	China, ...	...	...	218
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	29,500
	Total,...	...	...	29,718
		Pikuls.		
Bark, Mangrove, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	22,133	...	5,032
	Siam, ...	68,865	...	14,625
	Total,...	90,998	...	19,657
		Pikuls.		
Beche-de-mer, ...	British Burmah, ...	109	...	2,395
	Madras, ...	247	...	3,900
	Nicobar Islands, ...	11	...	165
	Siam, ...	165	...	2,512
	Sumatra, ...	16	...	294
	Total,...	548	...	9,266
		Pikuls.		
Bees' Wax, ...	British Burmah, ...	34	....	1,400
	Bombay, ...	28	...	1,531
	Hongkong, ...	33	...	1,878
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	13	...	246
	Sumatra, ...	175	...	8,159
	Total,...	283	...	13,214

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Birds' Feathers, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	300
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	800
	Madras, ...	...	...	320
	Total,...	...	...	1,420
		Catties.		
Birds' Nests, ...	Ceylon, ...	30	...	30
	Karrikal, ...	30	...	300
	Hongkong, ...	15	...	180
	Siam, ...	38	...	5,065
	Sumatra, ...	73	...	1,350
	Total,...	186	...	6,925
		Number.		
Boats, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	...	15
	Total,...	1	...	15
Books, Blank and Printed, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	60
	Madras, ...	...	...	666
	Bombay, ...	...	...	470
	China, ...	...	...	3,804
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	320
	Java, ...	...	...	58
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	1,912
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,657
	Total,...	...	...	8,947
		Number.		
Bricks and Tiles, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	7,000	...	35
	Siam, ...	3,880	...	29
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,872,558	...	14,085
	United Kingdom, ...	3,000	...	66
	Total,...	2,886,438	...	14,215
Bullion, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	90
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	84,507
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	9,890
	Total,...	...	...	94,487
Cabinet Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	183
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	3,000
	China, ...	...	...	100
	Germany, ...	...	...	650
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	16,366
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	1,651
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	4,336
	Total,...	...	...	26,286

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG; in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		lbs.		$
Candles, ...	Germany, ...	16,600	...	3,810
	Italy, ...	2,000	...	300
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	32,439	...	2,775
	United Kingdom, ...	78,432	...	8,300
	Total, ...	129,471	...	15,185
		Number.		
Canes and Sticks	Sumatra, ...	10,000	...	250
	Total, ...	10,000	...	250
		Bolts.		
Canvas, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,180	...	14,317
	Total, ...	1,180	...	14,317
Cards, Playing, ...	China, ...	...	...	1,163
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	40
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	1,255
	Total, ...	...	...	2,458
		Number.		
Carriages, ...	Madras, ...	1	...	100
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	3	...	700
	United Kingdom, ...	16	...	2,590
	Total, ...	20	...	3,390
		Casks.		
Cement, ...	Germany, ...	371	...	1,485
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	150	...	550
	United Kingdom, ...	2,150	...	9,650
	Total, ...	2,671	...	11,685
		Pikuls.		
Charcoal, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	580	...	300
	Siam, ...	1,840	...	934
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	40	...	32
	Total, ...	2,460	...	1,266
Clocks and Watches, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	500
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	30
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	175
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	7,882
	Total, ...	...	...	8,587

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Tons.		$
Coals, ...	Sumatra, ...	365	...	3,543
	United Kingdom,... ...	9,935	...	94,760
	Total,...	10,300	...	98,303
		Number.		
Cocoa-nuts, ...	Nicobar Islands, ...	10,000	...	125
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	3,600	...	69
	Singapore and Malacca. ...	4,000	...	84
	Sumatra, ...	56,800	....	872
	Total,...	74,400	...	1,150
		Pikuls.		
Coffee, ...	Ceylon, ...	2	...	140
	Java, ...	50	....	900
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	4	...	108
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,028	...	19,144
	Sumatra, ...	7	...	113
	Total,...	1,091	...	20,405
		Pikuls.		
Copperah, ...	Nicobar Islands.	2,700	...	11,825
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	315	...	1,100
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	33	...	157
	Sumatra, ...	5,088	...	21,410
	Total,...	8,136	...	34,492
		Pieces.		
Cotton Goods, ...	British Burmah, ...	500	...	645
	Calcutta, ...	4,130	...	6,193
	Madras, ...	195,581	...	280,319
	Bombay, ...	37,540	...	18,165
	China, ...	441	...	2,095
	Karrikal, ...	25,498	...	39,925
	Germany, ...	26,364	...	20,458
	Hongkong, ...	3,810	...	11,055
	Holland, ...	900	...	1,200
	Italy, ...	3,980	...	3,726
	Java, ...	320	...	904
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,081,177	...	683,790
	Sumatra, ...	15	...	150
	United Kingdom,... ...	731,548	...	888,833
	Total,...	2,111,804	...	1,957,458
		lbs.		
Cotton Thread, ...	Madras, ...	5,600	...	1,005
	Germany, ...	2,110	...	2,920
	Hongkong, ...	930	...	1,370
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,244	...	1,744
	Sumatra, ...	800	...	600
	United Kingdom, ...	14,689	...	16,825
	Total,...	26,373	...	24,464

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		lbs.		$
Cotton Twist, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,502	...	782
	Madras, ...	3,365	...	620
	Bombay, ...	11,000	...	2,000
	Germany, ...	4,000	...	4,520
	Hongkong, ...	264	...	20
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	24,473	...	6,633
	United Kingdom, ...	28,552	...	14,006
	Total,...	73,156	...	29,481
		Pikuls.		
Cotton Wool, ...	British Burmah, ...	4,703	...	64,160
	Madras, ...	2	...	14
	Hongkong, ...	80	...	180
	Holland, ...	3,000	...	1,600
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	817	...	4,067
	Sumatra, ...	114	...	731
	Total,...	8,716	...	70,752
		Pikuls.		
Cordage, ...	Ceylon, ...	810	...	4,238
	China, ...	35	...	270
	Hongkong, ...	5	...	55
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,706	...	8,908
	Sumatra, ...	238	...	2,244
	United Kingdom, ...	202	...	2,219
	Calcutta, ...	208	...	2,350
	Madras, ...	40	...	200
	Total,...	4,244	...	20,484
		Pikuls.		
Curiy Stuff, ...	British Burmah, ...	22	...	180
	Calcutta, ...	14	...	357
	Madras, ...	475	...	2,756
	Karrikal, ...	126	...	930
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	231	...	1,524
	Total,...	868	...	5,747
		Number.		
Dammar Torches, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,389,540	...	14,293
	British Burmah, ...	16,000	...	320
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	9,300	...	95
	Siam, ...	357,110	...	5,392
	Total,...	1,771,950	...	20,100
		Pikuls.		
Dates, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	477	...	2,445
	Arabia, ...	2,030	...	6,090
	British Burmah, ...	450	...	2,000
	Bombay, ...	273	...	929
	Hongkong, ...	456	...	4,869
	Total,...	3,686	...	16,333

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Earthen Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	433
	Madras, ...	...	...	543
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	40
	China, ...	...	...	1,520
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	37,741
	Java, ...	...	...	20
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	18,550
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	16,479
	Total,...	...	...	75,326
		Cases.		
Fireworks, ...	China, ...	1	...	40
	Hongkong, ...	7,363	...	87,914
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	3	...	150
	Total,...	7,367	...	88,104
Fish :—				
		Pikuls.		
Dried or Salted, ...	Arabia, ...	2,540	...	5,846
	British Burmah, ...	110	...	915
	Madras, ...	106	...	2,030
	Bombay, ...	10	...	60
	Ceylon, ...	2,319	...	25,597
	China, ...	168	...	1,402
	Karrikal, ...	4	...	40
	Saigon, ...	225	...	2,250
	Hongkong, ...	2,151	...	51,960
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	6,214	...	37,689
	Siam, ...	728	...	2,283
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,870	...	18,698
	Sumatra, ...	928	...	6,772
	Total,...	17,875	...	155,542
		Pikuls.		
Fish-Maws, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,329	...	47,464
	Calcutta, ...	84	...	9,169
	Madras, ...	28	...	2,063
	Karrikal, ...	11	...	471
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	273	...	14,017
	Siam, ...	1	...	56
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	8	...	800
	Sumatra, ...	5	...	250
	Total,...	1,739	...	74,290
		Pikuls.		
Sharks' Fins & Skates' Skins,	British Burmah, ...	62	...	2,845
	Madras, ...	375	...	6,529
	Ceylon, ...	8	...	280
	China, ...	24	...	132
	Karrikal, ...	70	...	1,249
	Hongkong, ...	8	...	222
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	43	...	230
	Siam, ...	26	...	8
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	8	...	332
	Sumatra, ...	160	...	804
	Total,...	784	...	12,631

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
FRUITS:—				$.
Fresh,	British Burmah,	...	...	100
	Calcutta,	...	...	290
	Bombay,	...	...	300
	China,	...	...	1,765
	Hongkong,	...	...	5,876
	Malayan Peninsula,	...	...	46
	Singapore and Malacca,	...	...	1,819
	Total,	...	...	10,196
Preserved,	Calcutta,	...	...	38
	Madras,	...	...	10
	China,	...	...	1,637
	Singapore and Malacca,	...	...	245
	United Kingdom,	...	...	20
	Hongkong,	...	...	17,366
	Total,	...	...	19,316
		Pikuls.		
Gambier,	Singapore and Malacca,	527	...	5,339
	Sumatra,	618	...	14,363
	Total,	1,145	...	19,702
		Pikuls.		
Ghee,	Arabia,	58	...	1,285
	British Burmah,	104	...	2,859
	Calcutta,	40	...	1,187
	Madras,	706	...	14,143
	Bombay,	17	...	350
	Ceylon,	2	...	50
	Karrikal,	124	...	3,097
	Java,	17	...	180
	Singapore and Malacca,	7	...	125
	Total,	1,075	...	23,276
Glass and Glassware,	Belgium,	...	...	150
	Calcutta,	...	...	220
	Madras,	...	...	168
	Bombay,	...	...	250
	China,	...	...	200
	Germany,	...	...	5,824
	Hongkong,	...	...	5,150
	Italy,	...	...	240
	Singapore and Malacca,	...	...	8,393
	United Kingdom,	...	...	25,811
	Total,	...	...	46,406

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Catties.		$.
Gold Thread and Lace, ...	Hongkong, ...	100	...	190
	Italy, ...	30	...	975
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	22	...	780
	United Kingdom, ...	18	...	700
	Total,...	170	...	2,645
GRAIN :—				
		Pikuls.		
Flour, ...	China, ...	75	...	509
	Hongkong, ...	275	...	1,863
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	110	...	528
	United Kingdom, ...	10	...	30
	Total,...	470	...	2,930
		Pikuls.		
Gram and Dholl, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,649	...	4,785
	Calcutta, ...	1,062	...	3,306
	Madras, ...	95	...	455
	Bombay, ...	942	...	337
	Karrikal, ...	6	...	40
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	8	...	42
	Total,...	3,762	...	8,965
		Koyans.		
Padi, ...	British Burmah, ...	199	...	7,863
	Calcutta, ...	7	...	200
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	527	...	26,239
	Siam, ...	38	...	1,803
	Sumatra, ...	1,833	...	31,470
	Total,...	2,604	...	67,575
		Pikuls.		
Peas, ...	British Burmah, ...	938	...	2,785
	Calcutta, ...	674	...	2,112
	Madras, ...	93	...	350
	China, ...	873	...	2,723
	Karrikal, ...	271	...	812
	Hongkong, ...	11,612	...	39,973
	Siam, ...	60	...	180
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	6,467	...	20,845
	Sumatra, ...	90	...	276
	Total,...	21,078	...	70,056
		Pikuls.		
Rice, ...	British Burmah, ...	603,981	...	1,840,808
	Calcutta, ...	10,812	...	21,152
	Madras, ...	3,894	...	11,652
	Chittagong, ...	22,231	...	58,000
	Karrikal, ...	394	...	1,266
	Hongkong, ...	185	...	840
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	28,747	...	73,242
	Siam, ...	644	...	2,016
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	35,394	...	96,273
	Sumatra, ...	761	...	878
	Total,...	707,043	...	2,106,127

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
GRAIN,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Wheat, ...	Calcutta, ...	4,025	...	14,071
	Madras, ...	3	...	16
	Hongkong, ...	29,692	...	161,528
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,082	...	4,103
	Total, ...	34,802	...	179,718
		Pikuls.		
Ground-nuts, ...	Madras, ...	817	...	3,099
	Bombay, ...	256	...	1,546
	China, ...	26	...	140
	Karrikal, ...	1,110	...	3,870
	Hongkong, ...	32	...	161
	Siam, ...	387	...	1,398
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,624	...	9,507
	Total, ...	5,252	...	19,721
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS :—				
		Pikuls.		
Benjamin, ...	Calcutta, ...	1	...	6
	Bombay, ...	8	...	400
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	165	...	2,211
	Sumatra, ...	2,734	...	86,980
	Total, ...	2,908	...	89,597
		Pikuls.		
Camphor, ...	Madras, ...	1	...	50
	Hongkong, ...	25	...	550
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2	...	45
	Sumatra, ...	191	...	7,320
	Total, ...	219	...	7,965
		Pikuls.		
Catechu, ...	British Burmah, ...	342	...	1,880
	Total, ...	342	...	1,880
		Pikuls.		
Dammar, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2	...	4
	Total, ...	2	...	4
		Pikuls.		
Dragon's Blood, ...	Sumatra, ...	32	...	1,610
	Total, ...	32	...	1,610
		Pikuls.		
Gutta Percha, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	658	...	22,195
	Siam, ...	1	...	48
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	47	...	1,920
	Sumatra, ...	2,125	...	74,859
	Total, ...	2,831	...	99,022

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.		$
India Rubber, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	26	...	1,745
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	26	...	993
	Sumatra, ...	275	...	17,823
	United Kingdom, ...	9	...	1,270
	Total,...	336	...	21,831
		Pikuls.		
Rosin, ...	British Burmah, ...	3	...	51
	Karrikal, ...	3	...	150
	Hongkong, ...	340	...	5,170
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	244	...	625
	United Kingdom, ...	16	...	80
	Total,...	606	...	6,076
		Pikuls.		
Sticklac, ...	British Burmah, ...	13	...	200
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	34	...	705
	Total,...	47	...	905
		Gallons.		
Turpentine, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	805	...	658
	United Kingdom, ...	411	...	396
	Total,...	1,216	...	1,054
		Number.		
Gunnies, ...	British Burmah, ...	14,400	...	2,014
	Calcutta, ...	26,900	...	42,263
	Hongkong, ...	12,000	...	790
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	45,070	...	3,737
	United Kingdom, ...	6,100	...	400
	Total,...	104,470	...	49,204
Hats and Caps, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	373
	Germany, ...	...	...	600
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	10,490
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	889
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	10,778
	Total,...	...	...	23,130
		Pikuls.		
Hides, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,961	...	4,378
	Calcutta, ...	7	...	300
	Madras, ...	224	...	5,988
	China, ...	227	...	1,320
	Hongkong, ...	343	...	6,470
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	106	...	1,044
	Siam, ...	412	...	4,171
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	171	...	7,464
	Sumatra, ...	1,797	...	14,921
	United Kingdom, ...	542	...	927
	Total,...	5,790	...	46,983

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Horns, Buffaloes', ...	British Burmah, ...	24	...	324
	Madras, ...	2	...	40
	Hongkong, ...	4	...	120
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	...	10
	Sumatra, ...	55	...	722
	Total,...	86	...	1,216
		Catties.		
Horns, Rhinoceros', ...	Calcutta, ...	2,400	...	1,300
	Sumatra, ...	25	...	80
	Total,...	2,425	...	1,380
		Pikuls.		
Indigo, ...	China, ...	450	...	2,200
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	365	...	1,783
	Total,...	815	...	3,983
		Pikuls.		
Isinglass, ...	Hongkong, ...	300	...	8,209
	Sumatra, ...	1	...	15
	Total,...	301	...	8,224
		Pikuls.		
Ivory, ...	British Burmah, ...	1	...	300
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	...	250
	Sumatra, ...	94	...	245
	Total,...	96	...	795
Japan Ware, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	45,065
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	761
	Total,...	...	...	45,826
	United Kingdom,... ...	...	...	880
Jewellery, ...	Madras, ...	...	...	120
	Germany, ...	...	...	600
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	7,760
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	357
	Total,...	...	...	9,717
Joss Sticks, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	22
	China, ...	...	...	75
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	21,977
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	222
	Total,...	...	...	22,296

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Joss Paper, ...	China, ...	....	....	32,964
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	19,444
	Singapore and Malacca. ...	...	...	846
	Total,...	...	...	53,254
		Pikuls.		
Lard, ...	Hongkong, ...	100	...	1,475
	Singapore and Malacca. ...	2,364	...	31,759
	Sumatra, ...	48	....	680
	Total,...	2,512	...	33,914
LEATHER :—				
Boots and Shoes, ...	Madras, ...	....	...	34
	China, ...	...	...	100
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	120
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	52,287
	Java, ...	...	...	12
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	327
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	366
	Total,...	...	...	53,246
Saddlery, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	490
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	430
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,325
	Total,...	...	...	4,245
		Pikuls.		
Lime, ...	Madras, ...	30	...	60
	Singapore and Malacca. ...	431	...	447
	Total,...	461	...	507
Machinery, ...	Java, ...	...	...	60
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	15,756
	Calcutta, ...	...	.....	365
	Total,...	...	...	16,181
		Gallons.		
Malt Liquor, ...	France, ...	8	...	10
	Germany, ...	33,334	...	27,730
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	947	...	1,313
	United Kingdom, ...	75,516	...	44,743
	Total,...	109,805	...	73,796

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
MANURE :—				
Guano, ...	Hongkong, ...	30	...	10
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	721	...	261
	Siam, ...	40,140	...	14,688
	United Kingdom, ...	17,480	...	24,200
	Total,...	58,371	...	39,159
		Pikuls.		
Oil Cake, ...	Calcutta, ...	1,079	...	1,940
	Madras, ...	22	...	87
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	6,392	...	10,318
	Total,...	7,484	...	12,345
Matches, ...	Belgium, ...	...	...	2,800
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	875
	Germany, ...	...	...	17,556
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	13,253
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	38,110
	Total,...	...	...	72,594
Mats and Matting, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	20
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	15
	Madras, ...	...	...	36
	China, ...	...	...	48
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	5,970
	Java, ...	...	...	1,753
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	...	50
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	3,602
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	11,663
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	169
	Total,...	...	...	23,326
		Number.		
Mat Bags, ...	China, ...	2,000	...	125
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	153,420	...	2,001
	Sumatra, ...	13,760	...	622
	Java, ...	2,000	...	125
	Total,...	171,180	...	2,873
Medicines, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	173
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	890
	Madras, ...	...	...	1,331
	China, ...	...	...	1,095
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	450
	Germany, ...	...	...	380
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	28,424
	Siam, ...	...	...	805
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	2,564
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	74
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	11,141
	Total,...	...	...	47,327

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
METALS :—		Pikuls.		$
Brass Ware, ...	Arabia, ...	40	...	495
	British Burmah, ...	69	...	2,269
	Calcutta, ...	54	...	2,510
	Madras, ...	52	...	1,894
	China, ...	12	...	625
	Hongkong, ...	195	...	9.603
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	202	...	2,481
	Sumatra, ...	8	...	80
	United Kingdom, ...	88	...	2,980
	Total, ...	720	...	22,437
		Pikuls.		
Copper, ...	Hongkong, ...	1	...	40
	Siam, ...	17	...	223
	Sumatra, ...	1	...	20
	Total, ...	19	...	283
		Pikuls.		
Copper Sheathing and Nails, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	19	...	490
	United Kingdom, ...	7	...	271
	Total, ...	26	...	761
		Pikuls.		
Copper Ware, ...	Calcutta, ...	86	...	3,590
	Hongkong, ...	102	...	4,562
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1	....	31
	United Kingdom, ...	93	...	2,645
	Total, ...	282	...	10,828
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	350
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	1,500
	Madras, ...	...	...	15
	Bombay, ...	...	...	210
	China, ...	...	...	3,913
	Germany, ...	...	...	8,850
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	5,543
	Java, ...	...	...	197
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	17,270
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	40
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	103,094
	Total, ...	...	...	142,982
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Bar and Bolt, ...	United Kingdom, ...	4,231	...	13,035
	Total, ...	4,231	...	13,035

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Iron Nails and Nail-rod,	Singapore and Malacca,	1,029	...	5,516
	United Kingdom,	1,195	...	8,705
	Total,	2,224	...	14,221
		Pikuls.		
Iron Anchors and Chains,	Singapore and Malacca,	13	...	98
	United Kingdom,	25	...	485
	Total,	38	...	583
		Pikuls.		
Iron Ware,	British Burmah,	49	...	158
	Calcutta,	10	...	80
	China,	32	...	431
	Hongkong,	322	...	4,803
	Singapore and Malacca,	386	...	7,065
	United Kingdom,	245	...	720
	Total,	1,044	...	13,257
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Assorted,	Singapore and Malacca,	925	...	6,619
	United Kingdom,	7,916	...	21,435
	Total,	8,841	...	28,054
		Pikuls.		
Lead, Pig,	British Burmah,	105	...	1,800
	United Kingdom,	521	...	2,660
	Total,	626	...	4,460
		Pikuls.		
Lead, Sheet,	Singapore and Malacca,	14	...	212
	Total,	14	...	212
Plated Ware,	United Kingdom,	...	...	150
	Total,	...	...	150
		Pikuls.		
Steel,	Germany,	260	...	1,540
	Singapore and Malacca,	45	...	241
	Total,	305	...	1,781

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Tin, ...	British Burmah, ...	110	...	750
	Calcutta, ...	3	...	80
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	66,192	...	1,481,990
	Siam, ...	76,082	...	1,980,819
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,091	...	56,620
	Total,...	144,478	...	3,520,259
		Pikuls.		
Yellow Metal, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	73	...	1,745
	United Kingdom, ...	311	...	6,210
	Total,...	384	...	7,955
		Pikuls.		
Wire Rope, ...	United Kingdom,...	7	...	212
	Total,...	7	...	212
		Pikuls.		
Zinc, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	171	...	1,856
	United Kingdom, ...	5	...	60
	Total,...	176	...	1,916
Millinery, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	184
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	200
	United Kingdom,... ...	...	...	3,640
	Total,...	...	...	4,024
		Dozen.		
Mineral Water, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	260	...	380
	United Kingdom, ...	5,803	...	10,808
	Total,...	6,063	...	11,188
Musical Instruments, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	1,128
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	549
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	1,035
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,584
	Total,...	...	...	4,296
OIL :—				
		Pikuls.		
Castor, ...	British Burmah, ...	43	...	465
	Calcutta, ...	662	...	8,878
	Madras, ...	1	...	12
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	49	...	790
	Total,...	755	...	10,145

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
OIL,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Cocoa-nut, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	745	...	5,300
	Sumatra, ...	90	...	600
	Total, ...	835	...	5,900
		Gallons.		
Essential, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	20	...	115
	Total, ...	20	...	115
		Pikuls.		
Kachang, ...	Calcutta, ...	20	...	260
	Hongkong, ...	14,983	...	154,689
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	652	...	6,236
	Total, ...	15 660	...	161,185
		Gallons.		
Kerosine and Paraffin, ...	Cape Town, ...	97,850	...	19,570
	British North America, ...	249,000	...	47,719
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	82,132	...	21,176
	Total, ...	428,982	...	88,465
		Gallons.		
Linseed, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	45	...	45
	United Kingdom, ...	3,165	...	2,855
	Total, ...	3,210	...	2,900
		Pikuls.		
Wood, ...	Karrikal, ...	20	...	100
	Hongkong, ...	407	...	4,133
	Total, ...	427	...	4,233
		Pikuls.		
Other Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	686	...	1,500
	Calcutta, ...	6	...	88
	Madras, ...	15	...	310
	Bombay, ...	1	...	20
	China, ...	12	...	178
	Karrikal, ...	6	...	50
	Hongkong, ...	35	...	538
	Siam, ...	20	...	100
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	61	...	291
	Sumatra, ...	40	...	1,450
	Total, ...	882	...	4,525

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Oilman's Stores, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	....	....	280
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	21,130
	Total,...	....	...	21,410
		Pikuls.		
Onions and Garlic, ...	British Burmah, ...	101	....	428
	Madras, ...	3,408	...	12,584
	Bombay, ...	2,428	...	4,778
	Ceylon, ...	10	....	20
	China, ...	141	...	514
	Karrikal, ...	2,103	...	6,053
	Hongkong, ...	6,875	...	26,556
	Goa, ...	1,000	...	1,500
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,843	...	8,739
	Total,...	17,909	...	61,172
Opium :—				
		Chests.		
Benares, ...	Calcutta, ...	2,110	...	1,278,294
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	169	...	98,440
	Total,...	2,279	...	1,376,734
		Chests.		
Persian, ...	Ceylon, ...	5	...	3,000
	Total,...	5	...	3,000
		Pikuls.		
Paints, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,077	...	16,683
	Calcutta, ...	43	...	1,200
	Bombay, ...	6	...	360
	Karrikal, ...	27	...	54
	Germany, ...	19	...	230
	Hongkong, ...	506	...	11,240
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,051	...	1,710
	Total,...	3,729	...	31,477
Paper, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	....	351
	China, ...	...	...	2,824
	Germany, ...	...	...	700
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	52,168
	Holland, ...	....	...	400
	Java, ...	...	...	52
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	3,371
	Total,...	...	...	59,866
Perfumery, ...	Bombay, ...	...	...	825
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,475
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	220
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	516
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	13,653
	Total,...	...	...	17,689

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported:	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
PROVISIONS :—				
Fresh, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	913
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	60
	Madras, ...	...	...	624
	Bombay, ...	...	...	975
	China, ...	...	...	16,356
	Germany, ...	...	...	5,720
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	53,117
	Holland, ...	...	...	100
	Java, ...	...	...	580
	Siam, ...	...	...	30
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	9,800
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	980
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	57,695
	Total, ...	...	...	146,950
Preserved, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	268
	Madras, ...	...	...	82
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	2
	China, ...	...	...	510
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,170
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	12,289
	Holland, ...	...	...	1,070
	Italy, ...	...	...	400
	Java, ...	...	...	120
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	10,306
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	38,553
	Total, ...	...	...	64,770
Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	140
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	158
	Madras, ...	...	...	610
	China, ...	...	...	751
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	64,508
	Java, ...	...	...	365
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	3,243
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	8,972
	Total, ...	...	...	78,747
		Pikul.		
Quicksilver,	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1	...	60
	Total, ...	1	...	60
		Pikuls.		
Rattans, ...	Nicobar Islands, ...	67	...	400
	Hongkong, ...	70	...	885
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	3,087	...	12,972
	Siam, ...	82	...	424
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	60	...	270
	Sumatra, ...	27,917	...	134,005
	Total, ...	31,283	...	148,956

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Sago, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	3,160	...	15,000
	Total,...	3,160	...	15,000
		Koyans.		
Salt, ...	Arabia, ...	123	...	3,690
	Madras, ...	200	...	5,600
	Ceylon, ...	421	...	11,863
	China, ...	283	...	8,050
	Saigon, ...	93	...	2,123
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	489	...	12,883
	Total,...	1,609	...	44,209
		Pikuls.		
Saltpetre, ...	Calcutta, ...	12	...	100
	Total,...	12	...	100
SEEDS :—		Pikuls.		
Coriander, ...	British Burmah, ...	471	...	1,959
	Calcutta, ...	471	...	1,684
	Madras, ...	1,168	...	4,621
	Bombay, ...	224	...	1,030
	Karrikal, ...	115	...	572
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	400	...	1,990
	Total,...	2,849	...	11,886
		Pikuls.		
Teel, ...	Calcutta, ...	30	...	340
	Hongkong, ...	193	...	1,870
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,395	...	6,255
	Total,...	1,618	...	8,465
		Pikuls.		
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	77	...	474
	Calcutta, ...	305	...	3,439
	Madras, ...	71	...	728
	Bombay, ...	406	...	2,317
	Saigon, ...	10	...	100
	Hongkong, ...	484	...	7,510
	Italy, ...	4	...	128
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	585	...	4,571
	United Kingdom, ...	440	...	440
	Total,...	2,382	...	19,707
SHELLS :—		Catties.		
Tortoise, ...	Nicobar Islands, ...	30	...	90
	Sumatra, ...	50	...	300
	Total,...	80	...	390

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
SHELLS,—*Continued.*		Number.		$
Of Sorts,	British Burmah,	69,050	...	5,575
	Nicobar Islands,	14,500	...	1,530
	Siam,	42,900	...	4,809
	Sumatra,	12,500	...	1,480
	Total,	138,950	...	12,894
		Pieces.		
Silks,	British Burmah,	209	...	460
	Calcutta,	550	...	900
	Madras,	300	...	375
	Bombay,	1,160	...	630
	China,	71	...	1,200
	France,	146	...	2,600
	Hongkong,	133,204	...	528,124
	Singapore and Malacca,	6,240	...	19,819
	Sumatra,	44	...	670
	United Kingdom,	463	...	2,540
	Total,	142,378	...	557,318
		Catties.		
Silk Thread,	China,	28	...	1,000
	Total,	28	...	1,000
		Pikuls.		
Silk, Raw,	China,	127	...	17,713
	Hongkong,	71	...	23,080
	Singapore and Malacca,	76	...	9,430
	Total,	274	...	50,223
		Catties.		
Silver Thread,	Hongkong,	200	...	160
	Total,	200	...	160
		Pikuls.		
Soap,	British Burmah,	10	...	30
	Calcutta,	361	...	2,022
	Madras,	80	...	310
	Karrikal,	89	...	350
	Hongkong,	76	...	936
	Java,	46	...	504
	Singapore and Malacca,	305	...	2,533
	United Kingdom,	41	...	598
	Total,	948	...	7,292
		Dozen.		
Soda Water and Lemonade,	Singapore and Malacca,	713	...	152
	United Kingdom,	6,839	...	8,054
	Total,	6,452	...	8,206

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
				$
Specie, ...	Suez, ...	....	...	2,000
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	17,995
	Madras, ...	...	...	7,650
	Bombay, ...	...	...	59,135
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	250
	China, ...	...	...	19,700
	Saigon, ...	...	...	4,000
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	240,035
	Japan, ...	...	...	100,000
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	...	3,870
	Siam, ...	...	...	24,700
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	464,630
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	86,642
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,945,750
	Total,...	...	...	2,976,327
Spices :—				
		Pikuls.		
Areca-nut, ...	Calcutta, ...	334	...	2,700
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	20	...	44
	Siam, ...	5	...	20
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,765	...	11,587
	Sumatra, ...	100,286	...	321,285
	Total,...	103,410	...	335,036
		Pikuls.		
Chillies, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,847	...	16,753
	Calcutta, ...	8	...	60
	Madras, ...	1,150	...	7,342
	Karrikal, ...	451	...	3,239
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	451	...	3,377
	Total,...	3,907	...	30,771
		Pikuls.		
Cinnamon, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	37	...	134
	Sumatra, ...	91	...	692
	Total,...	128	...	826
		Pikuls.		
Cloves, ...	Calcutta, ...	9	...	360
	Bombay, ...	19	...	800
	Hongkong, ...	1	...	50
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	55	...	2,230
	Total,...	84	...	3,440
Ginger, ...	Karrikal, ...	10	...	92
	Hongkong, ...	167	...	677
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	4	...	18
	Total,...	181	...	787

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$
Mace, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	3	...	135
	Sumatra, ...	290	...	14,159
	Total,...	293	...	14,294
		Pikuls.		
Nutmegs, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	230	...	9,385
	Sumatra, ...	2,467	...	73,833
	Total,...	2,697	...	83,218
		Pikuls.		
Pepper, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	500	...	5,000
	Siam, ...	7,274	...	68,162
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	252	...	1,912
	Sumatra, ...	89,067	...	919,532
	Total,...	97,093	...	994,606
SPIRITS :—				
		Gallons.		
Arrack, ...	China, ...	22,742	...	21,616
	Hongkong, ...	6,946	...	8,141
	Total,...	29,688	...	29,757
		Gallons.		
Brandy, ...	British Burmah, ...	180	...	490
	Germany, ...	5,997	...	5,100
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	7,178	...	14,578
	Sumatra, ...	120	...	360
	United Kingdom, ...	21,346	...	91,815
	Total,...	34,821	...	112,343
		Gallons.		
Gin, ...	Germany, ...	5	...	10
	Holland, ...	10,500	...	8,520
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	5,655	...	5,449
	United Kingdom, ...	43,795	...	26,754
	Total,...	59,955	...	40,733
		Gallons.		
Whisky, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	59	...	291
	United Kingdom,... ...	2,429	...	12,250
	Total,...	2,488	...	12,541
Stationery, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	50
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	170
	Holland, ...	...	...	65
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	898
	United Kingdom,... ...	...	...	14,962
	Total....	...	...	16,145

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
STONES :—		Pikuls.		$
Serpentine, ...	British Burmah, ...	50	...	7,000
	United Kingdom, ...	5	...	1,200
	Total, ...	55	...	8,200
		Number.		
Paving, ...	Calcutta, ...	1	...	20
	China, ...	497	...	1,650
	Hongkong, ...	15,716	...	3,301
	United Kingdom, ...	5	...	1,200
	Total, ...	16,219	...	6,171
Precious, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	....	...	2,000
	Total, ...	...	...	2,000
SUGAR :—				
		Pikuls.		
Sugar, ...	Hongkong, ...	279	...	2,555
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	4,807	...	33,809
	Sumatra, ...	983	...	3,618
	Total, ...	6,069	...	41,982
		Pikuls.		
Sugar Candy, ...	China, ...	1,118	...	11,124
	Hongkong, ...	22	...	275
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	174	...	2,145
	Total, ...	1,314	...	13,544
		Pikuls.		
Jaggery, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	434	....	2,543
	Total, ...	434	...	2,543
		Pikuls.		
Tallow, ...	British Burmah, ...	159	...	2,121
	Hongkong, ...	52	...	1,270
	Java, ...	114	...	1,368
	China, ...	9	...	170
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	505	...	7,357
	Total, ...	839	...	12,286
		Pikuls.		
Tamarind, ...	British Burmah, ...	60	...	170
	Calcutta, ...	68	...	260
	Madras, ...	5,986	...	17,755
	Karrikal, ...	530	...	1,660
	Siam, ...	15	...	95
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	296	...	1,023
	Total, ...	6,955	...	20,963

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikul.		$
Tapioca, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	100	...	600
	Total,...	100	....	600
Tar and Pitch, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	1,070
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,875
	Total,...	...	...	3,945
Tea, ...	British Burmah, ...	146	...	2,452
	Madras, ...	1	...	10
	China, ...	36	...	1,974
	Hongkong, ...	24,054	...	138,676
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	156	...	1,060
	Total,...	24,393	...	144,172
Tobacco :—				
		Pikuls.		
Tobacco, ...	British Burmah, ...	306	...	3,984
	Calcutta, ...	31	...	262
	Madras, ...	1,415	...	12,253
	Karrikal, ...	94	...	844
	Germany, ...	20	...	750
	Hongkong, ...	5,168	...	113,900
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	...	50
	Siam, ...	5	...	225
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	4,496	...	116,222
	Sumatra, ...	6,734	...	312,642
	United Kingdom, ...	440	...	29,236
	Total,...	18,710	...	590,368
		Number.		
Cigars, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,341,150	...	7,596
	Calcutta, ...	72,000	...	215
	Madras, ...	284,200	...	769
	Bombay, ...	11,000	...	60
	Chittagong, ...	25,000	...	50
	Hongkong, ...	412,800	...	3,147
	Holland, ...	12,000	...	100
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,044,500	...	33,818
	Total,...	5,202,650	...	45,755
		Number.		
Trunks and Boxes, ...	British Burmah, ...	78	...	148
	Hongkong, ...	929	...	4,491
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	280	...	605
	United Kingdom, ...	14	...	980
	Total,...	1,301	...	6,224
		Pikuls.		
Twine, ...	British Burmah, ...	33	...	577
	Calcutta, ...	776	...	11,148
	Hongkong, ...	5	...	90
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	198	...	3,901
	United Kingdom, ...	2,944	...	2,948
	Total,...	3,956	...	18,664

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
UMBRELLAS :—		Number.		$
Cotton and Silk,... ...	British Burmah, ...	500	...	92
	Germany, ...	4,000	...	4,695
	Hongkong, ...	50	...	120
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	8,040	...	4,300
	United Kingdom, ...	19,672	...	14,402.
	Total,...	32,262	...	23,609
		Number.		
Paper, ...	Hongkong, ...	723,220	....	140,164
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	9,225	...	1,250
	Total,...	732,445	...	141,414
		Gallons.		
Varnish, ...	Bombay, ...	204	...	60
	United Kingdom, ...	89	...	220
	Total,...	293	...	280
		Pikuls.		
Vegetables, ...	British Burmah, ...	177	...	571
	Madras, ...	124	...	487
	China, ...	478	...	1,641
	Karrikal, ...	25	...	64.
	Hongkong, ...	7,757	...	51,909
	Java, ...	480	...	1,620
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,913	...	6,732
	Sumatra, ...	632	...	1,134
	United Kingdom, ...	30	...	235
	Total,...	11,646	...	64,393
		Gallons.		
Vinegar,...	Hongkong, ...	3,880	...	1,010
	Holland, ...	17	...	20
	Java, ...	5,550	...	1,832
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	455	...	156
	United Kingdom,... ...	324	...	769
	Total,...	10,226	...	3,787
WINE :—		Gallons.		
Champagne, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	264	...	2,193
	United Kingdom,... ...	654	...	4,455
	Total,...	918	...	6,648
		Gallons.		
Port, ...	Java, ...	60	...	280
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	805.	...	1,022
	United Kingdom, ...	803	...	3,019
	Total,...	1,668	...	4,321

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG; in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
WINES,—*Continued.*		Gallons.		$
Sherry, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	188	...	277
	United Kingdom, ...	351	...	1,928
	Total,...	539	...	2,205
		Gallons.		
Claret, ...	Hongkong, ...	70	...	1,400
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	7,299	...	12,759
	United Kingdom, ...	1,624	...	2,430
	Total,...	8,993	...	16,589
		Gallons.		
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	6	...	60
	France, ...	606	...	690
	Germany, ...	3,631	...	5,031
	Java, ...	712	...	1,462
	Goa, ...	480	...	720
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	4,606	...	11,708
	United Kingdom, ...	6,628	...	14,207
	Total,...	16,669	...	33,908
WOOD :—		Billets.		
Fire, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,873,410	...	10,773
	Siam, ...	6,500	...	49
	Total,...	1,879,910	...	10,822
		Pikuls.		
Sandal, ...	Madras, ...	1	...	20
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	...	8
	Siam, ...	2	...	50
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	84	...	951
	Sumatra, ...	5	...	50
	Total,...	93	...	1,079
Sawn Timber, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,090
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	...	42,429
	Siam, ...	...	...	6,144
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	1,339
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	454
	Total,...	...	...	51,456
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	2,657
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	20
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	...	11,828
	Siam, ...	...	...	162
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	3,860
	Total,...	...	...	18,527

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		lbs.		$
Wool, ...	United Kingdom, ..	8,673	...	3,035
	Total,...	8,673	...	3,035
		Pieces.		
Woollen Goods, ...	Germany, ...	330	...	3,480
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,709	...	3,336
	United Kingdom, ...	4,636	...	22,230
	Hongkong, ...	100	...	140
	Total,...	7,775	...	29,186
		Value.		
Miscellaneous, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	389
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	1,748
	Madras, ...	...	...	1,182
	Bombay, ...	...	...	177
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	304
	China, ...	...	...	4,756
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	960
	Germany, ...	...	...	13,256
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	43,647
	Italy, ...	...	...	10
	Java, ...	...	...	743
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	...	81
	Siam, ...	...	...	823
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	...	14,400
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	851
	United Kingdom,... ...	....	...	50,503
	Total,...	...	...	133,830

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EXPORTS.

PENANG,

1880.

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikul.	$
Alum, ...	Sumatra, ...	1	6
	Total,...	1	6
ANIMALS :—		Number.	
Cattle, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	606	9,596
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	22	400
	Sumatra, ...	18,474	342,995
	Total,...	19,102	352,991
		Number.	
Goats and Sheep, ...	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	2	10
	Sumatra, ...	28	140
	Total,...	30	150
		Number.	
Horses and Ponies, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	30	3,783
	Siam, ...	4	250
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2	250
	Sumatra, ...	17	2,810
	Total,...	53	7,095
		Number.	
Poultry, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	15,016	2,804
	Sumatra, ...	195,634	51,158
	Total,...	210,650	53,962
		Number.	
Swine, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,298	15,238
	Sumatra, ...	7,219	81,727
	Total,...	8,517	96,965
Apparel, Wearing, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	8,099
	Madras, ...	...	877
	Bombay, ...	...	80
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	4
	Karrikal, ...	...	960
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	270
	Siam, ...	...	1,799
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	400
	Sumatra, ...	...	2,234
	Total,...	...	14,723

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
ARMS AND AMMUNITION :—			$
Arms,	Calcutta,		25
	Siam,		407
	Singapore and Malacca,		50
	Sumatra,		504
	Total,		986
		lbs.	
Gunpowder,	Sumatra,	82	159
	Total,	82	159
Cartridges,	Sumatra,		124
	Total,		124
		Pikuls.	
Arrowroot,	British Burmah,	2	12
	Total,	2	12
Bamboo Ware,	British Burmah,		17,322
	Malayan Peninsula,		80
	Sumatra,		530
	Total,		17,932
		Pikuls.	
Bark, Mangrove,	China,	14,441	7,760
	Hongkong,	147,250	12,198
	Java,	960	300
	Malayan Peninsula,	40	15
	Siam,	10	55
	Singapore and Malacca,	67,600	15,425
	Sumatra,	378	1,146
	Total,	230,679	36,899
		Pikuls.	
Beche-de-mer,	China,	52	1,700
	Hongkong,	3,001	11,277
	Singapore and Malacca,	52	590
	Total,	3,105	13,567
		Pikuls.	
Bees' Wax,	Singapore and Malacca,	64	3,090
	Sumatra,	14	500
	Total,	78	3,590

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Birds' Feathers, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	2,400
	Total,...	...	2,400
		Pikuls.	
Birds' Nests, ...	China, ...	2	2,700
	Hongkong, ...	37	20,040
	Total,...	39	22,740
		Number.	
Boats, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	7	128
	Siam, ...	1	15
	Sumatra, ...	182	5,031
	Total,...	190	5,174
Books, Blank and Printed, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,021
	Madras, ...	...	20
	Siam, ...	...	5
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	500
	Sumatra, ...	...	59
	Total,...	...	1,605
		Number.	
Bricks and Tiles, ...	Chittagong, ...	38,400	1,070
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,026,000	819
	Siam, ...	101	20
	Sumatra, ...	1,480,900	6,740
	Total,...	2,545,401	8,649
Bullion, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	5,600
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,435
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	510
	Sumatra, ...	...	10,005
	Total,...	...	17,550
Cabinet Ware, ...	Sumatra, ...	...	1,614
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	200
	British Burmah, ...	...	3,602
	Madras, ...	...	33
	China, ...	...	100
	Karrikal, ...	...	62
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	119
	Siam, ...	...	83
	Total,...	...	5,813

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		lbs.	$
Candles,	British Burmah,	75,278	5,085
	China,	7,500	700
	Hongkong,	800	120
	Siam,	8,502	567
	Sumatra,	4,514	527
	Total,	96,594	6,999
		Number.	
Canes and Sticks,	Holland,	7,000	1,000
	Singapore and Malacca,	10,000	300
	Sumatra,	30	200
	Total,	17,030	1,500
Cards, Playing,	British Burmah;	...	372
	China,	...	40
	Total,	...	412
		Number.	
Carriages,	Malayan Peninsula,	35	1,382
	Siam,	2	330
	Sumatra,	273	6,428
	Total,	310	8,140
		Casks.	
Cement,	Madras,	1	4
	Sumatra,	384	1,714
	Total,	385	1,718
		Pikuls.	
Charcoal,	Malayan Peninsula,	4,134	2,493
	Sumatra,	2,235	1,684
	Total,	6,369	4,177
Clocks and Watches,	Siam,	...	200
	Singapore and Malacca,	...	25
	Sumatra,	...	144
	Total,	...	369
		Tons.	
Coals,	Sumatra,	920	10,810
	Total,	920	10,810

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Number.	$
Cocoanuts, ...	British Burmah, ...	6,985,426	162,012
	Chittagong, ...	42,000	640
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	8,500	166
	Siam, ...	66,060	1,565
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	80,000	1,280
	Sumatra, ...	10,500	166
	Total, ...	7,192,486	165,829
		Pikuls.	
Coffee, ...	British Burmah, ...	42	605
	Calcutta, ...	66	940
	Chittagong, ...	2	50
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	94	1,548
	Sumatra, ...	1,172	21,931
	United Kingdom, ...	274	5,136
	Total, ...	1,650	30,210
		Pikuls.	
Copperah, ...	United Kingdom, ...	8,668	37,318
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	38,353	134,174
	British Burmah, ...	354	1,481
	Calcutta, ...	1,044	4,208
	France, ...	6,875	27,987
	Hongkong, ...	475	2,870
	Total, ...	55,769	208,038
		Pieces.	
Cotton Goods, ...	British Burmah, ...	12,831	42,878
	Calcutta, ...	100	200
	Madras, ...	5,820	7,475
	Bombay, ...	100	200
	Chittagong, ...	970	120
	Nicobar Islands, ...	5,781	4,705
	China, ...	50	120
	Cochin China, ...	140	400
	Karrikal, ...	1,220	1,900
	Pondicherry, ...	340	625
	Saigon, ...	800	600
	Hongkong, ...	11,995	30,075
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	38,361	58,972
	Siam, ...	67,180	66,657
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	57,763	33,116
	Sumatra, ...	417,609	529,464
	Total, ...	621,060	777,507
		lbs.	
Cotton Thread, ...	Madras, ...	1,608	300
	Karrikal, ...	1,030	300
	Pondicherry, ...	268	268
	Sumatra, ...	1,141	1,882
	Total, ...	4,047	2,750

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported: — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		lbs.	$
Cotton Twist, ...	British Burmah, ...	541	32
	Madras, ...	6	600
	China, ...	25	500
	Siam, ...	17,575	6,344
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	5,650	1,600
	Sumatra, ...	4,025	1,135
	Total, ...	27,822	10,211
		Pikuls.	
Cotton Wool, ...	China, ...	692	9,189
	Hongkong, ...	10,744	81,335
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	5
	Siam, ...	10	56
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	322	2,835
	Sumatra, ...	42	912
	Total, ...	11,811	94,332
		Pikuls.	
Cordage, ...	British Burmah, ...	3	22
	Karrikal, ...	1	3
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	11	100
	Siam, ...	6	57
	Sumatra, ...	479	3,372
	Total, ...	500	3,554
		Pikuls.	
Curry Stuff, ...	British Burmah, ...	1	60
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	376	2,816
	Siam, ...	12	120
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	28	112
	Sumatra, ...	1,203	7,267
	Total, ...	1,620	10,375
		Number.	
Dammar Torches, ...	Sumatra, ...	87,770	1,351
	Karrikal, ...	2,500	53
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	12,450	129
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	30,000	228
	Total, ...	132,720	1,761
		Pikuls.	
Dates, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,182	7,485
	Chittagong, ...	47	283
	Karrikal, ...	90	186
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	8	38
	Siam, ...	42	162
	Sumatra, ...	853	3,923
	Total, ...	3,222	12,077

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,— *Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Earthenware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	10,899
	Chittagong, ...	...	831
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	1
	Karrikal, ...	...	10
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	1,143
	Siam, ...	...	1,401
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	687
	Sumatra, ...	...	19,605
	Total, ...	...	34,577
		Cases.	
Fireworks, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,876	18,231
	Madras, ...	118	1,071
	Chittagong, ...	40	442
	Karrikal, ...	800	7,196
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	141	1,945
	Siam, ...	108	1,562
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	85	1,262
	Sumatra, ...	844	12,764
	Total, ...	4,012	44,473
Fish :—			
		Pikuls.	
Dry or Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,066	15,540
	China, ...	416	1,638
	Hongkong, ...	2,463	14,568
	Java, ...	170	400
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	2,706	12,306
	Siam, ...	1,361	7,777
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	17,670	70,423
	Sumatra, ...	18,710	93,536
	Total, ...	44,562	216,188
		Pikuls.	
Fishmaws, ...	British North America, ...	26	1,450
	Holland, ...	4	460
	Hongkong, ...	32	2,638
	United Kingdom, ...	1,012	107,042
	Total, ...	1,074	111,590
		Pikuls.	
Sharks' Fins and Skates' Skins,	Singapore and Malacca, ...	74	1,001
	China, ...	2	100
	Hongkong, ...	3,772	34,738
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	2	75
	Siam, ...	150	1,000
	Total, ...	4,000	36,914
Fruits :—			
Fresh, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	542
	China, ...	...	320
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	964
	Siam, ...	...	898
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	5
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,807
	Total, ...	...	4,536

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
FRUITS,—*Continued.*			$
Preserved, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	916
	Hongkong, ...	...	165
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	4
	Siam, ...	...	26
	Sumatra, ...	...	94
	United Kingdom, ...	...	10
	Total, ...	...	1,215
		Pikuls.	
Gambier, ...	British Burmah, ...	1	10
	Madras, ...	6	100
	Karrikal, ...	21	276
	Siam, ...	91	646
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	15	180
	Sumatra, ...	154	2,133
	Total, ...	288	3,345
		Pikuls.	
Ghee, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	2	70
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1	26
	Sumatra, ...	140	3,303
	Total, ...	143	3,399
Glass and Glassware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	445
	Karrikal, ...	...	30
	Hongkong, ...	...	70
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	5
	Siam, ...	...	252
	Sumatra, ...	...	3,518
	Total, ...	...	4,320
		Catties.	
Gold Thread and Lace, ...	Hongkong, ...	2	70
	Sumatra, ...	142	1,525
	Total, ...	144	1,595
GRAIN :—			
		Pikuls.	
Flour, ...	British Burmah, ...	444	2,676
	Calcutta, ...	57	325
	Karrikal, ...	1	5
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	129	200
	Siam, ...	1,010	6,498
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	5,175	20,742
	Sumatra, ...	2,326	11,667
	Total, ...	9,142	42,108

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
GRAIN,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Gram and Dholl, ...	Calcutta, ...	10	40
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	144	370
	Sumatra, ...	22	73
	Total,...	176	483
		Koyans.	
Padi, ...	Madras, ...	1	44
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	21	1,004
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	28	1,270
	Sumatra, ...	299	17,474
	Total,...	349	19,792
		Pikuls.	
Peas, ...	British Burmah, ...	196	1,838
	China, ...	12	150
	Hongkong, ...	275	650
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	852	4,494
	Siam, ...	3,173	12,201
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	362	1,636
	Sumatra, ...	3,502	14,858
	Total,...	8,672	35,827
		Pikuls.	
Rice, ...	Madras, ...	5	18
	Nicobar Islands	475	1,435
	Karrikal, ...	15	82
	Hongkong, ...	4,041	4,036
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	97,715	238,159
	Siam, ...	25,334	77,370
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	82,652	229,962
	Sumatra, ...	491,281	575,631
	Total,...	701,518	1,126,693
		Pikuls.	
Wheat, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,838	13,608
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	2,206	13,165
	Siam, ...	845	5,110
	Sumatra, ...	2,016	11,719
	Total,...	7,905	43,602
		Pikuls.	
Ground Nuts, ...	British Burmah, ...	1	8
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	266	1,407
	Siam, ...	142	514
	Sumatra, ...	325	1,402
	Total,...	734	3,331

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
GUM, DYES, AND RESINS :—		Pikuls.	$
Benjamin, ...	British Burmah, ...	12	420
	Calcutta, ...	83	3,751
	Madras, ...	789	16,445
	Chittagong, ...	5	105
	Karrikal, ...	117	2,153
	Saigon, ...	6	132
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	251	9,752
	Sumatra, ...	11	253
	United Kingdom, ...	1,181	42,667
	Total,...	2,455	75,678
		Catties.	
Camphor, ...	Hongkong, ...	620	15,800
	Madras, ...	23	3,300
	Total,...	643	19,100
		Pikuls.	
Catechu, ...	Hongkong, ...	175	645
	Total,...	175	645
		Pikuls.	
Dammar, ...	United Kingdom, ...	4	65
	Madras, ...	373	840
	Karrikal, ...	58	113
	Total,...	435	1,018
		Pikuls.	
Dragon's Blood,...	Holland, ...	8	495
	Hongkong, ...	5	350
	Sumatra, ...	2	110
	United Kingdom, ...	600	300
	Total,...	615	1,255
		Pikuls.	
Gutta-Percha, ...	Hongkong, ...	120	2,500
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	618	26,835
	Sumatra, ...	55	1,650
	United Kingdom, ...	2,024	91,624
	Total,...	2,817	122,609
		Pikuls.	
India-Rubber, ...	France, ...	11	860
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	31	1,800
	United Kingdom, ...	650	48,645
	Total,...	692	51,305
		Pikuls.	
Rosin, ...	British Burmah, ...	2	8
	Total,...	2	8

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
Gum, Dyes, and Resins,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.	$
Sticklac, ...	Sumatra, ...	35	656
	Total,...	35	656
		Number.	
Gunnies, ...	British Burmah, ...	5,728	404
	Madras, ...	100	10
	Karrikal, ...	200	10
	Siam, ...	150	18
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,200	120
	Sumatra, ...	31,530	4,801
	Total,...	38,908	5,363
Hats and Caps, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	825
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	20
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	846
	Sumatra, ...	...	141
	Total,...	...	1,832
		Pikuls.	
Hides, ...	British Burmah, ...	22	1,294
	Madras, ...	35	650
	France, ...	701	2,135
	Karrikal, ...	34	395
	Holland, ...	117	1,901
	Hongkong, ...	117	1,458
	Siam, ...	2	40
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	192	2,282
	Sumatra, ...	14	515
	United Kingdom, ...	2,904	35,848
	Total,...	4,138	46,518
		Pikuls.	
Horns, Buffalos', ...	British Burmah, ...	1,240	111
	France, ...	76	1,270
	Hongkong, ...	25	440
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	162	2,455
	Total,...	1,503	4,276
		Catties.	
Horns, Rhinoceros', ...	Hongkong, ...	5,331	4,845
	Total,...	5,331	4,845
		lbs.	
Ice, ...	Sumatra, ...	8,900	497
	Total,...	8,900	497

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Indigo, ...	British Burmah, ...	853	4,549
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	3,081	15,211
	Sumatra, ...	2,149	9,060
	Total,...	6,083	28,820
		Pikuls.	
Isinglass, ...	British Burmah, ...	105	4,276
	Chittagong, ...	1	21
	Siam, ...	69	727
	Sumatra, ...	8	25
	Total,...	183	5,049
		Pikuls.	
Ivory, ...	Hongkong, ...	7	1,395
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1	60
	Total,...	8	1,455
Japan Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	4,607
	Siam, ...	...	48
	Total,...	...	4,655
Jewellery, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	105
	Madras, ...	...	120
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	1,100
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	140
	Siam, ...	...	640
	Sumatra, ...	...	2,260
	Total,...	...	4,365
Joss Sticks, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	2,867
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	1,687
	Siam, ...	...	2,632
	Sumatra, ...	...	501
	Total,...	...	7,687
Joss Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	7,475
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	3,186
	Siam, ...	...	8,712
	Sumatra, ...	...	3,280
	Total,...	...	22,653

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported.— British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Lard, ...	British Burmah, ...	18	208
	Hongkong, ...	7	91
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	348	4,860
	Siam, ...	851	10,436
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	32	448
	Sumatra, ...	475	7,107
	Total, ...	1,731	23,150
LEATHER :—			
Boots and Shoes, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,969
	Sumatra, ...	...	695
	Total, ...	...	2,664
Saddlery, ...	Sumatra, ...	...	45
	Total, ...	...	45
		Pikuls.	
Lime, ...	British Burmah, ...	3	10
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,435	479
	Sumatra, ...	5,844	2,153
	Total, ...	7,282	2,642
		Gallons.	
Malt Liquor, ...	British Burmah, ...	16	24
	Hongkong, ...	1,000	600
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,252	1,841
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	262	1,258
	Sumatra, ...	37,831	51,216
	Total, ...	40,361	54,930
MANURE :—			
		Pikuls.	
Guano, ...	Sumatra, ...	1,093	4,430
	Total, ...	1,093	4,430
		Pikuls.	
Oil Cake, ...	Madras, ...	6	30
	Sumatra, ...	51	51
	Total, ...	57	81
Matches, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	4,416
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	50
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	10,978
	Siam, ...	...	3,297
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	7,658
	Sumatra, ...	...	32,232
	Total, ...	...	58,631

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Number.	$
Mat Bags, ...	British Burmah, ...	350	9
	Sumatra, ...	14,500	290
	Total,...	14,850	299
Mats and Matting, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	5,594
	Madras, ...	...	477
	Chittagong, ...	...	4
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	25
	Karrikal, ...	...	317
	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	...	145
	Siam, ...	...	272
	Sumatra, ...	...	5,608
	Total,...	...	10,442
Medicines, ...	Sumatra, ...	...	1,334
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	187
	Siam, ...	...	587
	British Burmah, ...	...	3,424
	Madras, ...	...	340
	Chittagong, ...	...	18
	China, ...	...	800
	Karrikal, ...	...	286
	Saigon, ...	...	100
	Hongkong, ...	...	785
	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	...	230
	Total,...	...	7,651
METALS :—			
		Pikuls.	
Brass Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	30	2,100
	Nicobar Islands, ...	2	200
	Hongkong, ...	66	1,500
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	35
	Siam, ...	2	111
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	152	4,723
	Sumatra, ...	548	7,199
	Total,...	801	15,868
		Pikuls.	
Copper, ...	Hongkong, ...	231	3,785
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	1,734	7,920
	Total,...	1,965	11,705
		Pikuls.	
Copper Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	4	230
	Calcutta, ...	25	400
	Madras, ...	16	240
	Chittagong, ...	1	72
	Karrikal, ...	2	80
	Hongkong, ...	101	2,807
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	64	1,150
	Sumatra, ...	17	665
	Total,...	230	5,144

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
METALS,—*Continued.*			$
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	5,129
	Madras, ...	...	25
	Chittagong, ...	...	63
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	698
	Karrikal, ...	...	40
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	1,913
	Siam, ...	...	1,214
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	1,700
	Sumatra, ...	...	4,724
	Total, ...	...	15,506
		Pikuls.	
Iron Bar and Bolt, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	75	293
	Siam, ...	35	190
	Sumatra, ...	41	181
	Total, ...	151	664
		Pikuls.	
Iron Nails and Nail Rod, ...	British Burmah, ...	8	75
	Chittagong, ...	10	320
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	20	151
	Siam, ...	11	78
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2	30
	Sumatra, ...	406	2,414
	Total, ...	487	3,068
		Pikuls.	
Iron Anchor and Chains, ...	Sumatra, ...	264	284
	Total, ...	264	284
		Pikuls.	
Iron Ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	109	3,702
	Madras, ...	161	128
	Nicobar Islands, ...	4	40
	Karrikal, ...	12	12
	Hongkong, ...	104	188
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	149	547
	Siam, ...	322	1,701
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	181	490
	Sumatra, ...	908	6,826
	Total, ...	1,950	13,634
		Pikuls.	
Iron, Assorted, ...	Madras, ...	582	818
	China, ...	686	6,015
	Karrikal, ...	1	10
	Siam, ...	134	656
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	70	120
	Sumatra, ...	472	2,786
	Total, ...	1,945	10,105

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880, —*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Lead, Pig, ...	China, ...	105	1,800
	Hongkong, ...	132	851
	Sumatra, ...	55	52
	Total,...	292	2,703
		Pikuls.	
Steel, ...	Karrikal, ...	8	44
	Siam, ...	2	14
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	48	200
	Sumatra, ...	42	219
	Total,...	100	477
		Pikuls.	
Tin, ...	British North America, ...	29,303	867,660
	Suez, ...	43	1,304
	British Burmah, ...	477	13,522
	Calcutta, ...	15,089	410,731
	Madras, ...	430	11,555
	Bombay, ...	205	6,181
	China, ...	6,220	205,350
	Karrikal, ...	303	7,894
	Hongkong, ...	17,143	452,995
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	40,801	1,126,942
	Sumatra, ...	25	630
	United Kingdom, ...	25,108	691,774
	Total,...	135,147	3,796,538
		Pikuls.	
Zinc, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	10	452
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	¼	45
	Sumatra, ...	64	360
	Total,...	78	857
		Dozen.	
Mineral Water, ...	Sumatra, ...	3,616	3,457
	Total,...	3,616	3,457
Musical Instruments, ...			
	British Burmah, ...	...	12
	Siam, ...	...	9
	Sumatra, ...	...	419
	Total,...	...	440
OIL:—			
Castor, ...	Pondicherry, ...	45	320
	Sumatra, ...	139	722
	Total,...	184	1,042

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
OIL,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Cocoanut, ...	British Burmah, ...	44	578
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,341	13,513
	Siam, ...	1,848	16,653
	Sumatra, ...	1,807	17,611
	Total, ...	5,040	48,355
		Gallons.	
Essential, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	374	154
	United Kingdom, ...	3,270	4,003
	Total, ...	3,644	4,157
		Pikuls.	
Kachang, ...	British Burmah, ...	248	2,607
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	5,091	50,682
	Siam, ...	844	8,447
	Sumatra, ...	2,815	37,416
	Total, ...	8,998	99,152
		Gallons.	
Kerosine and Paraffin, ...	British Burmah, ...	22,010	4,820
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	27,190	6,566
	Siam, ...	11,005	1,365
	Sumatra, ...	154,033	16,879
	Total, ...	214,238	29,630
		Pikul.	
Linseed, ...	Sumatra, ...	1	5
	Total, ...	1	5
		Pikuls.	
Wood, ...	British Burmah, ...	75	703
	Siam, ...	1	5
	Sumatra, ...	1	26
	Total, ...	77	734
		Pikuls.	
Other Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	12	443
	Chittagong, ...	1	3
	Karrikal, ...	61	247
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	7	16
	Siam, ...	232	2,361
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	83	580
	Sumatra, ...	127	549
	Total, ...	523	4,199

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Onions and Garlic, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,977	8,724
	Karrikal, ...	8	32
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	975	5,413
	Siam, ...	366	1,882
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	798	3,001
	Sumatra, ...	3,283	11,693
	Total,...	7,407	30,745
Opium :—		Chests.	
Benares, ...	China, ...	2	1,200
	Cochin-China, ...	1	605
	Hongkong, ...	87	52,930
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	553	304,177
	Siam, ...	563	303,682
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	141	84,635
	Sumatra, ...	576	345,654
	Total,...	1,923	1,092,883
		Chests.	
Persian, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	277	160,974
	Total,...	277	160,974
		Chests.	
Turkey, ...	Hongkong, ...	1	300
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	363	212,084
	Sumatra, ...	11	3,000
	Total,...	375	215,384
		Pikuls.	
Paints, ...	British Burmah, ...	77	4,205
	Calcutta, ...	25	970
	Nicobar Islands, ...	2	20
	China, ...	46	800
	Sumatra, ...	64	367
	Total,...	208	6,362
Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	12,771
	Calcutta, ...	...	3,250
	Chittagong, ...	....	695
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	1,093
	Siam, ...	...	773
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	455
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,040
	Total,...	...	20,077
Perfumery, ...	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	35
	Sumatra, ...	...	32
	Total,...		67

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
PROVISIONS:—			$
Fresh, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	35,605
	Calcutta, ...	...	30
	Madras, ...	...	96
	Chittagong, ...	...	32
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	40
	Hongkong, ...	...	155
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	6,933
	Siam, ...	...	11,940
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	2,016
	Sumatra, ...	...	41,651
	Total, ...	...	98,498
Preserved, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	10,886
	Madras, ...	...	56
	Chittagong, ...	...	4
	Karikal, ...	...	5
	Hongkong, ...	...	50
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	721
	Siam, ...	...	12,453
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	180
	Sumatra, ...	...	48,424
	Total, ...	...	72,779
Salt, ...	Chittagong, ...	...	32
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	17,689
	Siam, ...	...	22,715
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	480
	Sumatra, ...	...	20,204
	British Burmah, ...	...	20,699
	Total, ...	...	81,819
		Pikuls.	
Putch-leaf, ...	Calcutta, ...	682	3,641
	Karrikal, ...	18	92
	Hongkong, ...	254	1,310
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	583	4,994
	United Kingdom, ...	289	2,385
	Total, ...	1,826	12,422
Quicksilver, ...	Sumatra, ...	...	18
	Total, ...	...	18

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Rattans, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,091	5,685
	Calcutta, ...	2,064	9,395
	Madras, ...	351	1,326
	China, ...	346	1,700
	Karrikal, ...	186	919
	Pondicherry, ...	18	65
	Hongkong, ...	2,661	11,200
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	14,703	90,802
	Sumatra, ...	68	424
	United Kingdom, ...	8,558	77,092
	Total, ...	30,046	198,608
		Pikuls.	
Sago, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,276	7,419
	Madras, ...	42	217
	Chittagong, ...	6	46
	Karrikal, ...	126	630
	Pondicherry, ...	16	80
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	16	104
	Siam, ...	9	50
	Sumatra, ...	29	196
	Total, ...	1,520	8,742
		Koyans.	
Salt, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	172	5,169
	Siam, ...	223	5,967
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	187	6,624
	Sumatra, ...	331	9,705
	Total, ...	913	27,465
SEEDS:—			
		Pikuls.	
Coriander, ...	Sumatra, ...	180	692
	Calcutta, ...	7	58
	Siam, ...	1	5
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2	5
	Total, ...	190	760
		Pikuls.	
Teel, ...	British Burmah, ...	83	277
	Siam, ...	7	41
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	80	560
	Sumatra, ...	3	14
	Total, ...	173	892
		Pikuls.	
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	34	152
	China, ...	1	10
	Siam, ...	1	10
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	5	37
	Sumatra, ...	16	168
	Total, ...	57	377

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
SHELLS:—		Catties.	$
Tortoise, ...	Hongkong, ...	100	500
	Total,...	100	500
		Number.	
Of Sorts, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,900	203
	United Kingdom, ...	369,132	40,382
	Total,...	372,032	40,585
		Pieces.	
Silks, ...	British Burmah, ...	65,125	271,128
	Madras, ...	1	5
	Chittagong, ...	49	129
	Hongkong, ...	360	3,370
	Malayan Peninsula;	115	399
	Siam, ...	900	2,824
	Sumatra, ...	2,219	3,712
	Total,...	68,769	281,867
		Catties.	
Silk Thread, ...	British Burmah, ...	6	25
	Hongkong, ...	8	60
	Sumatra, ...	1,027	2,887
	Total,...	1,041	2,972
		Pikuls.	
Silk, Raw, ...	British Burmah, ...	79	33,300
	Sumatra, ...	40	120
	Total,...	119	33,420
		Pikuls.	
Soap, ...	British Burmah, ...	7	56
	Hongkong, ...	1	5
	Siam, ...	4	32
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	13	75
	Sumatra, ...	2,348	4,777
	Total,...	2,373	4,945
		Dozen.	
Soda Water and Lemonade, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	4	4
	Sumatra, ...	15,698	19,454
	Total,...	15,702	19,458

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1889,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Specie, ...	Alexandria, ...	...	80,000
	Arabia, ...	...	25,000
	British Burmah, ...	...	7,080
	Calcutta, ...	...	1,200
	Chittagong, ...	...	2,225
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	1,300
	China, ...	...	25,472
	Cochin-China, ...	...	1,500
	Holland, ...	...	50,900
	Hongkong, ...	...	240,696
	Java, ...	...	514,680
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	329,644
	Portuguese India, ...	...	13,540
	Siam, ...	...	332,723
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	151,750
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,528,872
	United Kingdom, ...	...	24,000
	Total,...	...	3,330,582
		Pikuls.	
Spelter, ...	Hongkong, ...	290	2,282
	United Kingdom, ...	112	800
	Total,...	402	3,082
		Pikuls.	
Spices :—			
Arecanut, ...	British Burmah, ...	15,237	45,628
	Calcutta, ...	35,975	164,486
	Madras, ...	9,920	36,204
	Chittagong, ...	30	90
	China, ...	414	1,075
	Karrikal, ...	9,876	25,189
	Pondicherry, ...	4	60
	Hongkong, ...	34,968	109,481
	Siam, ...	209	525
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	13,286	40,749
	Sumatra, ...	220	500
	Total,...	120,139	423,987
		Pikuls.	
Chillies, ...	Siam, ...	1	5
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,562	19,901
	Sumatra, ...	21	138
	Total,...	2,584	20,044
		Pikuls.	
Cinnamon, ...	Madras, ...	1	12
	Karrikal, ...	6	61
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	43	360
	Sumatra, ...	3	53
	Total,...	53	486

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported: — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
SPICES,—*Continued.*			
		Pikuls.	$
Cloves,	Holland,	14	1,291
	Hongkong,	2	120
	Sumatra,	157	3,115
	United Kingdom,	23	1,480
	Total,	196	6,006
		Pikuls.	
Ginger,	British Burmah,	402	764
	Karrikal,	90	550
	Sumatra,	9	49
	Total,	501	1,363
		Pikuls.	
Mace,	United Kingdom,	368	22,485
	Sumatra,	4	200
	British Burmah,	37	1,111
	Calcutta,	109	4,516
	Madras,	13	710
	Bombay,	10	480
	Karrikal,	5	305
	Holland,	6	485
	Hongkong,	14	300
	Total,	557	30,592
		Pikuls.	
Nutmegs,	British Burmah,	153	3,163
	British North America,	113	7,600
	Calcutta,	185	6,586
	Madras,	31	1,290
	Karrikal,	33	1,445
	Holland,	115	11,255
	Hongkong,	66	1,998
	Singapore and Malacca,	3	75
	Sumatra,	49	1,240
	United Kingdom,	1,352	126,785
	Total,	2,100	161,437
		Pikuls.	
Pepper,	British Burmah,	1,166	11,371
	Calcutta,	28,936	302,607
	Madras,	442	4,093
	Chittagong,	25	250
	China,	2,515	24,136
	Karrikal,	1,049	10,318
	Pondicherry,	50	525
	Germany,	57	525
	Holland,	2,369	21,814
	Hongkong,	16,705	165,179
	Malayan Peninsula,	5	45
	Siam,	10	97
	Singapore and Malacca,	9,595	94,413
	Sumatra,	128	1,022
	United Kingdom,	37,529	382,389
	Total,	100,572	1,018,817

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
SPIRITS :—		Gallons.	$
Arrack, ...	British Burmah, ...	10	15
	China, ...	200	400
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	5,315	2,040
	Siam, ...	10,888	12,197
	Sumatra, ...	24,340	14,455
	Total, ...	40,753.	29,107
		Gallons.	
Brandy, ...	British Burmah, ...	270	878
	Nicobar Islands, ...	158	148
	Saigon, ...	2	11
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	2,276	4,708
	Siam, ...	1,093	1,358
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	3,926	12,728
	Sumatra, ...	4,189	11,421
	Total, ...	11,914.	31,252
		Gallons.	
Gin, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,783	2,076
	Chittagong, ...	15	18
	China, ...	50	70
	Saigon, ...	5	6
	Holland, ...	32	200
	Java, ...	75	75
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,110	1,227
	Siam, ...	279	245
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	6,005	4,856
	Sumatra, ...	40,741	39,301
	Total, ...	50,095	48,074
		Gallons.	
Rum, ...	British Burmah, ...	23,680	83,109
	Calcutta, ...	2,500	1,100
	Madras, ...	100	50
	Nicobar Islands, ...	4,350	1,893
	Hongkong, ...	600	500
	Sumatra, ...	285	195.
	Total, ...	31,515	86,847
		Gallons.	
Whisky, ...	British Burmah, ...	6	22
	China, ...	12	33
	Saigon, ...	2	7
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	34	68
	Siam, ...	6	23
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	8	26
	Sumatra, ...	137	408
	Total, ...	205	587

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880, — *Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Stationery, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	1,200
	Total, ...	...	1,200
STONES :—		Number.	
Paving, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,146	613
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	19	19
	Siam, ...	32	80
	Sumatra, ...	5,833	2,448
	Total, ...	7,030	3,160
		Pikuls.	
Serpentine, ...	Hongkong, ...	30	19,000
	Total, ...	30	19,000
SUGAR :—		Pikuls.	
Sugar, ...	British Burmah, ...	27,730	229,827
	Calcutta, ...	8,132	69,057
	Madras, ...	1,034	8,297
	Bombay, ...	1,502	11,639
	Chittagong, ...	74	680
	Nicobar Islands, ...	12	50
	China, ...	2,998	411,010
	Karrikal, ...	210	1,385
	Saigon, ...	24	240
	Hongkong, ...	15,962	73,399
	Japan, ...	750	6,000
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	6,707	41,478
	Siam, ...	6,834	42,668
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	25,331	114,386
	Sumatra, ...	13,402	93,654
	United Kingdom, ...	93,604	626,982
	Total, ...	204,393	1,730,752
		Pikuls.	
Sugar Candy, ...	British Burmah, ...	134	1,378
	Calcutta, ...	12	114
	Madras, ...	100	924
	Chittagong, ...	19	238
	Karrikal, ...	65	159
	Saigon, ...	12	120
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	84	719
	Siam, ...	72	799
	Sumatra, ...	113	1,024
	Total, ...	611	5,475

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
SUGAR,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Jaggery, ...	Sumatra, ...	31	166
	Total,...	31	166
		Pikuls.	
Tallow, ...	British Burmah, ...	53	2,070
	Siam, ...	12	211
	Sumatra, ...	33	300
	Total,...	98	2,581
		Pikuls.	
Tamarind, ...	British Burmah, ...	122	500
	Singapore and Malacca, ..	874	2,517
	Sumatra, ...	149	654
	Total,...	1,145	3,671
		Pikuls.	
Tapioca, ...	British Burmah, ...	312	1,178
	Hongkong, ...	20	75
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	74	309
	Siam, ...	145	600
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	5,395	22,652
	Sumatra, ...	66	264
	United Kingdom, ...	17,352	109,263
	Total,...	23,364	134,341
Tar and Pitch, ...	Karrikal, ...	...	16
	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	...	9
	Sumatra, ...	...	67
	Total,...	...	92
		Cases.	
Tea, ...	British Burmah, ...	3,192	17,025
	Calcutta, ...	5,828	39,860
	Madras, ...	1	10
	Chittagong, ...	40	192
	Cochin-China, ...	30	135
	Karrikal, ...	1	7
	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	966	6,658
	Siam, ...	521	3,560
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	33	250
	Sumatra, ...	4,453	24,470
	United Kingdom, ...	5	57
	Total,...	15,070	92,224

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Tobacco, ...	Australia.	1,764	93,041
	British Burmah, ...	480	9,072
	Calcutta, ...	7	144
	Nicobar Islands, ...	62	1,554
	Holland, ...	17,696	983,384
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,286	28,097
	Siam, ...	3,666	46,465
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	482	14,379
	Sumatra, ...	4,696	24,891
	United Kingdom, ...	3,707	212,994
	Total, ...	33,846	1,414,021
		Number.	
Cigars, ...	Ceylon, ...	19,600	190
	China, ...	30,000	300
	Germany, ...	5,000	200
	Hongkong, ...	30,000	450
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	14,300	66
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	28,500	550
	Sumatra, ...	968,000	19,259
	United Kingdom, ...	10,000	100
	Total, ...	1,105,400	21,115
		Number.	
Trunks and Boxes, ...	British Burmah, ...	60	138
	Chittagong, ...	14	23
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	30	311
	Siam, ...	2	6
	Sumatra, ...	599	604
	Total, ...	705	1,082
		Pikuls.	
Twine, ...	British Burmah, ...	20	72
	Siam, ...	13	126
	Sumatra, ...	42	373
	Total, ...	75	571
Umbrellas:—			
		Number.	
Cotton and Silk, ...	British Burmah, ...	454	278
	Chittagong, ...	6,119	484
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	72	100
	Sumatra, ...	3,386	1,119
	Total, ...	10,031	1,981
		Number.	
Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	674,257	75,411
	Chittagong, ...	11,605	1,701
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,370	273
	Siam, ...	1,973	370
	Sumatra, ...	23,340	2,939
	Total, ...	712,545	80,694

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880, — *Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Gallons.	$
Varnish, ...	British Burmah, ...	458	263
	Total,...	458	263
		Pikuls.	
Vegetables, ...	British Burmah, ...	241	1,079
	Ceylon, ...	40	100
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,206	3,931
	Siam, ...	391	1,652
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	176	662
	Sumatra, ...	2,915	11,210
	Total,...	4,969	18,634
		Gallons.	
Vinegar, ...	British Burmah, ...	183	49
	Sumatra, ...	8,851	3,925
	Total,...	9,034	3,974
WINE :—		Gallons.	
Champagne, ...	Sumatra, ...	34	197
	United Kingdom, ...	9	60
	Total,...	43	257
		Gallons.	
Port, ...	Sumatra, ...	340	1,160
	Total,...	340	1,160
		Gallons.	
Sherry, ...	United Kingdom, ...	56	216
	Hongkong, ...	42	320
	Siam, ...	12	54
	Sumatra, ...	902	1,277
	Total,...	1,012	1,867
		Gallons.	
Claret, ...	Singapore and Malacca, ..	60	150
	Sumatra, ...	5,964	12,975
	Total,...	6,024	13,125

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
WINE,—*Continued.*		Gallons.	$
Other Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	6	25
	Hongkong, ...	342	1,230
	Java, ...	34	204
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	520	996
	Siam, ...	46	88
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	8	50
	Sumatra, ...	5,041	12,751
	Total,...	5,997	15,344
WOOD :—			
		Billets.	
Fire,...	British Burmah, ...	199,660	1,182
	Calcutta, ...	16,000	115
	Chittagong, ...	30,000	680
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	3,600	23
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	100,000	600
	Sumatra, ...	2,572,860	18,292
	Total,...	2,922,120	20,892
		Pikuls.	
Sandal, ...	British Burmah, ...	8	80
	Hongkong, ...	289	3,450
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	70
	Total,...	298	3,600
Of Sorts, ...	Arabia, ...	...	92
	British Burmah, ...	...	10
	Madras, ...	...	2,977
	Chittagong, ...	...	84
	Karrikal, ...	...	20
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	10
	Sumatra, ...	...	11,535
	Total,...	...	14,728
Sawn Timber, ...	Arabia, ...	...	26
	British Burmah, ...	...	3,546
	Madras, ...	...	615
	China, ...	...	735
	Karrikal, ...	...	74
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	661
	Siam, ...	...	158
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	1,720
	Sumatra,...	...	56,329
	Total,...	...	63,864
		Pieces.	
Woollen Goods, ...	Siam, ...	10	10
	Sumatra, ...	13	298
	Total,...	23	308

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
			$
Miscellaneous, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	18,489
	Calcutta, ...	...	91
	Madras, ...	...	318
	Chittagong, ...	...	812
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	295
	China, ...	...	360
	Karrikal, ...	...	416
	Pondicherry, ...	...	9
	Germany, ...	...	1,130
	Holland, ...	...	600
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,214
	Java, ...	...	20
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	66,398
	Siam, ...	...	20,970
	Singapore and Malacca, ...	...	1,312
	Sumatra, ...	...	59,186
	United Kingdom, ...	...	598
	Total,...	...	172,218

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS.

MALACCA,

1880.

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
ANIMALS:—		Number.		$
Horses, ...	Singapore, ...	10	...	800
	Penang, ...	2	...	160
	Sumatra, ...	16	...	1,170
	Total, ...	28	...	2,130
		Number.		
Bullocks, ...	Singapore, ...	123	...	4,894
	Penang, ...	569	...	20,808
	Total, ...	692	...	25,702
		Number.		
Swine, ...	Singapore, ...	170	...	1,165
	Total, ...	170	...	1,165
		Pikuls.		
Bar Iron, ...	Singapore, ...	2,088	...	9,930
	Total, ...	2,088	...	9,930
		Pikuls.		
Buffaloe's Hide, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	157	...	877
	Total, ...	157	...	877
		Pikuls.		
Blachang, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	3,014	...	11,253
	Total, ...	3,014	...	11,253
		Pikuls.		
Bones, ...	Singapore, ...	1,900	...	2,965
	Penang, ...	320	...	504
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	277	...	493
	Total, ...	2,497	...	3,962
Crockery Ware, ...	Singapore, ...	...	...	7,946
	Total, ...	...	...	7,946
		Pikuls.	...	
Corn Flour, ...	Singapore, ...	1,306	...	7,455
	Total, ...	1,306	...	7,455
		Cases.		
Crackers, ...	Singapore, ...	85	...	897
	Total, ...	85	...	897
		Number.		
Cane, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	520	...	70
	Total, ...	520	...	70

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Number.		$
Carriage, ...	Singapore, ...	1	..	120
	Total,...	1	...	120
		Pikuls.		
Dammar Battu, ...	Singapore, ...	240	...	240
	Total,...	240	....	240
		Number.		
Flooring Tiles, ...	Singapore, ...	67,000	...	2,136
	Total,...	67,000	....	2,136
		Pikuls.		
Ground-nut, ...	Singapore, ...	170	...	480
	Total,...	170	...	480
		Pikuls.		
Gutta, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	444	...	11,912
	Sumatra, ...	194	...	9,001
	Total,...	638	....	20,913
		Pikuls.		
Garlic, ...	Singapore, ...	20	...	80
	Total,...	20	....	80
		Pikuls.		
Gram, ...	Singapore, ...	716	...	2,141
	Total,...	716	...	2,141
		Pikuls.		
Lime, ...	Singapore, ...	9,460	...	1,468
	Total,...	9,460	...	1,468
Miscellaneous, ...	Singapore, ...	...	...	3,824
	Penang, ...	...	...	280
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	...	200
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	600
	Total,...	...	...	4,904
		Cases.		
Muskets, ...	Singapore, ...	10	...	500
	Total,...	10	...	500

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Oil :—				
Kachang, ...	Singapore, ...	3,141	...	30,608
	Total,...	3,141	...	30,608
		Pikuls.		
Cocoanut, ...	Singapore, ...	132	...	1,379
	Total,...	132	...	1,379
		Cases.		
Paraffin, ...	Singapore, ...	4,773	...	10,746
	Total,...	4,773	...	10,746
		Pikuls.		
Onions, ...	Singapore, ...	873	...	3,257
	Total,...	873	...	3,257
		Chests.		
Opium, ...	Singapore, ...	307	...	168,850
	Penang, ...	1	...	550
	Selângor, ...	18	...	9,900
	Total,...	326	...	179,300
		Pikuls.		
Peas, ...	Singapore, ...	1,180	...	4,003
	Total,...	1,180	...	4,003
		Pikuls.		
Padi, ...	Sumatra, ...	110,340	...	109,297
	Singapore, ...	2,080	...	1,836
	Total,...	112,420	...	111,133
		Pieces.		
Planks, ...	Singapore, ...	1,400	...	900
	Sumatra, ...	300	...	76
	Total,...	1,700	...	976
Piece Goods, ...	Singapore, ...	...	...	29,339
	Penang, ...	...	...	280
	Total,...	...	...	29,619
		Pikuls.		
Rice, ...	Singapore, ...	131,865	...	376,905
	Penang, ...	37,500	...	98,650
	Total,...	169,365	...	475,555

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Rattan, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	432	...	3,046
	Sumatra, ...	1,054	...	6,990
	Total,...	1,486	...	10,036
		Pikuls.		
Rosin, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	19	...	154
	Total,...	19	...	154
		Pikuls.		
Sugar, ...	Singapore, ...	2,540	...	20,437
	Total,...	2,540	...	20,437
		Pikuls.		
Salt, ...	Singapore, ...	9,723	...	6,950
	China, ...	3,820	...	2,033
	Total,...	13,543	...	8,983
		Jars.		
Salted Vegetables, ...	Singapore, ...	700	...	675
	Total,...	700	...	675
		Pikuls.		
	Singapore, ...	3,530	...	16,888
Salt Fish, ...	Penang, ...	320	...	1,280
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	528	...	4,841
	Sumatra, ...	40	...	120
	Total,...	4,418	...	23,129
		Packages.		
Sundries	Singapore, ...	1,355	...	6,033
	Total,...	1,355	...	6,033
		Number.		
Steam Engines, ...	Singapore, ...	3	...	4,100
	Total,...	3	...	4,100
Specie, ...	Singapore, ...	...	...	984,059
	Penang, ...	...	...	13,750
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	...	4,700
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	550
	Total,...	...	...	1,003,059

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Tosal Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
Spirits :—		Casks.		$
Arrack, ...	Singapore, ...	128	...	11,390
	Total,...	128	...	11,390
		Cases.		
Brandy, ...	Singapore, ...	465	...	4,108
	Penang, ...	5	...	50
	Total,...	470	...	4,158
		Casks.		
Beer, ...	Singapore, ...	53	...	480
	Total,...	53	...	480
		Cases.		
Gin, ...	Singapore, ...	21	...	171
	Total,...	21	...	171
		Cases.		
Sherry, ...	Singapore, ...	27	...	256
	Total,...	27	...	256
		Cases.		
Whisky, ...	Singapore, ...	8	...	64
	Total,...	8	...	64
		Cases.		
Old Tom, ...	Singapore, ...	5	...	40
	Total,...	5	...	40
		Cases.		
Champagne, ...	Singapore, ...	8	...	120
	Total,...	8	...	120
		Pikuls.		
Tamarind, ...	Singapore, ...	507	...	1,498
	Total,...	507	...	1,498
		Pikuls.		
Tin, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	52,218	...	1,161,275
	Penang, ...	170	...	3,060
	Total,...	52,388	...	1,164,335

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
		Pikuls.		$
Tapioca, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	9,892	...	45,695
	Sumatra, ...	170	...	800
	Total,...	10,062	...	46,495
		Cases.		
Tobacco, Chinese, ...	Singapore, ...	1,901	...	29,279
	Total,...	1,901	...	29,279
		Pikuls.		
Tobacco, Java, ...	Singapore, ...	599	...	8,691
	Sumatra, ...	589	...	17,287
	Total,...	1,188	...	25,928
		Cases.		
Tea, ...	Singapore, ...	1,068	...	5,743
	Total,...	1,068	...	5,743
		Cases.		
Vermicelli, ...	Singapore, ...	30	...	120
	Total,...	30	...	120
		Pikuls.		
Wax, ...	Sumatra, ...	4	...	220
	Total,...	4	...	220

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPORTS

MALACCA,

1880.

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
ANIMALS:—		Number.	$
Bullocks,	Singapore,	9	308
	Malayan Peninsula,	6	240
	Sumatra,	8	240
	Total,	23	788
Buffaloes,	Singapore,	Number. 155	4,110
	Sumatra,	36	950
	Total,	191	5,060
Goats,	Singapore,	Number. 56	126
	Total,	56	126
Horses,	Singapore,	Number. 2	180
	Malayan Peninsula,	1	130
	Total,	3	310
Poultry,	Singapore,	Number. 19,656	2,699
	Malayan Peninsula,	2,184	323
	Sumatra,	1,140	192
	Total,	22,980	3,214
Swine,	Malayan Peninsula,	Number. 1,887	23,591
	Total,	1,887	23,591
Rhinoceros,	Singapore,	Number. 1	250
	Total,	1	250
Blachang,	Singapore,	Pikuls. 15,366	71,995
	Java,	260	930
	Total,	15,626	72,925
Black Pepper,	Singapore,	Pikuls. 1,308	13,529
	Total,	1,308	13,529
Bar Iron,	Malayan Peninsula,	Pikuls. 139	180
	Total,	139	180

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Buffalo Hides, ...	Singapore, ...	363	3,189
	Total, ...	363	3,189
		Number.	
Bricks, ...	Singapore, ...	105,000	128
	Penang, ...	40,000	72
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	22,000	76
	Sumatra, ...	555,000	2,298
	Total, ...	722,000	2,574
		Pikuls.	
Betel-nut, ...	Singapore, ...	4,091	16,762
	Total, ...	4,091	16,762
		Number.	
Beams, ...	Singapore, ...	100	100
	Sumatra, ...	250	300
	Total, ...	350	400
Crockery Ware, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	30
	Sumatra, ...	...	20
	Total, ...	...	50
		Number.	
Cocoanut, ...	Sumatra, ...	42,756	569
	Java, ...	295,000	731
	Total, ...	337,756	1,300
		Number.	
Carriage, ...	Singapore, ...	1	200
	Total, ...	1	209
		Pikuls.	
Corn Flour, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	7	42
	Total, ...	7	42
		Pikuls.	
Coffee, ...	Singapore, ...	72	980
	Total, ...	72	980
		Pikuls.	
Copra (Dried Cocoanut Kernel),	Singapore, ...	5,837	24,610
	Total, ...	5,837	24,610
		Number.	
Duriens, ...	Singapore, ...	90,050	4,676
	Total, ...	90,050	4,676

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Gutta, ...	Singapore, ...	687	22,555
	Total,...	687	22,555
		Pikuls.	
Gambier, ...	Singapore, ...	4,999	23,865
	Total,...	4,999	23,865
		Pikuls.	
Groundnut, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	18	54
	Total,...	18	54
		Pikuls.	
General Cargo, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,989	9,247
	Total,...	1,989	9,247
		Pikuls.	
Gram, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	41	123
	Total,...	41	123
		Number.	
Iron Stone, ...	Sumatra, ...	2,000	449
	Total,...	2,000	449
		Pikuls.	
Jagry, ...	Singapore, ...	5,259	11,039
	Sumatra, ...	2,126	4,964
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	185	665
	Penang, ...	170	410
	Total,...	7,740	17,078
		Pikuls.	
Lime, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	40	6
	Penang, ...	120	24
	Total,...	160	30
Miscellaneous, ...	Singapore, ...	...	2,479
	Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,201
	Total,...	...	3,680
Oil :—		Pikuls.	
Cocoanut. ...	Singapore, ...	93	919
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	84	701
	Sumatra, ...	112	906
	Total,...	289	2,526

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
OIL,— *Continued.*		Pikuls.	$
Kachang, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1,439	14,042
	Total,...	1,439	14,042
		Cases.	
Paraffin, ...	Sumatra, ...	167	331
	Total,...	167	331
		Pikuls.	
Wood, ...	Singapore, ...	713	2,578
	Total,...	713	2,578
		Pikuls.	
Onions, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	12	52
	Total,...	12	52
		Chests.	
Opium, ...	Singapore, ...	18	9,900
	Penang, ...	1	550
	Sĕlângor, ...	128	70,400
	Sungei Ujong, ...	111	61,050
	Sumatra, ...	15	8,250
	Total,...	273	150,150
		Pikuls.	
Potatoes, ...	Singapore, ...	2,148	2,005
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	241	247
	Total,..	2,389	2,252
		Pikuls.	
Peas, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	69	217
	Total,...	69	217
		Pieces.	
Planks, ...	Singapore, ...	1,000	150
	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	140	29
	Sumatra, ...	500	84
	Total,...	1,640	263
Piece Goods, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	910
	Sumatra,...	...	4,290
	Total,...	...	5,200

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Padi, ...	Singapore, ...	964	1,112
	Total,...	964	1,112
		Pikuls.	
Rice, ...	Singapore, ...	857	2,124
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	62,402	185,418
	Sumatra, ...	3,604	9,145
	Total,...	66,843	196,687
		Pikuls.	
Rattan, ...	Singapore, ...	2,326	14,140
	Total,...	2,326	14,140
		Pikuls.	
Rosin, ...	Singapore, ...	680	7,520
	Total,...	680	7,520
		Number.	
Roofing Tiles, ...	Singapore, ...	9,517,200	17,186
	Penang, ...	1,430,600	3,552
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	385,000	660
	Sumatra,...	40,500	737
	Total,...	11,373,300	22,135
		Pikuls.	
Sugar, ...	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	234	1,207
	Total,...	234	1,207
		Pikuls.	
Sugar, Brown, ...	Singapore, ...	818	3,212
	Total,...	818	3,212
		Pikuls.	
Salt, ...	Malayan Peninsula,... ...	1,558	1,181
	Sumatra, ...	174	175
	Penang, ...	829	407
	Total,...	2,561	1,763
		Pikuls.	
Salt Fish, ...	Singapore, ...	274	1,864
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	371	2,539
	Java, ...	200	760
	Total,...	845	5,163

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Piculs.	$
Sago, ...	Singapore, ...	1,185	2,051
	Total, ...	1,185	2,051
		Jars.	
Salted Vegetables, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	66	315
	Total, ...	66	315
		Packages.	
Sundries, ...	Singapore, ...	1,253	3,628
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	222	535
	Total, ...	1,475	4,163
Specie, ...	Singapore, ...	...	66,225
	Penang, ...	...	110,470
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	...	397,400
	Sumatra, ...	...	161,585
	Total, ...	...	735,740
		Casks.	
SPIRITS :—			
Arrack, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	2	280
	Total, ...	2	280
		Cases.	
Brandy, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	3	28
	Singapore, ...	4	36
	Total, ...	7	64
		Case.	
Whisky, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	1	8
	Total, ...	1	8
		Pikuls.	
Tin, ...	Singapore, ...	59,411	1,340,655
	Total, ...	59,411	1,340,655
		Pikuls.	
Tapioca, ...	Singapore, ...	174,404	841,862
	Penang, ...	509	2,376
	Total, ...	174,913	844,238

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1880,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	Value of Total Exports.
		Pikuls.	$
Tapioca Husk, ...	Singapore, ...	5,430	2,921
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	15	6
	Total,...	5,445	2,927
		Cases.	
Tea, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	32	201
	Total,...	32	201
		Cases.	
Tobacco, Chinese, ...	Malayan Peninsula, ...	140	1,314
	Total,...	140	1,314
		Pikuls.	
Tobacco, Java, ...	Singapore, ...	572	15,009
	Malayan Peninsula, ...	164	4,063
	Total,...	736	19,072
		Pikuls.	
Wax, ...	Singapore, ...	24	1,095
	Total,...	24	1,095
		Pikuls.	
Yam, ...	Singapore, ...	130	130
	Total,...	130	130

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING

SINGAPORE,

1880.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
America, U. S.,	5	3,830	101	...	...	...	5	3,830	101	9	7,880	136
America, South,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	398	232
Arabia,	10	13,293	446	...	...	...	10	13,293	446	2	2,827	159
Australia,	28	17,715	973	...	...	...	28	17,715	973	1	1,418	58
Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burmah,	18	9,575	760	...	...	...	18	9,575	760	...	...	...
British India,	111	146,324	6,978	...	...	...	111	146,324	6,978	...	...	...
Cape Town,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	4	6,223	139	2	1,721	135	6	7,944	274	11	20,520	1,020
China,	78	111,318	3,713	1	2,100	38	79	113,418	3,751	29	40,642	1,553
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	44,809	2,155
French India,	31	21,888	1,413	1	727	50	32	22,615	1,463	28	39,497	2,026
Germany,	1	993	25	...	...	...	1	993	25	17	12,575	440
Great Britain,	194	241,035	6,583	4	7,231	354	198	248,266	6,937	87	94,365	2,561
Gibraltar,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	976	26
Hongkong,	126	171,436	6,799	4	4,483	260	130	175,919	7,059	22	26,624	1,017
Japan,	5	6,165	163	...	...	...	5	6,165	163	2	2,980	339
Labuan,	25	6,764	700	3	1,923	283	28	8,687	983	1	547	46
Malay Peninsula,	3	945	55	3	4,721	577	6	5,666	632	3	2,229	200
Mauritius,	2	1,282	41	3	2,063	64	5	3,345	105	1	563	16
Malta,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India,	308	97,940	10,515	9	6,162	322	317	104,102	10,837	203	134,897	13,431
Penang & Malacca,	254	82,873	9,534	17	13,637	1,025	271	96,510	10,559	8	5,275	389
Portugal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	1	2,330	96	1	592	76	2	2,922	172	11	45,203	2,329
Russia,	2	2,687	59	...	...	...	2	2,687	59	12	19,411	1,075
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	6,888	759
Spain,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,721	153
Siam,	99	46,956	3,433	4	2,269	212	103	49,225	3,645	90	39,300	2,522
Other Ids. & Places,	35	13,283	822	13	8,244	1,016	48	21,527	1,838	21	18,958	1,185
Total,	1,340	1,004,855	53,348	65	55,873	4,412	1,405	1,060,728	57,760	643	572,503	33,827

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	1,191	18	10	9,071	154	14	11,710	237	1	1,191	18	15	12,901	255
...	...	...	3	398	232	3	398	232	...	...	...	3	398	232
5	9,094	1,060	7	11,921	1,219	12	16,120	685	5	9,094	1,060	17	25,214	1,665
...	...	...	1	1,418	58	29	19,133	1,031	...	...	...	29	19,133	1,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	741	14	1	741	14	18	9,575	760	1	741	14	19	10,316	774
...	...	...	...	...	...	111	146,324	6,978	...	...	...	111	146,324	6,978
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4,420	577	13	24,940	1,597	15	26,743	1,159	4	6,141	712	19	32,884	1,871
1	470	77	30	41,112	1,630	107	151,960	5,266	2	2,570	115	109	154,530	5,381
1	3,204	200	23	48,013	2,355	22	44,809	2,155	1	3,204	200	23	48,013	2,355
2	2,000	370	30	41,497	2,396	59	61,385	3,439	3	2,727	420	62	64,112	3,859
...	...	...	17	12,575	440	18	13,568	465	...	...	...	18	13,568	465
4	3,296	65	91	97,661	2,626	281	335,400	9,144	8	10,527	419	289	345,927	9,563
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	976	26	1	976	26	...	...	...	1	976	26
5	7,108	512	27	33,732	1,529	148	193,060	7,816	9	11,591	772	157	209,651	8,588
...	...	...	2	2,980	339	7	9,145	502	...	...	...	7	9,145	502
...	...	...	1	547	46	26	7,311	746	3	1,923	283	29	9,234	1,029
8	2,270	283	11	4,499	483	6	3,174	255	11	6,991	860	17	10,165	1,115
2	1,421	27	3	1,984	43	3	1,845	57	5	3,181	91	8	5,329	148
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	9,770	984	224	144,667	14,415	511	232,837	23,946	30	15,932	1,306	541	248,769	25,252
10	7,009	490	18	12,284	879	262	88,148	9,923	27	20,646	1,515	289	108,794	11,438
1	560	105	1	560	105	...	...	...	1	560	105	1	560	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	41	45,203	2,329	42	47,533	2,425	1	592	76	43	48,125	2,501
3	5,468	599	15	24,879	1,674	14	22,098	1,134	3	5,468	599	17	27,566	1,733
2	400	85	29	7,288	844	27	6,883	759	2	400	85	29	7,288	844
...	...	...	2	3,721	153	2	3,721	153	...	...	...	2	3,721	153
2	1,140	290	92	40,440	2,812	189	86,256	5,955	6	3,409	502	195	89,665	6,457
1	303	30	22	19,261	1,215	56	32,241	2,607	14	8,547	1,046	70	40,788	3,653
72	59,865	5,786	715	632,368	39,613	1,983	1,577,353	87,175	137	115,738	10,198	2,120	1,693,096	97,373

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
America, U. S., ...	27	33,009	947	2	2,596	51	29	35,605	998	24	22,448	439
America, South, ...	4	6,002	150	...	...	...	4	6,002	150	....	...	...
Arabia, ...	5	4,464	180	....	....	...	5	4,464	180	2	2,981	162
Australia, ...	21	11,098	777	....	....	..	21	11,098	777	4	3,368	243
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,235	113
Borneo, ...	3	618	102	...	...	...	3	618	102	3	574	41
British Burmah, ...	27	17,496	1,417	30	38,655	889	57	56,151	2,306	8	4,476	149
British India, ...	72	76,465	4,475	...	...	...	72	76,465	4,475	2	1,349	47
Cape Town, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	1	1,411	45	...	...	...	1	1,411	45	2	2,731	107
China, ...	16	20,074	610	1	1,331	34	17	21,405	644	9	6,657	225
France, ...	12	10,285	357	...	...	...	12	10,285	357	36	63,510	4,092
French India, ...	49	37,750	2,243	14	13,641	453	63	51,391	2,696	14	10,522	434
Germany, ...	2	2,411	57	...	...	...	2	2,411	57	3	2,015	54
Great Britain, ...	144	202,316	7,056	...	...	...	144	202,316	7,056	41	52,888	1,986
Gibraltar, ...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	...	....
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	936	30
Hongkong, ...	176	248,551	9,669	...	...	...	176	248,551	9,669	41	67,483	4,084
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,606	59
Japan, ...	5	4,783	163	...	...	...	5	4,783	163	1	1,339	60
Labuan, ...	23	6,295	672	...	...	...	23	6,295	672	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, ...	3	383	57	...	...	...	3	383	57	3	476	42
Mauritius, ...	10	3,877	195	...	...	...	10	3,877	195	1	609	19
Malta, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India,	334	101,342	11,795	2	1,234	62	336	102,576	11,857	230	111,800	10,436
Penang & Malacca,	227	69,864	8,629	2	408	68	229	70,272	8,697	6	2,483	90
Port Breton, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,235	90
Portugal, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	226	17
Philippines, ...	6	7,432	303	2	1,517	33	8	8,949	336	47	38,924	2,369
Russia, ...	3	3,680	84	...	...	...	3	3,680	14	11	14,741	671
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	1	1,836	95
Sarawak, ...	6	1,397	164	...	...	...	6	1,397	164	32	6,912	818
Siam, ...	110	50,053	4,410	13	10,059	345	123	60,112	4,755	90	34,080	2,374
Persia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Ids & Places,	21	20,937	1,119	1	230	11	22	21,167	1,130	47	70,588	6,296
Total, ...	1,307	941,993	55,676	67	69,671	1,946	1,374	1,011,664	57,622	665	532,528	35,639

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	24	22,448	439	51	55,457	1,386	2	2,296	51	53	58,053	1,437
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,002	150	...	...	...	4	6,002	150
...	...	...	2	2,981	162	7	7,445	342	...	...	...	7	7,445	342
...	...	...	4	3,368	243	25	14,466	1,020	...	...	...	25	14,466	1,020
...	...	...	2	3,235	113	2	3,235	113	...	...	...	2	3,235	113
1	631	19	4	1,205	60	6	1,192	143	1	631	19	7	1,823	162
26	25,754	510	34	30,230	659	35	21,972	1,566	56	64,409	1,399	91	86,381	2,965
...	...	...	2	1,349	47	74	77,814	4,522	...	...	...	74	77,814	4,522
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	2,731	107	3	4,142	152	...	...	...	3	4,142	152
...	...	...	9	6,657	225	25	26,731	835	1	1,331	34	26	28,062	869
...	...	...	36	63,510	4,092	48	73,795	4,449	...	...	...	48	73,795	4,449
11	8,377	207	25	18,899	641	63	48,272	2,677	25	22,018	660	88	70,290	3,337
...	...	...	3	2,015	51	5	4,426	108	...	...	...	5	4,426	108
...	...	...	41	52,888	1,986	185	255,204	9,042	...	...	...	185	255,204	9,042
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	936	30	1	936	30	...	...	...	1	936	30
...	...	...	41	67,483	4,084	217	316,034	13,753	...	...	...	217	316,034	13,753
...	...	...	1	1,606	59	1	1,606	59	...	...	...	1	1,606	59
...	...	...	1	1,339	60	6	6,122	223	...	...	...	6	6,122	223
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	6,295	672	...	...	...	23	6,295	672
...	...	...	3	476	42	6	859	99	...	...	...	6	859	99
...	...	...	1	609	19	11	4,486	214	...	...	...	11	4,486	214
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,193	38	232	112,993	10,474	564	213,142	22,231	4	2,427	100	568	215,569	22,331
1	821	16	7	3,304	106	233	72,347	8,719	3	1,229	84	236	73,576	8,803
...	...	...	2	1,235	90	2	1,235	90	...	...	...	2	1,235	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	226	17	1	226	17	...	...	...	1	226	17
9	9,278	179	56	48,202	2,548	53	46,356	2,672	11	10,795	212	64	57,151	2,884
...	...	...	11	14,741	671	14	18,421	755	...	...	...	14	18,421	755
...	...	...	1	1,836	95	1	1,836	95	...	...	...	1	1,836	95
...	...	...	32	6,912	818	38	8,309	982	...	...	...	38	8,309	982
20	11,675	348	110	45,755	2,722	200	84,133	6,784	33	21,734	693	233	105,867	7,477
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	47	70,588	6,296	68	91,525	7,415	1	230	11	69	91,755	7,426
70	57,729	1,317	735	589,757	36,956	1,972	1,474,021	91,315	137	127,400	3,263	2,109	1,601,421	94,578

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1880.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American,	22	23,647	569	14	11,830	206	36	35,477	775
Austrian,	10	15,634	632	...	...	...	10	15,634	632
Arabian,	...	...	...	1	827	45	1	827	45
British,	1,340	1,004,855	53,348	65	55,873	4,412	1,405	1,060,728	57,760
Belgian,	2	2,250	66	...	...	...	2	2,250	66
Brazilian,	1	398	232	...	...	...	1	398	232
Burmese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish,	6	5,273	149	...	...	...	6	5,273	149
Dutch,	193	128,441	12,297	6	3,754	332	199	132,195	12,629
French,	83	141,425	7,213	5	6,474	635	88	147,899	7,848
German,	93	80,956	2,101	9	9,300	705	102	90,256	2,806
Hawaian,	1	862	17	...	...	...	1	862	17
Italian,	28	23,340	902	1	599	15	29	23,939	917
Japanese,	1	2,700	320	1	2,700	325	2	5,400	645
Liberian,	2	1,335	90	...	...	...	2	1,335	90
Malay,	1	300	28	13	3,060	389	14	3,360	417
Norwegian,	4	2,743	93	...	...	...	4	2,743	93
Portuguese,	7	3,439	365	1	560	105	8	3,999	470
Russian,	13	24,980	1,657	9	17,204	2,126	22	42,184	3,783
Sarawak,	28	7,131	856	2	400	85	30	7,531	941
Spanish,	61	70,373	3,712	1	886	17	62	71,259	3,729
Siamese,	86	37,092	2,512	9	2,271	801	95	39,363	3,313
Swedish,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkish,	1	181	16	...	...	...	1	181	16
Total,	1,983	1,577,358	87,175	137	115,738	10,198	2,120	1,693,096	97,373

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation which CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1880.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American,	31	28,575	684	7	8,111	134	38	36,686	818
Austrian,	9	13,778	645	1	1,629	24	10	15,407	669
Arabian,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British,	1,307	941,993	55,676	67	69,671	1,946	1,374	1,011,664	57,622
Belgian,	2	2,250	67	...	...	...	2	2,250	67
Brazilian,	1	2,000	200	...	...	...	1	2,000	200
Burmese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese,	4	621	55	...	...	...	4	621	55
Danish,	6	5,093	42	...	...	...	6	5,093	42
Dutch,	200	86,149	8,930	5	2,591	133	205	88,740	9,063
French,	85	146,607	10,075	1	337	12	86	146,944	10,087
German,	66	58,731	1,637	36	30,635	677	102	89,366	2,314
Hawaian,	...	...	...	1	862	17	1	862	17
Italian,	18	15,325	720	14	11,280	222	32	26,605	942
Japanese,	2	3,312	128	...	...	...	2	3,312	128
Liberian,	2	1,235	90	...	...	...	2	1,235	90
Malay,	4	500	65	...	...	...	4	500	65
Norwegian,	4	3,024	82	...	...	...	4	3,024	82
Portuguese,	6	2,100	429	1	631	19	7	2,731	448
Russian,	23	44,796	3,919	...	...	...	23	44,796	3,919
Sarawak,	38	8,681	1,022	...	...	...	38	8,681	1,022
Spanish,	66	71,052	4,055	1	518	28	67	71,570	4,083
Siamese,	96	37,457	2,755	3	1,135	51	99	38,592	2,806
Swedish,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkish,	2	742	39	...	...	...	2	742	39
Total,	1,972	1,474,021	91,315	137	127,400	3,263	2,109	1,601,421	94,578

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1880.

Countries Arrived from.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Borneo;	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British India,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China,	49	3,789	889	..	..	..	49	3,789	889
Cochin China,	254	9,549	3,565	..	..	..	254	9,549	3,565
French India,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hongkong,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labuan,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malay Peninsula,	1,791	28,215	11,775	..	..	..	1,791	28,215	11,775
Malacca and Penang,	440	16,953	4,122	..	..	..	440	16,953	4,122
Netherlands India,	1,898	69,596	16,718	..	..	..	1,898	69,596	16,718
Siam,	57	2,872	686	..	..	..	57	2,872	686
Sarawak,	23	1,484	310	..	..	..	23	1,484	310
Other Islands and Places,	145	4,501	1,443	..	..	..	145	4,501	1,443
Total,	4,657	136,959	39,508	..	..	..	4,657	136,959	39,508

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1880.

Countries Cleared for.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Borneo,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British India,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China,	31	2,275	536	..	..	..	31	2,275	536
Cochin China,	215	8,504	2,983	..	..	..	215	8,504	2,983
French India,	4	80	42	..	..	..	4	80	42
Hongkong,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labuan,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malay Peninsula,	1,654	29,215	10,027	..	..	..	1,654	29,215	10,027
Malacca and Penang,	432	14,310	3,934	..	..	..	432	14,310	3,934
Netherlands India,	2,079	71,602	17,963	..	..	..	2,079	71,602	17,963
Siam,	115	5,576	1,504	..	..	..	115	5,576	1,504
Sarawak,	23	1,618	256	..	..	..	23	1,618	256
Other Islands and Places,	141	4,303	1,353	..	..	..	141	4,303	1,353
Total,	4,694	137,483	38,598	..	..	..	4,694	137,483	38,598

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., at SINGAPORE, during the year 1880.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.		Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificate of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	$	c.	Passed.	Failed.
813	4,918	771	4,448	7	14	78	62	4,177	87	11	3
813	4,918	771	4,448	7	14	78	62	4,177	87	11	3

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1879 and 1880.

1879.				1880.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
1,943	1,510,497	2,236	1,300,168.	2,120	1,693,096	2,109	1,601,421

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.		1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners,	104	24,312	28	6,956	..	..	76	17,356	521	47,143	35	8,640	..	..	486	38,503
Brigs,	29	7,279	24	9,588	..	2,309	5	..	37	8,109	32	6,176	..	..	5	1,923
Barks,	280	142,931	240	161,627	..	18,696	40	..	303	159,352	238	141,076	..	..	65	18,276
Ships,	73	80,411	75	87,873	2	7,462	..	..	79	87,126	76	85,626	..	..	3	1,500
Steamers,	1,457	1,255,564	1,753	1,427,052	296	171,488	..	..	1,296	998,438	1,728	1,359,903	432	361,465	..	..
Total,	1,943	1,510,497	2,120	1,693,096	298	199,955	121	17,356	2,236	1,300,168	2,109	1,601,421	432	361,465	559	60,202

SINGAPORE—Comparative Statement of Native Craft, between the years 1879 and 1880.

	1879.				1880.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	5,028	141,287	4,495	134,176	4,657	136,959	4,694	137,483

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.		1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	5,028	141,287	4,657	136,959	....	...	371	4,328	4,495	134,176	4,694	137,483	199	3,307	...	...

[V 12]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING

PENANG,

1880.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
America,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,128	29
Arabia,	10	10,714	375	1	996	24	11	11,710	399	4	1,369	76
Batavia,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	21,667	2,455
Bombay,	32	64,399	3,537	..	..	..	32	64,399	3,537	..	..	..
British Burmah,	86	41,715	2,921	5	9,000	500	91	50,715	3,421	..	..	..
Calcutta,	85	98,779	5,621	..	..	..	85	98,779	5,621	..	..	..
Ceylon,	..	..	..	1	652	13	1	652	13	..	..	..
China,	118	175,567	7,814	..	..	..	118	175,567	7,814	2	2,468	96
Great Britain,	106	127,063	3,681	..	..	..	106	127,063	3,681	24	24,665	716
Goa,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	226	15
Madras,	17	8,218	490	..	..	..	17	8,218	490	5	4,707	207
Malayan Peninsula,	162	14,395	3,257	95	7,135	1,486	257	21,530	4,743	..	..	..
Mauritius,	..	..	..	1	595	27	1	595	27	..	..	..
Siam,	74	8,914	1,655	..	..	..	74	8,914	1,655	1	181	13
Nicobar Islands,	5	472	101	..	..	..	5	472	101	..	..	..
Singapore,	181	108,292	8,929	15	13,095	1,178	196	121,387	10,107	18	15,566	860
Sumatra,	393	63,476	8,474	53	51,184	5,633	446	114,660	14,107	79	44,152	3,511
Total,	1,269	722,004	46,855	171	82,657	8,861	1,440	804,661	55,716	164	116,099	7,978

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.									TOTAL.					
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	2	1,128	29	2	1,128	92	...	...	...	2	1,128	29
...	...	...	4	1,369	76	14	12,083	451	1	996	24	15	13,079	475
...	...	...	28	21,667	2,455	28	21,667	2,455	...	...	...	28	21,667	2,455
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	64,399	3,537	...	...	...	32	64,399	3,537
...	...	...	...	...	...	86	41,715	2,921	5	9,000	500	91	50,715	3,421
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	98,779	5,621	...	...	...	85	98,779	5,621
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	652	13	1	652	13
...	...	...	2	2,468	96	120	178,035	7,910	...	...	...	120	178,035	7,910
3	3,934	468	27	28,599	1,184	130	151,728	4,397	3	3,934	468	133	155,662	4,865
...	...	...	1	226	15	1	226	50	...	...	...	1	226	15
...	...	...	5	4,707	207	22	12,925	697	...	...	...	22	12,925	697
...	...	...	...	...	...	162	14,395	3,257	95	7,135	1,486	257	21,530	4,743
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	595	27	1	595	27
14	4,610	740	15	4,761	753	75	9,065	1,668	14	6,410	746	89	13,675	2,408
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	472	101	...	...	...	5	472	101
9	3,831	654	27	19,397	1,514	199	123,858	9,789	24	16,926	1,832	223	140,784	11,621
30	12,132	2,593	109	56,284	6,104	472	107,628	11,985	83	63,316	8,226	555	170,944	20,211
56	24,507	4,455	220	140,606	12,433	1,433	838,103	54,833	227	107,164	13,316	1,660	945,267	68,149

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	1	1,095	39	...	...	...	1	1,095	39	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	3	1,367	99	...	...	...	3	1,367	99	...	...	...
Batavia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	20,124	2,461
Bombay, ...	35	67,157	4,113	...	...	...	35	67,157	4,113	...	...	...
British Burmah, ..	92	45,068	3,254	7	8,651	429	99	53,719	3,683	2	2,022	58
Calcutta, ...	77	86,842	4,594	...	...	...	77	86,842	4,594	...	...	...
China, ...	152	234,691	9,265	...	...	...	152	234,691	9,265	16	17,059	553
Great Britain, ...	53	66,926	1,849	...	...	...	53	66,926	1,849	5	4,809	152
Madras, ...	11	13,434	283	...	...	...	11	13,434	283	9	9,261	342
Malayan Peninsula,	163	13,560	3,311	95	6,905	1,628	258	20,465	4,939	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	2	1,119	53	...	...	...	2	1,119	53	1	370	12
Nicobar Islands,	3	274	43	...	...	...	3	274	43	2	190	22
Goa, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	226	12
Saigon, ...	...	...	...	2	2,557	78	2	2,557	78	...	...	...
Siam, ...	77	9,116	1,626	...	...	...	77	9,116	1,626	4	1,041	81
Singapore, ...	182	109,067	8,982	12	17,268	1,294	194	126,335	10,276	27	20,649	1,143
Sumatra, ...	467	116,084	14,842	...	...	...	467	116,084	14,842	103	52,903	5,471
Total, ...	1,318	765,800	52,353	116	35,381	3,429	1,434	801,181	55,782	201	128,654	10,607

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,095	39	...	...	...	1	1,095	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,367	99	...	...	...	3	1,367	99
2	1,639	37	33	21,763	2,498	31	20,124	2,461	2	1,639	37	33	21,763	2,498
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	67,157	4,113	...	...	...	35	67,157	4,113
2	1,439	26	4	3,461	84	94	47,090	3,312	9	10,090	455	103	57,180	3,767
...	...	...	...	...	...	77	86,842	4,594	...	...	...	77	86,842	4,594
1	434	9	17	17,493	562	168	251,750	9,818	1	434	9	169	252,184	9,827
...	...	...	5	4,809	152	58	71,735	2,001	...	...	...	58	71,735	2,001
...	...	...	9	9,261	342	20	22,695	625	...	...	...	20	22,695	625
...	...	...	...	...	...	163	13,560	3,311	95	6,905	1,628	258	20,465	4,939
...	...	...	1	370	12	3	1,489	65	...	...	...	3	1,489	65
...	...	...	2	100	22	5	464	65	...	...	...	5	464	65
...	...	...	1	226	12	1	226	12	...	...	...	1	226	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,557	78	2	2,557	78
10	4,406	1,275	14	5,447	1,356	81	10,157	1,707	10	4,406	1,275	91	14,563	2,982
3	2,034	329	30	22,683	1,772	209	129,716	10,425	15	19,302	1,623	224	149,018	12,048
1	2,000	150	104	54,993	5,621	570	168,987	20,313	1	2,000	150	571	170,987	20,463
19	11,952	1,826	220	140,606	12,433	1,519	894,454	62,960	135	47,333	5,255	1,654	941,787	68,215

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1880.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American,	2	1,162	23	1	2,200	230	3	3,362	253
Arabian,	5	997	66	..	..	..	5	997	66
Austrian,	6	9,700	322	..	..	..	6	9,700	322
British,	1,269	722,004	46,855	171	82,657	8,861	1,440	804,661	55,716
Dutch,	106	71,359	6,340	8	8,927	1,908	114	80,286	8,148
French,	2	743	23	..	..	..	2	743	23
German,	28	23,904	920	1	936	27	29	24,840	947
Italian,	2	1,757	36	..	..	..	2	1,757	36
Norwegian,	3	2,097	53	..	..	..	3	2,097	53
Portuguese,	1	226	15	1	400	75	2	626	90
Russian,	1	587	16	1	1,334	164	2	1,921	180
Siamese,	4	1,063	108	44	10,710	2,051	48	11,773	2,159
Spanish,	4	2,504	156	..	..	..	4	2,504	156
Total,	1,433	838,103	54,833	227	107,164	13,316	1,660	945,267	68,149

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1880.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American,	2	1,162	23	1	2,200	230	3	3,362	253
Arabian,	5	997	66	..	..	..	5	997	66
Austrian,	6	9,700	322	..	..	..	6	9,700	322
British,	1,318	765,800	52,353	116	35,381	3,429	1,434	801,181	55,782
Dutch,	112	74,986	7,575	2	5,300	573	114	80,286	8,148
French,	2	743	23	..	..	..	2	743	23
German,	29	24,840	947	..	..	..	29	24,840	947
Italian,	2	1,757	36	..	..	..	2	1,757	36
Norwegian,	3	2,097	53	..	..	..	3	2,097	53
Portuguese,	1	226	15	1	400	75	2	626	90
Russian,	1	587	16	1	1,334	164	2	1,921	180
Siamese,	34	9,055	1,375	14	2,718	784	48	11,773	2,159
Spanish,	4	2,504	156	..	..	..	4	2,504	156
Total,	1,519	894,454	62,960	135	47,333	5,255	1,654	941,787	68,215

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra,	26	1,671	383	..	..	..	26	1,671	383	221	7,025	2,029
Malayan Peninsula,	141	5,152	1,587	21	433	196	162	5,585	1,783	858	16,414	5,863
Siam,	11	698	121	..	..	..	11	698	121	339	11,702	3,224
Singapore & Malacca,	1	38	10	..	..	..	1	38	10	52	2,672	741
Saigon,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	311	152
China,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	101	64
British Burmah,	7	615	107	..	..	..	7	615	107	..	..	..
Total,	186	8,174	2,208	21	433	196	207	8,607	2,404	1,484	38,225	12,073

the Port of PENANG, to each Country, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
16	571	133	237	7,596	2,162	247	8,696	2,412	16	571	133	263	9,267	2,545
163	3,916	1,021	1,021	20,380	6,884	999	21,576	7,450	184	4,349	1,217	1,183	25,925	8,667
..	..	..	339	11,702	3,224	350	12,400	3,345	..	..	..	350	12,400	3,345
..	..	..	52	2,672	741	53	2,710	751	..	..	..	53	2,710	751
..	..	..	11	311	152	11	311	152	..	..	..	11	311	152
..	..	..	3	101	64	3	101	64	..	..	..	3	101	64
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	615	107	..	..	..	7	615	107
179	4,487	1,154	1,663	42,712	13,227	1,670	46,409	14,281	200	4,920	1,350	1,870	51,329	15,631

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra,	19	1,179	278	..	..	..	19	1,179	278	294	9,509	3,004
Malayan Peninsula,	138	4,786	1,782	9	202	80	147	4,988	1,862	867	17,048	4,907
Siam,	3	210	47	..	..	..	3	210	47	331	11,267	3,130
Singapore & Malacca,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	2,726	835
China,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	33	18
British Burmah,	6	537	119	..	..	..	6	537	119	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands,	1	28	25	..	..	..	1	28	25	..	..	..
Total,	167	6,740	2,251	9	202	80	176	6,942	2,331	1,547	40,583	11,894

. the Port of PENANG, to each Country, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	..	..	294	9,509	3,004	313	10,688	582	...	..	..	313	10,688	582
322	7,492	1,446	1,189	24,540	6,353	1,005	21,831	6,689	331	7,694	1,493	1,336	29,528	8,182
33	988	255	364	12,255	3,385	334	11,477	3,177	33	988	255	367	12,465	3,432
...	..	..	54	2,726	835	54	2,726	835	..	..	..	54	2,726	835
..	...	..	1	33	18	1	33	18	..	..	..	1	33	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	6	537	119	..	..	..	6	537	119
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	28	25	..	..	..	1	28	25
355	8,480	1,701	1,902	49,063	13,595	1,714	47,323	11,445	364	8,682	1,748	2,078	55,005	13,193

Statement shewing the number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted; &c., at PENANG, during the year 1880.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.		Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.			Passed.	Failed.
								$	c.		
145	2,243	196	2,144	1	7	4	14	2,463	59	10	4

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1879, and 1880.

1879.				1880.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
1,716	898,530	1,707	886,028	1,660.	945,267	1,654.	941,787

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.		1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	211	17,318	124	9,085	...	...	87	8,233	209	11,782	124	9,085	...	...	85	2,607
Brigs, ...	16	2,857	9	1,838	...	...	7	1,019	16	2,857	9	1,838	...	...	7	1,019
Barques, ...	78	38,353	69	35,164	...	...	9	3,189	77	37,485	68	34,361	...	...	9	3,124
Ships, ...	14	11,858	5	4,886	...	...	9	6,972	14	11,858	5	4,886	...	...	9	6,972
Steamers, ...	1,397	828,141	1,453	894,294	56	66,150	...	...	1,391	822,046	1,448	891,617	57	69,571	...	...
Total, ...	1,716	898,530	1,660	945,267	56	66,150	112	19,413	1,707	886,028	1,654	941,787	57	69,571	110	13,812

[V 25]

PENANG—Comparative Statement of Native Craft, between the years 1879 and 1880.

	1879.				1880.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,881	53,023	2,316	62,647	1,870	51,329	2,078	56,005

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.		1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,881	53,023	1,870	51,329	...	...	11	1,694	2,316	62,647	2,078	56,005	...	...	238	6,642

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING

MALACCA,

1880.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ..	315	73,303	10,007	22	2,904	602	337	76,210	10,609	..	..	..
Penang, ..	76	24,237	3,629	5	2,962	456	81	27,199	4,085	..	..	..
Calcutta, ..	27	25,735	1,829	..	..	..	27	25,735	1,829	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula,	123	16,864	3,579	15	1,792	304	138	18,656	3,883	..	..	..
Great Britain, ..	1	195	16	..	..	..	1	195	16	..	..	..
Ceylon, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sumatra, ..	65	4,387	712	..	..	..	65	4,387	712	..	..	..
Total, ..	607	144,724	19,772	42	7,658	1,362	649	152,382	21,134	..	..	..

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ..	324	73,651	10,142	31	6,567	1,149	355	80,218	11,291	..	..	..
Penang, ..	85	31,309	4,113	2	360	86	87	31,669	4,199	..	..	..
Calcutta, ..	18	18,608	1,217	..	..	..	18	18,608	1,217	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula, ..	122	16,965	3,374	14	1,330	226	136	18,295	3,600	..	..	..
Bombay, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sumatra, ..	40	2,703	445	12	799	146	52	3,502	591	..	..	..
Total, ..	589	143,236	19,291	59	9,056	1,607	648	152,292	20,898	..	..	..

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
4	3,650	383	4	3,650	383	315	73,306	10,007	26	6,554	985	341	79,860	10,992
..	..	..	..	..	..	76	24,237	3,629	5	2,962	456	81	27,199	4,085
..	..	..	..	..	..	27	25,735	1,829	..	..	..	27	25,735	1,829
2	600	50	2	600	50	123	16,864	3,579	17	2,392	354	140	19,256	3,933
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	195	16	..	..	..	1	195	16
2	5,600	500	2	5,600	500	..	..	..	2	5,600	500	2	5,600	500
..	..	..	..	..	..	65	4,387	712	..	..	..	65	4,387	712
8	9,850	933	8	9,850	933	607	144,724	19,772	50	17,508	2,295	657	162,232	22,067

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
5	6,500	800	5	6,500	800	324	73,651	10,142	36	13,067	1,949	360	86,718	12,091
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	31,309	4,113	2	360	86	87	31,669	4,199
..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18,608	1,217	..	..	..	18	18,608	1,217
2	600	50	2	600	50	122	16,965	3,374	16	1,930	276	138	18,895	3,650
1	2,750	308	1	2,750	308	..	..	..	1	2,750	308	1	2,750	308
..	..	..	..	..	..	40	2,703	445	12	799	146	52	3,502	591
8	9,850	1,158	8	9,850	1,158	589	143,236	19,291	67	18,906	2,765	656	162,142	22,056

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1880.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	607	144,724	19,772	42	7,658	1,362	649	152,382	21,134
Foreign, ...	...	...	...	8	9,850	933	8	9,850	933
Total, ...	607	144,724	19,772	50	17,508	2,295	657	162,232	22,067

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1880.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	589	143,236	19,291	59	9,056	1,607	648	152,292	20,898
Foreign, ...	...	...	...	8	9,850	1,158	8	9,850	1,158
Total, ...	589	143,236	19,291	67	18,906	2,765	656	162,142	22,056

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Crafts which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1880.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,	167	4,001	1,165	9	250	107	176	4,251	1,272
Penang,	8	191	53				8	191	53
Malayan Peninsula,	306	5,754	2,769	85	1,282	592	391	7,036	3,361
Sumatra,	81	2,699	720	15	169	82	96	2,868	802
China,	15	450	170	10	321	32	25	771	202
Java,	1	45	10				1	45	10
Total,	578	13,140	4,887	119	2,022	813	697	15,162	5,700

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Crafts which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1880.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,	186	4,049	1,233	19	658	146	205	4,707	1,379
Penang,	34	971	348	2	49	19	36	1,020	367
Malayan Peninsula,	483	7,269	3,677	34	501	260	517	7,710	3,937
Sumatra,	145	2,928	1,023	10	326	80	155	3,254	1,103
Java,	6	180	79	...	...	...	6	180	79
Total,	854	15,337	6,360	65	1,534	505	919	16,871	6,865

Statement shewing the number of European and Native Seamen Shipped, and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1880.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Death.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.		Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	$	c.	Passed.	Failed.
1	1	2	18	...	...	...	1	10	00	Nil.	Nil.

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1879 and 1880.

	1879.				1880.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	645	168,699	641	166,376	657	152,232	656	162,142

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.		1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, Ships, Barques, Brigs, and Schooners, ...	645	168,699	657	162,232	12	...	...	6,467	641	166,376	656	162,142	15	...	...	234.

Comparative Statement of Native Crafts between the years 1879 and 1880.

	1879.				1880.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	666	13,807	1,002	17,139	697	15,162	919	16,871

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.		1879.		1880.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	666	13,807	697	15,162	31	1,355	...	...	1,002	17,139	919	16,871	...	...	83	268

[34]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING,

1880.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at Each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,	1,340	1,004,855	53,348	65	55,873	4,412	1,405	1,060,728	57,760	643	572,503	33,827
Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	1,269	722,004	46,855	171	82,657	8,861	1,440	804,661	55,716	164	116,099	7,978
Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	607	144,724	19,772	42	7,658	1,362	649	152,382	21,134	...	...	...
Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	3,216	1,871,583	119,975	278	146,188	14,635	3,494	2,017,771	134,610	807	688,602	41,805
Total Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,	3,216	1,871,583	119,975	278	146,188	14,635	3,494	2,017,771	134,610	807	688,602	41,805

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at Each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,	1,307	941,993	55,676	67	69,671	1,946	1,374	1,011,664	57,622	665	532,528	35,639
Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	1,318	765,800	52,853	116	35,381	3,429	1,434	801,181	55,782	201	128,654	10,607
Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	589	143,236	19,291	59	9,056	1,607	648	152,292	20,898	...	...	...
Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	3,214	1,851,029	127,320	242	114,108	6,982	3,456	1,965,137	134,302	866	661,182	46,246
Total Native Craft,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,	3,214	1,851,029	127,320	242	114,108	6,982	3,456	1,965,137	134,302	866	661,182	46,246

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
72	59,865	5,786	715	632,368	39,613	1,983	1,577,358	87,175	137	115,738	10,198	2,120	1,693,096	97,373
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,657	136,959	39,508	...	...	...	4,657	136,959	39,508
56	24,507	4,455	220	140,606	12,433	1,433	838,103	54,833	227	107,161	13,316	1,660	945,267	68,149
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	46,409	14,281	200	4,920	1,350	1,870	51,329	15,631
8	9,850	933	8	9,850	933	607	144,724	19,772	50	17,508	2,295	657	162,232	22,067
...	...	...	...	...	...	578	13,140	4,887	119	2,022	813	697	15,162	5,700
136	94,222	11,174	943	782,824	52,979	4,023	2,560,185	161,780	414	240,410	25,809	4,437	2,800,595	187,589
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,905	196,508	58,676	319	6,942	2,163	7,224	203,450	60,839
136	94,222	11,174	943	782,824	52,979	10,928	2,756,693	220,456	733	247,352	27,972	11,661	3,004,045	248,428

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1880.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
70	57,729	1,317	735	589,757	36,956	1,972	1,474,021	91,315	137	127,400	3,263	2,109	1,601,421	94,578
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,694	137,483	38,598	...	...	...	4,694	137,483	38,598
19	11,952	1,826	220	140,606	12,433	1,519	894,454	62,960	135	47,333	5,255	1,654	941,787	68,215
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,714	47,323	11,445	364	8,682	1,748	2,078	56,005	13,193
8	9,850	1,158	8	9,850	1,158	589	148,236	19,291	67	18,906	2,765	656	162,142	22,056
...	...	...	...	...	...	854	15,337	6,360	65	1,534	505	919	16,871	6,865
97	79,531	4,301	963	740,213	50,547	4,080	2,511,711	173,566	339	193,639	11,283	4,419	2,705,350	184,849
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,262	200,143	56,403	429	10,216	2,253	7,691	210,359	58,656
97	79,531	4,301	963	740,213	50,547	11,342	2,711,854	229,969	768	203,855	13,536	12,110	2,915,709	243,505

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHTHOUSES.

1880.

LIGHTHOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are seven in number, viz.:—

The Screw Pile Lighthouse is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 15 feet of water, and is situated about half a mile South by East of where the Lightship was moored. The tower is painted in belts of red and slate colour.

It is a revolving light of the third order with intervals of one minute, and the visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. Lat. 2° 52′ 50″ N., Long. 100° 59′ 40″ E.

Cape Rachado Lighthouse is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca, visible for 26 miles; its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. Lat. 2° 25′ 0″ N., Long. 101° 51′ 0″ E.

Malacca Light is a harbour light, visible for a distance of 13 miles. Lat. 2° 11′ 20″ N., Long. 102° 15′ 30″ E.

Raffles Lighthouse is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island into Singapore Roads; it shows a bright white light, visible to a distance of 12 miles. Lat. 1° 9′ 0″ N., Long. 103° 44′ 30″ E.

Singapore Light is a harbour Light, lit with gas, visible for a distance of 25 miles. Lat. 1° 17′ 0″ N., Long. 103° 51′ 0″ E.

The Horsburgh Lighthouse is built on the Pedra Branca Rock, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of Singapore Straits; it is a revolving light, visible to a distance of 15 miles. Lat. 1° 20′ 0″ N., Long. 104° 24′ 30″ E.

The Lighthouse on Pulau Undan is situated on the summit of the island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, shewing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, visible in clear weather 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the sea. Lat. 2° 3′ 0″ N., Long. 102° 20′ 30″ E.

TABLE SHEWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When built.	Cost.	Salaries, per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Screw Pile, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,655 83	720 57	485 43	2,861 83
2. Capo Rachado, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,655 83	720 57	411 87	2,788 27
3. Harbour Light, Malacca, ...	1861,	772 56	1,319 00	210 40	...	1,529 40
4. Raffles, ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,894 50	951 70	576 74	3,422 94
5. Horsburgh, ...	1850,	23,625 00	1,894 50	683 69	582 07	3,160 26
6. Pulau Undan, ...	1880,	15,423 64	479 64	309 12	195 13	983 89
7. Harbour Light, Singapore, ...	1864,	120 00	...	586 80	...	586 80
			8,899 30	4,182 85	2,251 24	15,333 39

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1880.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Singapore and Islands, ...	42,092	101,855	143,947
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	168,190	51,212	219,402
Trans-Krîan, ...	...	...	10,800
Dindings, Mainland, ...	517	...	103,000
Do., Islands, ...	...	...	5,500
Pûlau Pangkor, ...	192	...	7,560
Malacca, ...	145,219	276,541	421,760

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	$60	25 to 30*c.*	$60	25 to 30*c.*	$72	25*c.*
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	$72 to $120	...	$60 to $108	...	$60 to $120	...
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75*c.*	$84 to $96	40 to 50*c.*	$84 to $96	35 to 40*c.*

RETURN OF THE

Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	Settlement.	Malacca.	Province Wellesley.	Penang Island.	Singapore.
CROPS.	Essence Grasses.	...	...	...	1,000 acres.
	Tea.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	4 acres.
	Coffee.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	100 acres.
	Padi.	37,914 acres.	45,000 acres.	9,000	Nil.
	Fruit-trees, Cocoanut, and Garden.	28,958 acres.	25,000 acres.	22,000 acres.	Cocoa-nuts, 3,000 acres.
	Betelnut.	Not ascertained.	500,000 trees.	500,000 trees.	50,000 trees.
	Tapioca.	58,347 acres.	1,600 acres.	Nil.	4,300 acres.
	Sugar-cane.	Very trifling.	10,000 acres.	500	Only cultivated in patches.
	Pasture.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	500 acres.
	Number of Acres in Crop.	145,219	178,000 including Trans-Krian.		42,092
	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	276,541		51,212	101,855
STOCK. Number of	Horses.	261	400	1,100	1,689
	Horned Cattle.	7,041	6,968	2,627	2,202
	Sheep.	100	49	78	600
	Goats.	2,461	2,624	2,015	1,500

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.					PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.
Wheat.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
Padi.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	
Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	
Betelnut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	
Tapioca.	Not ascertained.	31,000 pikuls.	Nil.	30,000 cwts.	
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	164,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	
Tea.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
Wheat.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
Padi.	Not ascertained.	$1,301,520	$216,752	Nil.	
Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Fruit-trees, $100 per acre. Garden land, $15 per acre.		Fruit-trees, $200 per acre. Garden land, $20 per acre.	
Betelnut.	Not ascertained.	$30 per acre.		Not ascertained.	
Tapioca.	Not ascertained.	$5.85 per pikul.		$5 per pikul of 133 lbs.	
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	$6 per pikul.		Not ascertained.	
Cocoa-nuts.	...	Nuts. $1. Land, from $20 to $200 per acre.		Nuts, $15 per 1000. Land, $100 per acre.	

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs., ...	7 00	8 00	8 80	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel, (80 lbs.), ...	2 00	3 70	3 80	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 05	0 03	0 10	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	28 00	35 00	
Horses, ...	150 00	150 00	150 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	117 00	75 00	
Sheep, ...	5 00	10 00	10 00	
Goats, ...	4 00	5 00	3 00	
Swine, (per 133⅓ lbs.), ...	15 00	14 00	10 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 20	0 20	0 10	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., ...	0 50	1 30	0 60	
Do. Salt, do., ...	0 45	0 45	0 50	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	0 40	0 40	
Beef, do., ...	0 10	0 10	0 12	
Mutton, do., ...	0 30	0 25	0 36	
Pork, do., ...	0 09	0 12	0 12	
Rice, white, per 133 lbs., ...	3 00	3 00	3 20	
Coffee, do., ...	17 00	23 00	18 50	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	0 48	0 30	
Sugar, white, per lb., ...	0 07	0 06	0 09	
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01	0 01	0 01	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	
Brandy, do., ...	7 50	7 50	10 75	
Beer, do., ...	2 50	2 50	3 00	
Tobacco, per lb., ...	0 20	0 20	0 30	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES

1880.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.					
Tapioca, Sirangûn, ...	3	52 Schooners.	3,118	28	Granite Quarry at Pûlau Ubin.
Do., Bukit Timah, ...	3			2,034 tons burthen.	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	2				
Do, do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Orchard Road, ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Sago, Kâlang-puding, ...	1				
	24				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Sago, in the suburbs, ...	17				No Mines.
Soap, in the Town, ...	9				
Cocoanut Oil, ...	54				
Tanneries, ...	20				
Dye-houses, ...	31				
Brick-kilns, ...	9				
Lime-kilns, ...	12				
Potteries, ...	3				
Melting Tallow, ...	40				
Charcoal, ...	81				
	276				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.					
Saw Mill, Têluk Ayer, ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Rû, ...	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	1				
Flour, Havelock Road, ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Gêlang, ...	2				
Do., Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	2				
Do., Kâlang, ...	1				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	2				
Do., Kampong Malacca,	2				
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	1				
	15				
BY WATER POWER.					
Rice-cleaning, Kâlang, ...	1				
Do., Bukit Timah Road,	3				
Do., Sirangûn, ...	1				
	5				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gêlang.					
Samsu, River Valley Road.					

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	The quarry is rented for $3,960 a year.	Nil.	232 registered, but there are over 2,000 small boats which do not come within the Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity.	About $15,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fisherman, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption.
						Steam Rice Mills are being introduced here.
						Perseverance Estate, Gêlang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouly.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*				
WORKS.				
Engineer Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ... 1				
Engineer Iron and Brass Founders, River Valley Road, ... 1				
Engineer Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ... 1				
Engineers and Millwright, Tĕluk Ayer, ... 1				
Graving Docks, 1 at Tanjong Pagar.				
Do., do., 2 at Tĕluk Blanga.				
Do., do., 1 at Pûlau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.				
PENANG.				
Flour Mills, ... 4				1 Pulau Jerajah. 2 foot of Government Hill. } 3
Brick and Lime Kilns,... ... 3				
Tanneries, ... 6				1 Do., Do., } 4
Soda Water Manufactories, ... 3				1 Pulau Jerajah. 2 Glugor. } 4
Ice do., ... 1				
Sugar do., ... 2				
Oil do., ... 82				
Indigo do., ... 7				
Distillery—Samsu, ... 1				
109				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Rum Manufactories, ... 7				1 Badak Mati-Juru. 1 Bukit Miniak, 1 Tebing Tinggi. 1 Tasseh Glugor. } 4
Sugar do., ... 82				
Oil do., ... 147				
Indigo do., ... 297				
Tapioca do., ... 2				1 Juru. 1 Bukit Miniak. 1 Pulau Kra. } 3
Rice Mills, ... 110				
Brick and Lime Kilns, ... 55				
Oil-Distillery, ... 1				
Potteries, ... 12				
Flour Mills, ... 134				
847				
MALACCA.				
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.				TIN MINES.
BY STEAM POWER.				
Ayer Pânas, ... 1				Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 62 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Ayer Môlek, ... 1				
Bukit Bruang, ... 1				
Dûrian Tunggal, ... 2				Mine No. 2 at Ulu Gading, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Gading, ... 1				
Jâsin, ... 1				Mine No. 3 at Ulu Gading, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Krubong, ... 1				
Kĕsang, ... 1				Mine No. 4 at Panchor, worked by 6 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Lundu, ... 2				
Mâchap, ... 2				
Malaket, ... 2				
Carried forward, .. 15				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks
		Ships.	Boats.			
Red earth. Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	2,099	Pomfret, sole, flounder, whiting, mullet, shark, skate, crab, shrimp, oyster, lobster and several descriptions of shell-fish, and small fishes, say cwt. 10,100,000	260,000	
Red earth. Granite.	Unascertained.					
		Nil.	600	Estimated No.		
				Parang Parang, 108,000 Tunggiri, 28,800 Ikan Mera, 10,800 Siakap, 3,600 Bawal, 36,000 Blanah, 720,000 Kurau, 25,200 Lida Lida, 36,000 Gelama, 360,000 Yu Laras, 72,000 Yu Parang, 14,400 cwt. Prawns, 7,200 Small fishes, 18,000		
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 546 0 12 valued at $11,761.21					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.*					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
BY STEAM POWER.					
Brought forward,...	15				
Mĕrlîmau, ...	1				Mine No. 5 at Tĕluk Papan and Kwala Linggi, worked by 13 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Panchor, ...	1				
Padang Sĕbang, ...	3				Mine No. 6 at Malers and Chaban, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Pego, ...	1				
Rembîa, ...	2				
Simpang, ...	2				
Serkam, ...	1				
Umbei, ...	1				
	27				
BY WATER POWER.					
Kesang, ...	1				
Lundu, ...	2				
Pulau Sĕbang, ...	1				
Padang Sĕbang, ...	1				
Tebo (Naning), ...	2				
	7				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
Ayer Môlek, ...	30				
Sĕrkam, ...	8				
Sungei Bhâru Ilir, ...	110				
	148				
RICE POLISHING BY STEAM POWER.					
Bukit China,...	1				
	1				
COCOANUT OIL.					
Unascertained.					
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Jonker Street, ...	1				
	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bâchang, ...	8				
Trankira, ...	1				
	9				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Raya,...	1				
Tĕluk Papan,...	1				
Kuâla Linggî, ...	1				
	3				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks:
		Ships.	Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1880.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	Number of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE—LEASES.												
Singapore Town, ...	1	4,998	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Malacca, ...	8	15,500	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Pagar, ...	1	16,150	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rû, ...	11	102,638	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Upper Tanglin, ...	2	61	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Kâlang, ...	1	45	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Payah Lĕbar, ...	...	...	...	...	1	113	0	12	...	...	...	...
Amokiah, ...	9	84	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasir Ris, ...	1	57	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban, ...	1	8	1	06	...	...	...	...	1	544	2	08
Pûnggul, ...	2	5	2	08	1	124	2	15	1	526	1	14
Buddoh, ...	2	21	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Buddoh, ...	...	...	...	...	1	137	2	17	...	...	...	...
East Bukit Timah, ...	6	127	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan, ...	3	66	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong, ...	1	5	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Sĕlîtar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	990	0	09
North Sĕlîtar, ...	1	28	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Damar, ...	1	3	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Ubin, ...	1	69	3	30	...	...	...	...	1	763	2	10
Total,...	52	574 & 139,286 sq.	2	13	3	375	1	04	4	2,824	2	01
PENANG—GRANT.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Balik Pulau, ...	1	2	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LEASES.												
Balik Pulau, ...	11	100	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Bahang, ...	1	6	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Jelutong, ...	1	0	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pinang, ...	1	1	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Jelutong, ...	122	276,050 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pinang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	136	109 & 276,050 sq.	0	06								

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1880.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, 1880.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1880.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
1	4,998 sq. ft.		Average at 30 cents per square foot.			
8	15,500 „ „		Average at 19 cents per square foot.			
1	16,150 „ „		Leased without premium, Neil Road, Mission Rest House.			
11	102,638 „ „		Average at 4 cents per square foot.			
	a. *r.* *p.*					
2	51 2 21		One leased without premium to the Presbyterian Mission.			
1	45 0 08					
1	113 0 12					
9	84 0 08					
1	57 2 04		Tapioca and Gambier Lands at $1 per Acre.			
2	552 3 14					
4	656 1 37		Fruit Lands at $1.51 per Acre.			
2	21 0 15		Coffee Lands at 36 cents per Acre.			
1	137 2 17		Citronella, &c., Land at 40 cents per Acre.			
6	127 1 08					
3	66 0 30					
1	5 2 26					
1	990 0 09					
1	28 3 21					
1	3 1 28					
2	833 2 0					
59	3,774 1 18 & 139,286 sq. ft.			No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
1	2 1 32	Grant.	1 Lot Free by order of His Excellency the Governor.			
136	109 0 06 & 276,050 sq. ft.		10 Lots at $ 6 per Acre, ... $ 639.91 3 „ 6 „ Lot, ... 18.00 6 „ 98 „ „ ... 588.00 8 „ 91 „ „ ... 728.00 5 „ 78 „ „ ... 390.00 12 „ 34 „ „ ... 408.00 6 „ 41 „ „ ... 246.00 5 „ 29 „ „ ... 145.00 3 „ 62 „ „ ... 186.00 3 „ 69 „ „ ... 207.00 24 „ 36 „ „ ... 864.00 20 „ 50 „ „ ... 1,000.00 6 „ 85 „ „ ... 510.00 24 „ 32 „ „ ... 768.00 1 ... ... 631.62 Lease not yet issued, ... 500.00 136 Lots $7,829.53			
...	... ...	No Title issued yet.				

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	Number of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grants.		
PROVINCE—GRANT.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*								
Krîan, ...	1	94	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LEASES.												
Kuâla Muda, ...	11	24	3	37½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Prai, ...	26	94	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jûru, ...	26	150	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krîan, ...	13	106	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	7	24	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penaga, ...	10	28	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	94	524	1	19½								
NEW TERRITORY.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*								
Mengkuang, ...	9	29	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Menora, ...	5	47	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guah Petei, ...	3	59	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Teh Tongkat, ...	3	9	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	20	144	3	38								
GRANT.										*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Trans-krîan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Koh Bu An.	1,149	2	20
LEASES.												
Trans-krîan, ...	35	460	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	35	460	0	34						1,149	2	20
MALACCA—LEASES.												
Alei, ...	1	0	2	28½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Pa Abas, ...	1	38	0	0	2	*a.* 575	*r.* 1	*p.* 0	...	...	...	...
Ayer Môlek, ...	...	...	...	...	1	102	3	0	...	...	...	...
Blimbing, ...	3	17	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balei Panjang, ...	1	9	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunga Rayah, ...	1	2	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda Tlir, ...	1	6	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	8	73	3	3½	3	678	0	0		...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1880:

Total Number of Grants or Leases, 1880.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1880.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
		r.	p.					
94	524	1	19½	Grant Premium.	1 Lot at $6 per Acre, $ 564.75 23 „ 3 „ Lot, 69.00 70 „ 3 „ Acre, 1,254.55 94 Lots $1,888.30	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
20	144	3	38	Nil.	No premium; only Quit-rent charged at the rate of 60 cents per acre per annum.			
36	1,609	3	14	Premium.	1 Lot at $3 per Acre, only on 616 Acres, ...$1,848.00 18 Lots at $3 per Acre, ... 1,093.28 17 „ no premium, ... 36 Lots $2,941.28			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	Number of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grants.		
MALACCA—LEASES.												
Brought forward,	8	73	3	31½	3	678	0	0		...	...	...
Cheng, ...	2	31	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gading, ...	1	78	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jâsin, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chan Say Peng.	1,655	1	29
Klêbang Besar, ...	2	86	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krubong, ...	2	27	0	14	1	305	0	0	...	...	...	...
Klama, ...	1	37	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kĕssang, ...	...	...	...	...	1	229	1	28	...	...	...	...
Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	1	173	3	10	Ong Keng Hoon. Do. Do.	2,155 1,735 1,733	1 0 0	11 13 14
Mâchap, ...	7	128	1	31	2	320	0	18	Tan Hoon Guan. Koh Hoon Bah. Do.	1,200 1,198 1,000	0 0 0	0 27 0
Malâket, ...	2	110	3	0	3	566	0	35	...	...	...	...
Malacca Pinda, ...	...	...	...	...	1	177	2	0	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana, ...	1	30	0	08	1	139	3	02	...	...	...	...
Pâdang Sĕbang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	J. E. Neubronner and one other.	1,571	3	25
Pulau Sĕbang, ...	...	...	...	...	1	310	0	20	Lim Chew and three others.	550	3	15
Pâya Rumput, ...	5	173	2	33	2	242	2	16	...	...	...	...
Pondo Kompas, ...	3	132	3	13	2	609	1	30	Tan Qui Lim. Kok Say Chuan. Choo Yap Hee.	768 1,677 1,802	3 0 2	0 0 11
Kuâla Sungei Bharu, ...	1	37	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia, ...	...	...	...	...	1	243	0	0	Lee Keng Liat.	545	2	37
Sempang, ...	1	54	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Putat, ...	2	31	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕrkum, ...	...	...	...	...	3	767	2	0	...	...	...	...
Sungei Petei, ...	4	175	1	12	3	794	2	25	Lee Keng Liat.	807	2	07
Sungei Udang, ...	2	105	1	04	...	...	...	...	Foo Kok Tiang and one other.	517	2	28
Sungei Rambei, ...	1	20	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bharu Ulu, ...	2	60	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling, ...	1	60	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	1	0	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tabo (Naning), ...	19	328	3	08	2	817	3	25	Teo Kolle. Tan Chin Kiat.	613 774	1 0	26 32
Umbei, ...	6	109	2	15	2	565	3	10	...	...	...	...
Total,...	74	1,893	1	03½	29	6,940	3	19		20,346	2	35

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1880.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, 1880.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1880.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.				State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.			State the Total Number of Acres sold.			State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.		
20	29,180	3	17½	By Leases for terms of years at annual rents with premium in the majority of cases. See next column.		A.	R.	P.									
					Premium at $1 per acre.	1	Lease for 999 years, Area											
					Rent at 30 cents "	16		3	05									
					Premium Nil.	999	"	"	"									
					Rent at 30 cents per acre.	191	"	1	18½									
					Premium at $160.	14	"	"	"									
					Rent at $1.	999	"	"	"									
					Premium Nil.	1	"	"	"									
					Rent at $40.20.	99	"	"	"									
					Prem. at 50 cents per acre.	1	"	"	"									
					Rent at 75 " "	20	"	"	"									
						6	"	1	17									
						103	"	"	"									
						10	"	"	"									
						28,966	"	1	12									
						120												
						29,180		3	17½									
120	29,180	3	17½									No Returns.			No Returns.			No Returns.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1880.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1880.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1880.	Number admitted during the year 1880.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1880.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1880.	Average Stay of those. Dead in 1880.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1880.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.													days	days	days	
General Hospital, Males,	28	1,483	47	7	...	4	...	...	1,345	51	47	40	10	11	19	144 days.
General Hospital, Females,	2	48	1	1	...	...	...	...	33	...	9	3	17	9	1	45 days
Pauper Hospital, Males,	490	3,272	491	...	...	27	...	...	2,742	148	3	459	36	47	169	4 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	13	9	10	1	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	2	122	28	89	3 years.
Prison Hospital, Males,	45	932	109	...	...	...	...	...	706	155	4	86	59	31	41	1 year.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	136	1,916	156	2	...	8	...	...	1,885	67	...	1	93	26	20	2½ years.
PENANG.																
General Hospital, Males,	12	609	21	...	...	5	...	...	480	38	...	19	28	20	17	250 days.
General Hospital, Females,	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	...	5	8	8	...	169 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	379	1,361	265	...	...	9	...	...	970	1	...	244	12	6	120	8 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	3	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	4	2	20	11	1 year.
Prison Hospital, Males,	11	494	25	...	...	...	...	...	459	11	14	18	10	14	14	88 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	71	1,418	67	2	...	3	...	...	1,421	...	...	...	...	17	19	217 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Males,	32	470	25	...	...	5	...	...	339	85	...	31	17	18	15	207 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Females,	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	1	2	11	...	45 days.
Bertam Hospital, Males,	18	250	12	...	...	4	...	...	230	28	...	3	9	25	10	72 days.
Bertam Hospital, Females,	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	3	...	2	4	12	4	46 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males,	17	332	27	...	...	5	...	...	269	65	9	29	4	25	18	97 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Females,	3	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	24	2	4	...	...	1	...	19 days.
Bukit Mintak Hospital, Males,	23	414	29	...	...	2	...	...	380	23	...	20	8	21	16	151 days.
Bukit Mintak Hospital, Females,	1	42	2	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	4	6	19	8	131 days.
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, Males,	6	241	8	...	...	3	...	...	242	...	...	3	3	13	38	74 days.
General Hospital, Females,	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	2 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	63	651	55	...	...	9	...	...	534	22	8	75	421	415	315	5 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
Prison Hospital, Males,	1	208	9	...	...	1	...	...	199	2	1	3	5	16	36	80 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	...	94	5	...	...	3	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	21	47	75 days.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Unstrapped.	
SINGAPORE.													
General Hospital, 1	75	29	14	16	1,903	16	582	582	No.	Yes.	None.		
2	29	16½	14½	3	1,469	2	178.6	178.6	do.	do.	do.		European.
3	10½	10½	14½	1	1,599	1	89.3	89.3	do.	do.	do.		Do.
4	30	12	14	2	2,520	2	253	245	do.	do.	do.		Do.
5	18½	12	12	1	2,664	1	204	196	do.	do.	do.		Officers.
6	12	12	12	1	1,728	1	143	143	do.	do.	do.		Do.
7	16	14	13	2	1,456	2	126	90	do.	do.	do.		
8	16	14	13	2	1,456	2	126	90	do.	do.	do.		
9	169	51	20	40	8,619	39	852	852	do.	do.	do.		Natives.
10	169	51	20	40	8,619	38	852	852	do.	do.	do.		
11	14	10	10	1	1,400	1	47	47	do.	do.	do.		
12	14	12	10	1	1,680	1	47	47	do.	do.	do.		
13	20	20	15	2	3,000	1	202	172	do.	do.	do.		Special.
14	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	202	172	do.	do.	do.		Do.
15	38	16	8½	6	861	3	31	31	do.	do.	do.		
Pauper Hospital, 1	37	21	15	12	971	13	329	177	None.				
2	76	21	15	24	997	24	609	294					
3	76	21	15	24	997	24	609	294					
4	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
5	142	22	19½	42	1,450	42	1,302	744					
6	117	22	19½	24	2,100	24	1,117	624					
7	142	22	19½	42	1,450	42	1,302	744					
8	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510	No.	Detached for dayuse. Leading out of Ward for night use.	No.		Native.
9	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510	No.				European.
10	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
11	81	21	15	44	1,063	24	609	294					
12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
13	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
14	120	20	12½	28	1,071	28	1,073	863					
15	160½	20¾	14	44	1,059	44	926	551					
16	160½	20¾	14	44	1,059	44	926	551					
Prison Hospital, 1	82	59	18	72	1,254	72	642	642					
2	50	19	13	10	12,350	3	400	400					
Lock Hospital, 1	20.6	22	19	8	2,194	14	36	36	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	54	22	19	22	1,411	40	168	168					
3	54	22	19	22	1,411	40	168	168					
4	38.6	20.10	13	15	1,296	22	71.6	71.6					
5	52	20.10	13	20	1,419	32	71.6	71.6					
6	35	20.10	13	14	1,592	22	71.6	71.6					
7	16	20.10	13	8	1,456	12	35.9	35.9					
8	25	21.6	15	11	1,375	16	36	36					
9	33.9	21.6	15	14	1,555	22	36	36					
10	33.7	16.6	11	10	1,870	18	36	36					
11	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	3	46.9	46.9					
12	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	3	46.9	46.9					
13	74.6	21	10.6	28	550	40	492	492					
14	74.6	21	10.6	28	550	40	492	492					

Question II—*Continued*.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.														
General Hospital,	1	23½	20¾	14½	4	1,881	2	126	126					Officers.
	2	35	20¾	14½	8	1,412	8	239	239					Seamen.
	3	60	18½	15½	18	961	15	146	146					General.
	4	41	18	16¾	14	1,039	10	715	715					Police.
	5	38	18½	15½	8	1,385	5	75	75					Prisoners.
	6	35	17	14½	6	2,156	6	103	103					Female.
	7	23	16	14½	6	1,067	2	56	56					Special.
	8	20	8	9¾	2	792	2	45	45					do.
Pauper Hospital,	1	83.6	20	15	22	1,138	22	167	167					
	2	62	20	15	16	1,162	16	125	125					
	3	41	20	15	10	1,230	10	104	104					
	4	61.6	20	15	16	1,153	16	125	125					
	5	115	20	13.6	36	862	30	464	464					
	8	150	20.6	13.6	44	943	44	620	620					
	9	66	25	15	20	2,062	12	246	246					
	10	66	25	15	20	2,062	12	246	246					
	11	130.6	20	10	40	717	40	388	388					
	12	120	20	11	40	660	40	612	612					
	13	66	25	15	20	2,062	12	...	...					
	14	66	25	15	20	2,062	12	246	246					
	15	66	25	15	20	...	...	246	246					
	16	115	20	13.6	36	862	36	464	464					
	17	150	20	13.6	48	843	48	554	554					
Prison Hospital,	1	20½	11	12¾	2	1,437	2	...	90	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	18	29	17⅓	9	1,015	9	...	180					
	3	21	29	17⅓	10	1,066	10	...	190					
	4	26⅓	29	17½	12	1,114	12	...	212					
	5	19⅓	29	12½	7	1,001	7	...	148					
	6	28⅓	20⅚	12¾	7	1,075	7	...	178					
	7	21	20	13½	5	1,152	4	133	....					
Lock Hospital,	1	88	18½	15½	30	850	30	207	207					
	2	49½	18½	15½	20	709	20	129	129					
	3	37½	18½	15½	16	672	16	102	102					
	4	43½	18½	17¼	20	720	20	135	135					
	5	29½	18½	17¼	20	880	20	122	122					
Butterworth Hospital,	1	29	15½	11	4	1,236	8	170	170	No.	Yes detached 60 yards off.		No.	
	2	29½	19½	11½	6	1,102	8	78	79	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	3	73½	23½	12½	22	981	22	46½	46½	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	4	40	25	12	8	1,500	12	44	44	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Bertam Hospital,	1	120	20	14	36	1,863	23	409½	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	14	20	14	5	6,644	4	45½	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	3	40	25	12	8	1,500	...	44	44	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Sungei Bakup Hospital,	1	120	20	13½	36	900	32	560	560	No.	Yes by means of covered pathway.			
	2	20	14	13½	4	945	6	55	55	...	Yes.	No.	No.	
	3	40	25	12	8	1,500	12	44	44	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Bukit Miniak Hospital,	1	120	20	13.6	36	900	44	800	800	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	50	50	...	...	...	...	

Question II.—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
MALACCA.														
General and Pauper Hospital,	1	73.6	20.2	12.6	22	867	22	345	288					Pauper.
	2	73.6	14.3	11.9	12	1,026	12	183	173					Do.
	3	30.6	10.6	12	8	481	8	183	173					Do.
	4	30	16	12.6	8	1,200	5	569	181					Do.
	5	73.6	14.6	9.3	13	758	13	183	119	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Do.
	6	64.	16.6	12.6	8	1,650	8	704	48					
	7	30.10	21	14.9	8	1,194	8	373	214					
	8	20.3	21	14.9	4	1,568	4	377	207					
	9	20.3	21	14.9	4	1,568	4	388	126					
Prison Hospital,	1	23.	15	11	5	759	5	122	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	2	18	15	16	4	1,080	4	72	32					
Lock Hospital,	1	40	39	17	20	1,326	20	158	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the Water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the Water-works, except the Pauper Hospital which draws from wells.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill.

At Malacca and Province Wellesley, from wells.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have Bath-rooms furnished with bath tubs, but in all other Hospitals, which are chiefly for the reception of Natives, the patients bathe alongside of wells on the premises.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Question III.—*Continued.*

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1880.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2	...	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	Governor; 3 Col. Secy.	15	10
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	3	...	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	3	...	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1	...	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	1	2
Of surprise, ...	1	1	...
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1	...	...
Lock Hospital:—	frequently Lieut.-Governor.		
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1	1	...
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	3	1	...
Bertam Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Sungei Bakup Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Bukit Miniak Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	4	1	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	...	...
Of surprise, ...	4	1	...
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1	1	...
Of surprise, ...	...	1	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...

Question III.—*Continued.*

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always found up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Singapore.		Penang.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I.—General Diseases.								
1 Febrile Group, ...	877	35	328	35	186	7	277	15
2 Constitutional Group, ...	1,846	231	1,021	84	114	8	352	24
II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1 Nervous System, ...	217	44	175	10	28	3	23	5
2 Eye, ...	164	...	150	1	27	...	16	...
3 Ear, ...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
4 Nose, ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
5 Circulatory System, ...	12	7	6	2	1	1	4	2
6 Absorbent System, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
7 Ductless Glands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Respiratory System, ...	48	2	58	11	59	9	44	2
9 Digestive System, ...	517	180	307	74	358	33	122	16
10 Urinary System, ...	1,760	1	1,054	1	47	2	91	...
11 Generative System, ...	171	...	15	...	23	...	11	...
12 Organs of Locomotion, ...	39	...	8	1	23	2	5	...
13 Cellular Tissue, ...	110	1	50	4	34	...	31	...
14 Cutaneous System, ...	1,582	...	500	18	286	3	146	...
III.—Condition not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.								
1 Debility, ...	326	75	500	40	283	15	36	15
IV.—Poisons, ...	61	2	9	1	1	...	1	...
V.—Injuries, ...	605	11	219	8	156	7	100	3
VI.—Parasites, ...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
VII.—Surgical Operations,	29	2	5	...	2	...	6	...
Total, ...	8,374	591	4,405	290	1,682	90	1,268	82

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officer.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...							
Cholera, ...							
Typhus, ...							
Small-pox, ...		Nil.					
Scarlatina, ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, ...							
Erysipelas, ...							
Pyæmia, ...							

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1880.	Daily Average Number during 1880.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1880.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1880.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1880.
Male, ...	98	109	...	14	...	...	43	9	...	29	2 yrs	1 year.	10 years.
Female, ...	8	23	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	3	1½ „	1 „	3 „
Total, ...	106	132	...	15	...	...	47	10	...	32	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	From of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
671	35	Female.	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	16th September, 1878.	Dropsy.	No.	No.
791	40	Male.	Weak.	do.	18th November, 1879.	Atrophy.	„	„
796	30	„	Good.	do.	9th December, 1879.	Suicide by hanging.	Yes.	„
738	32	„	Fair.	do.	19th May, 1879.	Dropsy.	No.	„
803	30	„	do.	do.	26th January, 1880.	do.	„	„
808	35	„	do.	do.	2nd February, 1880.	do.	„	„
771	30	„	do.	do.	10th September, 1879.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
797	30	„	do.	do.	29th December, 1879.	Dropsy.	„	„
744	40	„	do.	do.	9th June, 1879.	do.	„	„
760	30	„	Weak.	do.	12th August, 1879.	Atrophy.	„	„
777	35	„	do.	do.	8th October, 1879.	do.	„	„
747	35	„	do.	do.	27th June, 1879.	Dropsy.	„	„
670	30	„	Good.	do.	13th September, 1878.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
782	28	Female.	Weak.	do.	29th October, 1879.	Atrophy.	„	„
749	30	Male.	do.	do.	30th June, 1879.	do.	„	„
748	35	„	do.	do.	30th June, 1879.	do.	„	„
705	50	Female.	do.	do.	27th January, 1879.	do.	„	„
824	35	Male.	Fair.	do.	14th March, 1880.	Dropsy.	„	„
811	40	„	do.	do.	8th February, 1880.	do.	„	„
754	30	„	do.	do.	8th July, 1879.	Atrophy.	„	„
827	30	„	do.	do.	6th April, 1880.	Dropsy.	„	„
874	30	„	do.	do.	27th September, 1880.	Apoplexy.	Yes.	Yes.
168	55	„	Good.	do.	11th April, 1871.	Drowning.	„	No.
635	30	„	do.	do.	17th June, 1878.	Dropsy.	No.	„
872	30	„	do.	do.	27th September, 1880.	Apoplexy.	„	Yes.
623	65	„	Fair.	do.	26th April, 1878.	Atrophy.	„	No.
631	40	„	do.	do.	4th June, 1878.	do.	„	„
887	30	„	Good.	do.	8th November, 1880.	Suicide by hanging.	Yes.	„
838	30	„	do.	do.	28th May, 1880.	Dropsy.	No.	„
450	35	„	do.	do.	10th September, 1875.	do.	„	„
200	30	„	do.	do.	29th December, 1871.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
886	30	„	Fair.	do.	8th November, 1880.	Remittent Fever.	„	„

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to,	174	...	34
The number of persons subjected to,	88	...	16
The greatest duration of, in any single instance,	3 months.	...	1 month.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? — Medical Officer and Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? — Handcuffs only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? — None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients (I.)—By themselves? — None.

(II.)—By other Patients? — None serious.

(III.)—By Attendants? — None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:— A. R. P.

I.—The airing courts. ... 0 2 14
II.—And other grounds. ... 2 0 5
} belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? — Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? — Only within the precincts of the Asylum, and the grounds of the old General Hospital, which is contiguous.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. — None.

How many religious services were held in 1880?
What was the average attendance?
In what building, and how many could it contain? — None, the inmates being Chinese, Hindus, and Mahomedans.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1880.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	...	...	44
Female, ...	...	...	6

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories, ...	3	66,000	3,300	700	...	...	630 square feet.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms, ...	1	58,784	1,004	570	...	...	All open.
Single Rooms, ...	43	51,600	5,160	1,200	...	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — From the Singapore Water Works. The quality is fair. Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (I.)—Lavatories? ... Three.
(II.)—Baths? ... Three.
(III.)—Latrines? ... One.

What is the system of Sewerage? — The Sewerage is entirely surface open brick drains, coated with cement, and discharging into a Canal which terminates at the Sea, after a course of about two miles.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
		lbs.	ozs.			lbs.	ozs.	
Full Diet. 1	Fresh Beef, ...	1	0	4 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	12	4 times a week.
	Chicken, ...	...	...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	6	3 do.
	Bread, ...	1	0		Salt Fish, ...	0	4	
	Potatoes, ...	0	12		Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	
	Tea, ...	0	0½		Salt, ...	0	0½	
	Sugar, ...	0	1½		Curry-stuff, ...	0	0½	
	Milk, ...	0	3		Cocoanut Oil, ...	0	0½	
	Butter, ...	0	1		Firewood, ...	3	0	
	Onions, ...	0	1					
	Barley, ...	0	0½					
	Wheat Flour, ...	0	0⅕					
	Salt, ...	0	0⅓					
	Pepper, ...	...	0½ dr.					
	Lard, ...	0	1 oz.					
	Firewood, ...	4	0					

Question VI.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	2	...
(II.)—Quiet Chronic, ...	105	22
(III.)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	....	...
(IV.)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	2	1

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1880.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	2	...	...	...	...	....	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. Annual.

(III.)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1880.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1880.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1880.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1880.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1880.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1.) Civil Prison, ...	596	69	465	62	...	...	...	...	1	8	53	33.89	11	0.04	† 5
(2.) Criminal Prison,	2,286	...	...	2,286	222	224	364	19	68	347	1,852	532.98	932	109.25	87
PENANG.															
(3.) Civil Prison, ...	1,280	27	1,253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.71	9	0.40	‡ 8
(4.) Criminal Prison,	2,511	...	...	2,511	316	154	279	164	114	317	1,916	444.89	481	36.39	19
MALACCA.															
(5.) Civil Prison, ...	279	11	251	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	11.24	...	...	...
(6.) Criminal Prison,	§ 254	...	...	224	22	8	9	10	7	45	162	64.61	208	9.44	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

† By execution 3.

‡ By execution.

§ Including 30 Long term Prisoners transferred from Singapore in April, 1880.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1880,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca.*—The separate system is not complete in any one of the Prisons. By day the prisoners work in association, except to a partial extent; and, by night, except in a few cells in each Prison, noted below, they sleep in associated wards.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in Association.	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 7 debtors' associated sleeping wards, and 1 female ward. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—12 solitary cells, 7 light cells, 16 associated wards. In cellular ward there are 52 cells. "Blue cells" 47. *Penang. (Civil).*—3 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 3 associated wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Penang (Criminal).*—In cellular ward 296 cells, and 2 associated wards, and 1 female ward. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 female ward.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore 396, at Penang 378, and at Malacca 1,881 cubic feet each prisoner. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,152 cubic feet each prisoner at Singapore, 1,003 at Penang, and 1,113 at Malacca.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*— Prisoners for debt. Do. „ trial. Do. „ simple imprisonment. Do. on remand. (Penang and Malacca.) *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*— Short-sentenced prisoners. Revenue and non-payment of fine prisoners. Lower-grade prisoners. Middle do. do. Upper do. do.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—No penal labour in these Gaols. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—Shot-drill 2 hours daily.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1880,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore, Penang. (Criminal).*—All short-sentenced prisoners *(i.e.*, under six months) and long-sentenced prisoners for the first six months, *(i.e.*, the lower grade), one hour in the morning and one hour in the evening. *Penang. (Civil).*—None. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—All short-sentenced prisoners, one hour in the morning and one hour in the evening.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—No labour excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—Oakum-picking, weaving, carpentry, blacksmith's-work, wood-cutting, tailoring, coir and rattan manufacture, stone-breaking, printing, book-binding, and cart-drawing. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, rattan manufacture, whitewashing, and pounding soorkee. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, coir and rattan manufacture.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—Never employed beyond the walls. *Penang. (Criminal).*—A few prisoners (Revenue and non-payment of fines) and a few prisoners of the short-sentenced grade are employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Revenue and non-payment of fines employed at Government Hill, and in cleaning drains, and whitewashing at the Gaol, and in filling up and levelling Dhoby Green for planting flowers, and levelling the site of the old flagstaff at Fort Canning. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In carting and stacking broken stone outside the Gaol. Carting red earth from the foot of the waterfall, and sand from the river, cleaning yards and drains, and in clearing the jungle behind the Gaol. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Revenue prisoners and prisoners for non-payment of fines employed cleaning drains, and removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.*—By Native Prison Sub-Warders. *Penang, Malacca.*—By European Officers and Native Prison Sub-Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—In 1878, 3; in 1879, 1; and in 1880, 1 short-sentenced prisoners. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In 1878, none; in 1879, 1; and in 1880, 1 short-sentenced prisoner. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as reimbursements in the Public Accounts. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury, as well as the value of labour for stone-breaking for Municipality. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1880,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil*).—$4,472.90. *Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$44,368.20. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$26,842.21. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$6,461.89.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$4,636.16 were realised by sale of manufactures, breaking stone, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $590.00 were issued to the Government Departments during the year. *Penang.* (*Criminal.*)—$1,587.70 were realised by sale of manufactures, breaking stone, &c., and paid into the Treasury. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—$28.06 were realised by the sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury. Stone is contracted for by the Municipality, and the prisoners break it free of charge.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler during the night. *Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., 433 prisoners sleep in association, and 99 in cells. The dormitories are well lighted with gas. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night from 7 to 10 times. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, and patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., 148 prisoners sleep in association, and 296 in cells. The dormitories are well lighted with oil-lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30. A.M., 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The corridors are lighted with oil-lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the Superintendent or European Warder goes round the wards and cells at each relief, and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of the punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	(*Criminal*).— S. P. M. Flogged, ... 99 913 22 Solitary confinement, ...1,111 52 45 Reduced to lower grade, ... 11 20 8 Cautioned, ... 240 586 27 Penal diet, short-sentenced prisoners, ... 33 ... ... Penal diet, long-sentenced prisoners, ... 5 ... ... Stoppage of marks, ... 32 ... 1 To sleep in cellular wards, ... 9 ... ... Blue cells, ... 9 ... ... On rice and water (penal diet), ... 866 ... Punishment cells, ... Flogged and solitary confinement, ... 13 37 ... Flogged and penal diet, ... 4 ... ... Flogged and deprived of marks, ... 1 ... ... Escaped punishment on Medical grounds, ... 32 ... Escaped punishment by expiry of sentence, ... 4 ...

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1880,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Sunday, for the Europeans, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed every Monday, for the European or Eurasian prisoners, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.—(Criminal).*—Out of working hours. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Singapore. (Criminal.)*—There is a school for the European prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. Gomes, B.D.) and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—No remissions have been granted. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—56 men have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system, which was introduced on the 1st June, 1873. *Penang. (Civil).*—In 2 cases portion of sentence was unconditionally remitted by H. E. The Governor. *Penang. Criminal).*—20 prisoners earned remission of sentence under the mark system. In 3 cases portion of sentence was unconditionally remitted by H. E. The Governor. In 1 case remainder of sentence of a Military Prisoner was remitted by the Officer Commanding the Troops. *Malacca. (Civil).*—In 2 cases sentence of Imprisonment was remitted by His Excellency the Governor. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—In 11 cases sentence of Imprisonment was remitted by His Excellency the Governor.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore, Penang. (Civil).*—Inquests have been held on all occasions, except in case of executions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes." *Singapore. (Criminal:)*—Yes. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes." *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes."
XX. (1.) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1880?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—Very good. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—Good, except that there was an outbreak of Beri-Beri which accounts for the high rate of mortality. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Good. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Highly satisfactory.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS; FOR 1880.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
(2.) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Much the same as prevail among the population outside—fever, dysentery, rheumatism, beri-beri, general debility, and dyspepsia. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal.*)—Much the same as prevail among the population outside—intermittent fever, dysentery, dropsy, ulcers, ophthalmia, general debility and beri-beri. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal.*)—Mild type of material fever, diarrhœa, and dysentery. During the latter part of the year there have been several cases of mumps.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—The diet scale is annexed, together with one on an increased scale for long and short sentence prisoners, introduced in July, 1880.

SCALE OF DIET.

Description of Food.	Europeans and Eurasians.									Chinese.									Malays and Klings.									Chinese, Malays & Klings. Rigorous. J.			Remarks.
	Simple. A.			Rigorous. B.			Penal. C.			Simple. D.			Rigorous. E.			Penal. F.			Simple. G.			Rigorous. H.			Penal. I.						
	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	
Bread, ...	0	12	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)—Five times a week to Europeans. Twice a week to Malays.
Beef, (*a*) ...	0	8	0	0	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0	
Fresh Fish, (*b*)(*c*)..	0	10*b*	0	0	12*b*	0	...	...	...	0	4*b*	0	0	4*b*	0	...	...	...	0	4*b*	0	0	4*b*	0	...	...	...	0	6*c*	0	(*b*)—Twice a week to Europeans. Thrice a week to Chinese. Four times a week to Malays and Klings.
Salt Fish, (*d*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0	0	2	8	...	...	...	0	2	0	0	2	8	...	...	...	0	4	0	
Rice, ...	0	6	0	0	8	0	...	...	...	1	10	0	1	12	0	1	12	0	1	10	0	1	12	0	1	12	0	1	8	0	(*c*)—Twice a week to Chinese and Malays, & 4 times a week to Klings.
Vegetables, ...	0	10	0	0	10	0	...	...	...	0	6	0	0	6	0	...	...	...	0	6	0	0	6	0	...	...	...	0	6	0	
Lard, ...	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	0	0	8	0	0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*d*)—Thrice a week to Chinese, Malays, and Klings.
Tea, ...	0	0	1½	0	0	1½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sugar, ...	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*e*)—Once a week to Chinese.
Salt, ...	0	0	12	0	0	12	...	...	...	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	(*f*)—Twice a week to Chinese.
Curry Stuffs, (*g*)...	0	0	7¼	0	0	7¼	...	...	...	0	0	7¼	0	0	7¼	...	...	...	0	0	7¼	0	0	7¼	...	...	...	0	0	8	(*g*)—Curry Stuff :— Chillies, ... 3½ drs. Pepper, ... 1½ „ Turmeric, ... 0¾ „ Coriander seed, 0¾ „ Cummin seed, 0¾ „
Pork, (*e*) (*f*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6*e*	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6*f*	0	
Cocoanut Oil, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	8	0	0	8	...	...	...	0	0	8	
Soap, (*h*) ...	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*h*)—Twcie a week to Europeans.
Firewood, ...	3	0	0	3	0	0	...	...	...	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	

The weights are for uncooked provisions, and include bone in meat and fish.

SCALE K. FOR SHORT-SENTENCED PRISONERS.

	lbs.	oz.	dr.	
Fresh Fish, (*a*)	0	4	0	(*a*)—Four times a week to Klings. Thrice a week to Chinese and Malays.
Salt Fish, (*b*)	0	3	0	(*b*)—Thrice a week to Chinese, Malays, and Klings.
Rice, ...	1	6	0	
Vegetable, ...	0	6	0	
Salt, ...	0	0	8	
Curry Stuff, ...	0	0	8	
Cocoanut Oil, ...	0	0	8	
Pork, (*c*)	0	6	0	(*c*)—Once a week to Chinese.
Beef, (*d*)	0	4	0	(*d*)—Once a week to Malays.
Firewood, ...	0	0	0	

SCALE OF DIET FOR PRISONERS IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Long Term Prisoners.				Short Term Prisoners.			
Articles.	lbs.	oz.		Articles.	lbs.	oz.	
Rice, ...	1	10	Daily; includes 6 oz. for morning congee.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily; includes 6 oz. for morning congee.
Fresh Beef, ...	0	7	Twice weekly to Malays and Indians.	Fresh Beef, ...	0	6	Once a week to Malays and Indians.
„ Pork, ...	0	7	Twice weekly to Chinese.	„ Pork, ...	0	6	Once a week to Chinese.
„ Fish, ...	0	7	Thrice weekly to all.	„ Fish, ...	0	6	Thrice a week to all.
Salt Fish, ...	0	5	Twice weekly to all.	Salt Fish, ...	0	3	Thrice a week to all.
Vegetables, ...	0	7	Daily.	Vegetables, ...	0	7	Daily.
Dholl, ...	0	1½	Do.	Dholl, ...	0	1	Thrice a week to all.
Oil or Lard, ...	0	1	Do.	Oil or Lard, ...	0	1	Daily.
Currystuff, ...	0	1	Do.	Currystuff, ...	0	1	Do.
Salt, ...	0	1	Do.	Salt, ...	0	1	Do.
Tea, ...	0	0⅛	Do.	Tea, ...	0	0⅛	Do.
Wood, ...	2	0	Do.	Wood, ...	2	0	Do.

CURRY STUFF.

Chillies, ...	2½ drams troy.	
Turmeric, ...	0½	„
Tamarind, ...	1	„
Onion, ...	2	„
Garlic, ...	0½	„
Green Ginger, ...	0½	„
Coriander, ...	1	„

N.B.—Where Indians, on account of caste prejudice, object to Beef, Fresh Fish to be substituted.

[C., 10]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1880.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...		
Sĕrangun Road, ...	Pauper Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's	...	...
Bukit Timah Road, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Do., ...	Lock Hospital, ...		
Bras Bâsah Road, ...	...		
PENANG.			
Chaurasta, ...	General Hospital, ...		
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper Hospital, ...		
Pûlau Jerajah, ...	Leper Hospital, ...		
Chaurasta, ...	Lock Hospital, ...		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...		
Bertam, ...	District Hospital,* ...		
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital,* ...		
Bukit Miniak, ...	District Hospital,* ...		
MALACCA.			
Malacca Town, ...	General Hospital, ...		
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital, ...		
Pûlau Serimbun, ...	Leper Hospital, ...		
Malacca Town, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Average. 48	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $2.00 per diem. General ward, ... 1.00 do. Do. (distressed seamen on Board of Trade,) 0.75 do. Native servants, ... 0.16 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do. European in indigent circumstances, certified to be Paupers, free.
	501	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	This institution includes a Leper Asylum a mile further on the same road, containing 43 inmates.
...	132	By Government.	
...	156	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum, ...	About 50,000 visitors annually.	4ths by Government, 1th by public subscriptions.	The institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $6 per annum.
...	21.92	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore for Europeans and for Police Constables. For Natives, the charge is 14 cents per diem.
...	264.48	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government.	
...	50.56	Do.	
...	67.48	By Government.	
...	26.38	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from Estates are charged at the rate of 6 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c. Paupers are, of course, treated free.
...	12.72	Do.	The Bertam Hospital was opened on the 16th August, 1875, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of the coolies from Estates in this district.
...	28.40	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, intended to meet the wants of Planters' coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	31.40	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	9	Do.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of 8 cents per diem and cost of extras.
... ...	54	By Government and voluntary subscriptions.	
...	6	By Government.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1880.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, as observed at Singapore, during the year 1880.

Months.	STATIONS AT WHICH RAINFALL WAS REGISTERED.								
	P. & O. Co.'s Depôt, New Harbour.	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Gaol Hospital, Brass Basa Road.	Hospital, Kandang Kĕrbau.	Pauper Hospital, Sirangun Road.	Mount Pleasant, Thompson Road.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Means.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	8.92	3.11	4.46	3.93	5.49	4.71	5.58	5.17	1.80
February, ...	12.39	7.52	7.71	7.90	8.47	11.75	10.01	9.39	3.17
March, ...	11.59	10.23	7.67	7.26	6.82	8.19	7.46	8.46	3.12
April, ...	8.94	8.72	13.37	11.40	14.32	10.17	10.95	11.12	3.00
May, ...	9.93	11.50	8.53	7.98	9.05	8.13	7.61	8.96	4.48
June, ...	10.51	5.71	5.74	6.07	6.46	6.74	6.85	6.87	2.68
July, ...	9.92	7.36	8.86	9.08	10.59	11.54	11.77	9.83	3.80
August, ...	10.78	10.88	9.10	9.26	9.07	10.03	9.14	9.75	2.30
September, ...	14.98	6.02	4.20	4.36	4.76	8.12	7.95	7.19	1.84
October, ...	13.92	9.51	8.86	10.96	10.63	8.59	7.23	9.96	1.86
November, ...	14.73	10.88	18.26	17.89	20.55	15.17	13.30	15.82	3.71
December, ...	12.09	5.65	7.40	6.70	8.93	13.23	11.93	9.41	4.55
Total...	138.70	97.09	104.16	102.70	114.84	116.37	109.78		

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations for the year 1880.—Singapore, Lat. 1° 17' N. Long. 103° 15' E.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° F.					Hygrometer.								Self Registering Thermometer.								Mean Direction of the Wind.
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Diurnal Range.	Means.	9 A.M.		3 P.M.		9 P.M.		Means.		Maximum in Sun's Rays (*in vacuo.*)	Maximum in Sun's Rays (*exposed.*)	Minimum on Grass.	Maximum in Shade.	Minimum in Shade.	Diurnal Range.	Approximate Temperature.	Rainfall in 24 hours.	
						Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.									
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	Inches.	
January, ..	29.877	29.787	29.866	0.100	29.843	80.2	76.	83.1	76.8	76.7	75.	80.	75.9	148.	110.8	69.9	86.7	72.8	13.9	79.8	3.93	N.E.
February, ..	.884	.806	.884	.092	.858	81.5	76.4	84.2	76.9	76.3	74.5	80.7	75.9	153.4	113.	70.	87.6	72.5	15.1	80.	7.90	N.E.
March, ..	.894	.808	.890	.099	.864	82.5	77.1	83.5	77.1	77.1	73.4	81.	75.9	153.	113.5	71.6	88.2	73.7	14.5	80.9	7.26	N.E.
April, ..	.901	.788	.871	.113	.853	82.5	78.1	83.6	78.1	77.6	76.3	81.2	77.2	148.6	113.3	71.4	87.9	73.9	14.	80.9	11.40	Variable N.E., S.E. & S.W.
May, ..	.866	.768	.848	.098	.827	83.2	78.5	84.1	78.5	78.3	76.5	81.9	77.8	147.4	113.1	71.9	87.6	74.6	13.	81.1	7.98	S.E. & S.W.
June, ..	.887	.795	.869	.094	.850	82.	77.6	84.9	78.	78.	76.1	81.9	77.2	143.9	113.	71.3	87.1	73.6	13.5	80.3	6.07	S.E. & S.W.
July, ..	.895	.792	.865	.102	.854	81.7	76.9	84.7	77.4	79.1	76.2	81.8	76.8	145.	118.8	70.8	86.6	73.4	13.2	80.	9.08	S.E. & S.W.
August, ..	.898	.794	.867	.104	.853	81.7	77.1	83.9	77.3	79.2	76.3	81.6	76.9	148.3	112.9	71.9	86.6	74.4	12.2	80.5	9.26	S.E. & S.W.
September, ..	.917	.804	.889	.113	.870	81.8	77.1	84.	77.3	77.6	75.6	81.1	76.7	151.6	115.	71.1	86.9	73.9	13.	80.4	4.36	S.E. & S.W.
October, ..	.933	.810	.896	.123	.879	82.	77.1	84.7	77.4	77.7	75.9	81.5	76.8	149.	113.	71.5	87.5	73.5	14.	80.5	10.96	S.E., S.W. & N.E.
November, ..	.936	.833	.929	.113	.899	81.2	76.7	80.9	76.2	76.5	75.2	79.5	76.	147.7	114.6	70.6	86.4	73.1	13.3	79.7	17.89	N.E.
December, ..	.947	.832	.933	.107	.904	80.8	76.0	82.5	76.6	76.1	74.8	79.8	75.1	149.	113.	69.8	86.4	72.4	14.	79.4	6.70	N.E.
Means, ..	29.903	29.811	29.884	0.105	29.863	81.7	77.1	83.7	77.3	77.5	75.5	81.	76.5	148.6	113.6	70.9	87.1	73.5	13.6	80.3		
																				Total ..	102.79	

Highest reading of Barometer during the year, 30.021 inches.
Lowest do. do., 29.700 „
Highest Temperature observed, 91.°
Lowest do. do., 69.°

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1880.

A.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Newspapers, Books and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1879 and 1880, i.e., from 1st December, 1879, to 30th November, 1880, inclusive.

RECEIVED...							DESPATCHED.						
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1879	393,067	387,751	22,213	1,105	...	804,136	1879	368,211	202,967	5,189	791	43	577,201
1880	417,911	389,284	19,478	913	245	827,831	1880	429,952	200,915	4,056	709	133	635,765

Return shewing the Postal Collections, including Sale of Stamps, Miscellaneous, &c.; and Expenses incurred, during the years 1879 and 1880.

REVENUE.								EXPENDITURE.						
Years.	Postage on Unpaid Letters.	Sale of Stamps.	Miscellaneous.	British and Foreign Postage placed to credit of Colony.	Commission.	British Allowance for Coach Service.	Total Receipts.	Imperial Share of Postage.	Queensland Share of Postage.	Subsidy for Conveyance of Mails to Calcutta.	Transport.	Postal Service.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1879	13,813 35	50,803 60	1,232 28	4,000 80	80 41	144 00	70,074 44	12,272 66	456 52	6,000 00	156 18	8,034 65	13,329 23	40,248 64
1880	13,937 13	48,427 62	1,109 93	5,527 38	77 09	144 00	69,223 15	15,119 57	444 83	6,000 00	456 47	7,412 44	16,786 24	46,219 55

Statement of Money Order business with the United Kingdom.

Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1879	1,804 4 8	1879	165 3 6
1880	2,071 18 4	1880	170 15 0

Statement of Money Order business with China.

Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
	$ c.		$ c.
1879	963 85	1879	1,026 47
1880	1,457 31	1880	1,053 37

Statement of Local Money Order business.

Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
	$ c.		$ c.
1879	5,851 59	1879	5,863 42
1880	4,541 79	1880	4,581 49

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

—:o:o:—

JUDICIAL RETURNS,

1880.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases Tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1880.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.								MALACCA.									
			Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.				Sentence.				Not Tried.			
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Removed to Singapore for trial.	Total.
1. Culpable Homicide,	2	...	2	...	...	..	2	..	4	9	3*a*	8	1	...	...	5	...	17	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder,	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
3. Grievous Hurt by means of an Instrument for cutting,	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	4
4. Unnatural Offences,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other Offences against Person,	16	3	...	13	1	2	2	...	21	28	20	...	27	...	1	15	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
6. Other Offences against Property,	18	1	...	17	1	...	...	...	19	47	29	...	47	...	1*b*	10	...	86	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	7
7. Miscellaneous Offences,	8	6	...	6	1	1	1	...	15	18	10	...	10	5	3	16	...	44	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	3
8. Attempt to Murder,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
9. Robbery with Violence,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	11
10. Theft, Housebreaking,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	12
Total,	45	12	2	37	3	3	6	...	63	105	66	8	87	5	6	46	...	217	21	7	...	21	...	...	12	4	...	44

a.—One Prisoner acquitted on the ground of Insanity and is confined in Her Majesty's Gaol until such time as the Governor shall direct.
b.—One Prisoner is sentenced to both Rigorous Imprisonment and Fine.

[Ga 2.]

II.—Return of Cases Tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1880.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1879.	Actions commenced in 1880.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1880.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$							$	
Singapore, ...	136	378	514*a*	129,568.88¾	93	210	15	...	...	2	122,326.26	194
Penang, ...	297	294	591 *b e*	359,618.80½	24	151	21	11	3	...	78,892.01	210 *d e*
	f ...	73	73 *c*	13,599.38¼	...	6	1	1	...	...	1,601.40	65
Malacca, ...	18	87	105 *g*	33,546.39	16	47	7	2	1	...	15,920.76	32

a—Besides these there were 12 Interpleader cases and 11 Magistrates' Appeals.
b—Besides these cases there were 10 Interpleaders and 28 Magistrates' Appeals.
c—No specific amount of debt or damages is given in 122 of these cases.
d—A large number of these cases have probably been settled without the intervention of the Court.
e—171 cases have lapsed through effluxion of time.
f—This line refers to Small Causes under Ordinance VIII. of 1880.
g—Besides these there were 4 Interpleader and 4 Magistrates' Appeal cases.

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Including Courts analagous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i. e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1880.)

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.

(Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)

SINGAPORE. (Columns from "Murder of Wife" onward: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,	55*	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	7		20	3	6
Judgment for the Prisoner,	24	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	3		7	1	5
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General,	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...		...	...	2

PENANG. (Columns from "Murder of Wife" onward: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,	105	6	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	11	19	7	9	21
Judgment for the Prisoner,	66	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	23	...	16	8	4	1	10
Prisoner found Insane,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General,	46	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	12	...	3	3	...	3	16

MALACCA. (Columns from "Murder of Wife" onward: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,	21	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	5	3	...	1
Judgment for the Prisoner,	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	...
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General,	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	1

* This table is framed on the instructions that "each prisoner tried is to be counted as a separate case." The return, therefore, gives the number of prisoners convicted or acquitted.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$				$ c.				$
Administration, ...	46	42	4	55,005	217	188 *a*	39	112,596 60	92	70	22	219,490 *c*
Probate, ...	35	35	...	460,900	39	38 *b*	2	1,140,681 00	20	19	1	101,580

a.—Including 10 cases filed in 1879, and heard in 1880, Estates valued at $13,200.
b.— Do. 1 case do., do., Estate do. $600,000.
c — The value of one Estate alone, for which *Administration de bonis non* was granted, was sworn under $160,000.

V.—Return of Debtors' Summonses and Bankruptcy Cases issued and instituted in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1880.

Division.	Debtors' Summonses.	Debtors' Summonses followed by Bankruptcy Petitions.	Bankruptcy Petitions.
Singapore, ...	5	3	7
Penang, ...	1	...	4
Malacca, ...	...	...	...

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Magistrates, during 1880.

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY).					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.
Persons, ...	4,548	1,811	1	552	2,184	P. 11,212 / P.W. 6,941	P. 2,022 / P. W. 940	P. 821 / P. W. 331	P. 2,172 / P. W. 785	P. 6,697 / P. W. 4,888	2,892	493	124	496	1,779
Cases, ...	3,220	980	1	376	1,863	P. 7,594 / P.W. 4,883	P. 1,472 / P. W. 799	P. 91 / P. W. 138	P. 1,658 / P. W. 769	P. 4,373 / P. W. 3,177	1,862	364	34	347	1,117

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

NOTE.—In this Colony no distinction is made as to Prædial Larceny.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest, Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts.

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY).					MALACCA.				
	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons tried by Court of 2 Magistrates.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons tried by Court of 2 Magistrates.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons tried by Court of 2 Magistrates.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,...	704	389	2,852	25	33	P. 566 P. W. 534	P. 887 P. W. 465	P. 543 P. W. 303	P. P. W.	P. 26 P. W. 46	260	73	264		8
Gambling — In Houses, ...	358	79	1,130	...	...	P. 1 P. W. 21	P. 97 P. W. 4	P. 149 P. W. 219	P. P. W.	P. P. W.	27	...	32	...	...
Gambling — In the Streets,...	101	14	300	...	...	P. P. W. 14	P. 23 P. W. 8	P. 51 P. W. 76	P. P. W.	P. P. W.	10	...	11	...	...
Offences against Property,*	390	304	1,031	11	60	P. 118 P. W. 405	P. 1,262 P. W. 292	P. 707 P. W. 295	P. P. W.	P. 85 P. W. 56	112	47	347	2	12
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	22	9	32	...	...	P. 8 P. W. 1,029	P. 52 P. W. 378	P. 25 P. W. 761	P. P. W.	P. P. W.	...	...	13	...	...
Other Offences, ...	357	402	3,397	2	9	P. 591 P. W. 846	P. 2,054 P. W. 649	P. 3,953 P. W. 2,144	P. P. W.	P. 14 P. W. 15	195	74	440	...	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended, ...	1,932	1,197	8,742	38	102	P. 1,284 P. W. 2,849	P. 4,375 P. W. 1,796	P. 5,428 P. W. 3,798	P. P. W.	P. 125 P. W. 117	604	194	1,107	2	20

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted. (Police Courts).

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY).								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against 'Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	4,278	1,428	37	203	130	1,180	183	1,117	P. 4,010	P. 292	P. 136	P. 125	P. 62	P. 46	P. 7	P. 3,342	719	215	140	30	41	65	8	220
									P.W. 1,350	P.W. 112	P.W. 39	P.W. 88	P. W. 107	P. W. 37	P. W. ...	P. W. 967								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	528	189	2	111	45	66	29	86	P. 382	P. 35	P. ...	P. 68	P. 36	P. 80	P. ...	P. 163	193	24	10	13	54	15	4	73
									P. W. 246	P. W. 33	P.W. 3	P.W. 17	P. W. 10	P. W. 15	P. W. 2	P. W. 126								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ..	764	80	8	533	15	71	57		P. 497	P. 44	P 1	P. ...	P. 355	P. ...	P. 18	P. 79	98	37	13	...	22	...	1	25
									P.W. 986	P. W. 51	P.W. 2	P. W. 1	P. W. 188	P. W. ...	P.W. 638	P. W. 106								
Whipping, ...	59	1	...	2	55	1	...	...	P. 34	P. 1	P. ...	P. ...	P. 33	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
									P. W. 5	P. W. 1	P.W. ...	P. W. 1	P. W. 3	P. W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. ...								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	210	65	3	3	46	...	34	59	P. 505	P. 171	P. 5	P. 7	P. 79	P. ...	P. ...	P. 248	197	95	5	...	...	10	...	87
									P. W. 283	P. W. 93	P.W. 1	P.W. ...	P. W. 28	P. W. ...	P. W. 3	P. W. 158								
Total, ...	5,839	1,763	42	327	809	1,262	317	1,319	P. 5,428	P. 543	P. 142	P. 200	P. 565	P. 126	P. 25	P. 3,827	1,216	371	168	43	126	90	13	405
									P.W. 2,870	P.W. 290	P.W. 45	P.W 107	P. W. 376	P. W. 52	P. W. 643	P.W. 1,357								

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Magistrate's decision, the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (Police Courts.)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY.)				MALACCA.			
	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,*	1,922	1,637	3,273	3,149	P. } 5,269 P.W. }	P. } 6,383 P.W. }	P. } 5,953 P.W. }	P. 3,869 P. W. 2,059	475	951	1,004	830
The Number of Persons Apprehended by the Police, or Summoned before the Police Magistrates,	16,515	15,687	13,154	13,734	P. 11,940 P. W. 5,324	P. 11,798 P. W. 5,334	P. 10,762 R. W. 5,842	P. 11,212 P. W. 6,944	3,076	1,733	2,502	2,892
The Number of Summary Convictions:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person,	679	480	560	1,763	P. 737 P. W. 360	P. 664 P. W. 279	P. 636 P W. 313	P. 543 P. W. 285	341	269	206	264
2.—For Gambling,	134	171	105	327	P. 343 P. W. ...	P. 337 P. W. ...	P. 311 P. W. 84	P. 200 P. W. 40	32	34	93	43
3.—For Offences against Property,	1,319	1,446	1,239	851	P. 791 P. W. ...	P. 1,031 P. W. 430	P. 926 P. W. 409	P. 707 P. W. 424	154	178	239	294
4.—For other Offences,	4,922	4,269	4,222	2,893	P. 3,680 P. W. 1,438	P. 4,284 P. W. 1,136	P. 4,194 P. W. 1,147	P. 3,978 P. W. 2,05.	665	639	729	440
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person,	43	20	14	6	P. 41 P. W. 6	P. 28 P. W. 33	P. 48 P. W. 31	P. 24 P. W. 37	27	10	11	11
2.—For Offences against Property,	55	72	89	42	P. 15 P. W. 7	P. 15 P. W. 5	P. 18 P. W. 5	P. 35 P. W. 6	15	3	16	8
3.—For other Offences,	14	13	10	8	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. ...	P. 2 P. W. 1	P. 1 P. W. 5	11	5	3	2
The Number of Persons Acquitted:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts,	6,268	5,901	5,229	3,444	P. 6,306 P. W. 2,597	P. 5,329 P. W. 2,311	P. 4,915 P. W. 2,710	P. 5,659 P. W. 2,849	1,613	681	1,072	798
2.—In the Superior Courts,	59	47	68	39	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. ...	P. 67 P. W. ...	P. 46 P. W. ...	36	5	10	19

* To be filled up by the Police.

Abstract of Causes brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1880.

SETTLEMENTS.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.											Writs issued by the Magistrates.					
		Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magistrates.	Acquitted by Court of two Magistrates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	Ordered to find Security		Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Warrants.				
								To keep the peace.	To be of good behaviour.					Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming-houses.	
Singapore, ...	8,008	8,190	3,432	26	11	102	5	299	253	57	12,349	3,600	2,789	32	607	411	283	
Penang, ...	7,594	4,923	5,659	...	...	125	...	328	177	...	11,212	2,716	5,567	...	807	183	...	
Province Wellesley, ...	4,883	3,449	2,849	...	...	117	...	114	185	180	6,944	1,512	3,624	...	436	65	52	
Malacca, ...	1,862	1,638	998	2	...	21	1	147	27	58	2,892	928	3,021	1	170	10	....	

The Cases consist of:—

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
1	Abetment of murder, ...	1	1	1	...
2	Abetment of other offences, ...	7	27	15	...
3	Abduction in order to murder, ...	...	...	...	...
4	Abduction with intent to confine, ...	4	2	...	...
5	Abduction of a woman to compel her marriage, &c., ..	...	...	6	...
6	Abduction in order to subject a person to slavery, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
7	Abduction of a child with intent to steal property from its person, ...	...	...	...	...
8	Adulteration of food, drink, drugs, ...	...	...	...	...
9	Adulteration—Sale of food, drink, drugs after, ...	...	4	...	...
10	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt, ...	1,439	1,145	736	285
11	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt to a public servant, ...	27	40	16	2
12	Assault, criminal force, with intent to outrage the modesty of a woman, ...	6	...	1	14
13	Assault, with intent to dishonour a person, ...	2	...	...	...
14	Affray, ...	22	514	122	60
15	Attempt to wage war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
16	Attempt to overawe Governor, ...	...	...	...	...
17	Attempt to commit suicide, ...	4	9	15	...
18	Attempt to commit other offences, ...	5	24	7	...
19	Attempt to commit murder, ...	2	...	...	1
20	Barratry, ...	...	...	...	...
21	Breach of Contract of Service, ...	3	51	39	19
22	Breach of Indian Immigration Protection Ordinance, ...	...	5	975	...
23	Breach of Chinese Immigrants' Ordinance, ...	...	1	17	...
24	Breach of Crimping Ordinance, ...	49	...	10	...
25	Breach of Police Force Ordinance, ...	4	2	10	11
26	Breach of Contagious Diseases' Ordinance, ...	80	21	7	1
27	Breach of Cattle Contagious Diseases' Ordinance, ...	4	...	...	...
28	Breach of Prisons Ordinance, ...	5	6	2	1
29	Breach of Quarantine Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
30	Breach of Vaccination Ordinance, ...	20	...	2	...
31	Breach of Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
32	Breach of Registration Ordinance, ...	35	59	14	...
33	Breach of Harbours Ordinance, ...	...	16	123	1
34	Breach of Pawnbrokers Ordinance, ...	7	12	1	1
35	Breach of Stamp Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	2
36	Breach of Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	277	85	134	...
37	Breach of Land Ordinance, ...	21	...	...	15
38	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance, ...	...	1	...	...
39	Breach of Dangerous Societies Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
40	Breach of Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, ...	5	...	...	...
41	Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance, ...	394	48	72	24
42	Breach of Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	1	...	...	...
43	Breach of Post Office Ordinance, ...	3	9	...	18
44	Breach of Pilots' Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
45	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Opium and Chandu, ...	316	277	81	...
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Spirits, ...	50	34	1	33
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Toddy, ...	1	2	...	
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Bhang, ...	7	...	...	
	Breach of Excise Ordinance,	374	313	82	
46	Breach of Water Rate Ordinance, ...	21	...	...	...
47	Breach of Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
48	Breach of Merchant Shipping Act, ...	...	...	...	...
49	Breach of Steam Vessels Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
50	Breach of the Municipal Ordinances, ...	1,041	273	23	154
51	Breach of Foreign Seamen's Offences Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
52	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance:—				
	Allowing animals to injure plants on roads, or graze,	18	1	...	7
	Abatement of nuisances, &c., ...	8	...	3	...
	Bathing in public thoroughfare, &c., ...	69	59	9	2
	Beating drums, &c., ...	...	14	5	...
	Carried forward, ...	3,960	2,742	2,447	651

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward, ..	3,960	2,742	2,447	651
	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ord,—*Contd.*				
	Cock-fighting, &c., ...	...	...	3	...
	Carrying arms in public places, ...	3	4	24	30
	Cruelty to animals, ...	80	96	37	...
	Dogs barking at passengers, ...	1	8	...	18
	Driving cattle, &c., on the public thoroughfare, ...	...	1	...	5
	Driving a vehicle without sufficient light, ...	51	26	28	20
	Driving a vehicle otherwise than on the left side of the road, ...	26	32	1	9
	Drunkenness in public, ...	360	250	78	28
	Disorderly conduct in public, ...	1,100	298	101	2
	Disputes concerning land likely to cause a breach of the peace, ...	...	3	...	...
	Exposing or offering any poison for sale without a license, ...	1	...	...	...
	Flying kites, ...	3	2	...	10
	Gaming in public places,*	61	43	66	7
	Holding assemblies contrary to prohibition, ...	3	...	...	...
	Having housebreaking tools or arms, ...	7	...	...	...
	Illuminations, ...	...	...	1	...
	Indecent exposure of person, ...	14	25	8	...
	Keeping hotels, &c., without or contrary to license, ...	12	8	5	...
52 Contd.	Lighting fires, discharging guns, fireworks, &c., ...	156	290	60	19
	Leaving carriage, cart, &c. on the way, ...	49	331	1	35
	Leading animals over the public thoroughfare so as not to have control over same, ...	15	...	45	6
	Leaving cart, &c., without due control, ...	33	...	16	11
	Mendicancy, ...	55	...	1	...
	Music in the streets, ...	9	...	6	...
	Not burying dead animals, ...	...	...	...	...
	Neglecting, &c. to maintain wife or child, ...	4	24	19	4
	Obstruction on thoroughfares, ...	580	360	52	41
	Obstruction in canals, &c., ...	...	2	...	...
	Pigs rooting, ...	4	55	13	9
	Simple trespass, ...	75	45	184	96
	Security for keeping the peace, ...	153	...	...	117
	Security for good behaviour, ...	...	...	...	17
	Taking spirits into barracks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
	Training or breaking horses, ...	...	...	...	...
	Unlawful possession of Military, &c. stores, ...	1	...	...	...
	Unmuzzled dogs, ...	3	...	6	...
	Unlawful detention of kidnapped or abducted children—adults, ...	31	20	2	...
	Vagrancy, ...	127	105	59	13
53	Conspiracy against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
54	Committing depredation in the territory of any Power, ...	1	...	...	...
55	Causing grievous hurt, ...	15	7	8	3
	Carried forward,...	6,993	4,777	3,271	1,145

*See also under Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance.

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Carried forward, ...	6,993	4,777	3,271	1,145
56	Causing grievous hurt (by dangerous weapons or other means),	8	...	...	1
57	Causing grievous hurt to extort property, ...	3	...	...	...
58	Causing grievous hurt to extort confession, ...	1	...	...	...
59	Causing grievous hurt to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...
60	Cheating, ...	75	198	53	40
61	Cheating by personation, ...	1	...	1	...
62	Criminal breach of trust, ...	47	94	17	14
63	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
64	Criminal breach of trust by a servant, &c., ...	11	...	1	...
65	Criminal breach by a public servant, merchant, &c., ...	...	...	...	1
66	Counterfeiting coin, ...	4	...	...	...
67	Counterfeiting coin (making, selling, or being in possession of instrument or material for use in), ...	...	1	...	...
68	Counterfeit coin (import and export of), ...	...	...	...	...
69	Counterfeit coin (delivery or possession of), ...	1	11	4	...
70	Coin (diminishing weight or altering appearance of), ...	...	...	...	...
71	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp, ...	...	...	1	...
72	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp (making or selling or being in possession of instrument or material for the purpose of), ...	...	...	...	...
73	Counterfeit Government Stamp—Using a, ...	...	...	...	...
74	Counterfeit seal (making or having possession of, with intent to commit forgery), ...	...	...	...	...
75	Counterfeiting a device for authenticating documents, ...	...	...	...	...
76	Counterfeiting a trade or property mark, ...	...	...	...	...
77	Concealment of births, ...	...	...	...	...
78	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants, ...	48	64	158	13
79	Criminal intimidation, ...	...	101	12	...
80	Criminal misappropriation of property, ...	32	20	18	9
81	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	3	2	...	...
82	Causing miscarriage, ...	...	...	...	...
83	Causing hurt (by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence), ...	2	...	1	13
84	Defamation, ...	13	20	8	3
85	Desertion (from Army and Navy), ...	...	...	...	...
86	Desertion (from Merchant Ships), ...	2	...	...	...
87	Deserter—Harbouring a, ...	...	...	...	...
88	Death (caused by act for the purpose of causing miscarriage), ...	...	...	...	...
89	Death of a quick unborn child—Causing, ...	...	...	...	...
90	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, ...	138	164	114	21
91	Dishonestly making a false claim, ...	...	...	...	...
92	Dishonest execution of Deed of Transfer, ...	...	...	2	...
93	Escape from legal custody—Allowing or suffering, ...	5	...	1	2
94	Escaping from legal custody, ...	18	33	8	...
95	Exposure and abandonment of children, ...	...	...	...	...
96	Extortion, ...	5	4	3	3
97	False statement on oath before a public servant, ...	...	2	10	...
98	False information and false charge of offence with intent to injure, ...	4	25	34	7
99	False evidence—Giving, fabricating, using, ...	11	54	9	1
100	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, ...	2	5	...	...
101	False weights or measures—Using, being in possession of, making, or selling, ...	4	8	23	3
102	Forgery and using a forged document, ...	3	1	1	...
103	Fraudulent cancellation, &c. of a will, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
104	Gang robbery, ...	4	7	17	1
105	Gang robbery with murder, ...	...	...	...	...
106	Gang robbery—Making preparation for committing, ...	6	...	1	...
107	Gang of thieves—Robbers belonging to, ...	1	...	...	...
108	Gratification—Taking, offering a, ...	24	86	23	6
	Carried forward, ...	7,469	5,677	3,791	1,283

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,	7,469	5,677	3,791	1,283
109	Harbouring offenders,	...	...	1	2
110	Housebreaking,	6	...	3	...
111	Housebreaking and theft,	4	...	...	...
112	Housebreaking by night and theft,	24	8	23	13
113	Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace,	27	389	290	136
114	Insulting the modesty of a woman,	3	...	...	...
115	Kidnapping from the Colony,	...	...	...	7
116	Kidnapping from lawful guardianship,	10	14	13	...
117	Mischief,	66	96	70	51
118	Mischief by killing or maiming cattle,	...	6	...	...
119	Mischief by fire, &c.,	...	4	16	...
120	Murder,	4	7	7	2
121	Marrying again during life time of husband or wife,	...	...	1	...
122	Married woman—Enticing, &c. a,	15	48	30	...
123	Mutiny,	...	...	...	7
124	Negligent conduct, (with respect to any poison, fire, &c.),	1	...	6	...
125	Negligent or malignant act likely to spread infection of any disease,	...	...	...	...
126	Nuisance,	21	65	18	...
127	Noxious food or drink—Sale of,	3	14	2	4
128	Obstructing a public servant in the execution of his duty,	32	61	11	...
129	Piracy,	...	...	...	...
130	Rape,	...	4	1	...
131	Rash driving, riding, navigation,	14	86	13	5
132	Robbery,	22	10	17	...
133	Robbery (Highway),	5	...	1	...
134	Robbery with attempt to cause death, &c.,	...	...	...	12
135	Rioting,	3	...	1	2
136	Slave—Buying or disposing of any person as a,	...	...	...	...
137	Theft,	923	751	273	199
138	Theft in a dwelling house, &c.,	40	193	84	13
139	Theft by a clerk or servant,	2	...	...	...
140	Threats of injury to a public servant,	...	...	10	9
141	Threats of injury to induce a person to refrain from applying for protection to a public servant,	...	...	...	...
142	Trespass (Criminal),	87	100	40	29
143	Trespass (house, lurking house),	11	12	15	14
144	Unlawful assembly—Being a member of an,	14	1	4	...
145	Unlawful assembly—Joining an,	...	...	...	...
146	Unnatural offences,	2	...	...	...
147	Violation of condition of remission of punishment,	...	...	...	...
148	Waging war against the Queen,	...	...	...	1
149	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant, with fraudulent intent,	1	3	...	
150	Wrongful restraint,	...	11	5	...
151	Wrongful confinement,	5	...	...	...
152	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, &c.,	...	...	...	...
153	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession, &c.,	...	...	...	...
154	Miscellaneous,	94	34	137	73
	Total,	8,908	7,594	4,883	1,862

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrates, during the year 1880.

SINGAPORE.					PENANG.				
Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.
353	71	...	24	258	183	4	...	7	172

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subject of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrates by Arrest, Warrants, or Summonses, for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrates' Courts.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	4	41	47	...	1	3	2	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences* against Property, ...	13	24	15	...	...	7	4	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	1	21	44	...	...	10	9	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	6	125	343	...	12	150	448	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended, ...	24	211	449	...	13	170	463	...

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted. (Marine Magistrates' Courts.)

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	106	32	...	...	1	35	...	38	183	4	...	...	7	136	10	26
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	93	6	...	...	7	1	18	61								
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	11	1	...	...	2	...	2	6								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2								
Total,...	214	39	...	...	12	36	20	107	183	4	...	...	7	136	10	26

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*Marine Magistrates' Courts.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,*	457	391	275	353	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons Apprehended by the Police or Summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	741	724	481	684	...	...	...	...
The Number of Summary Convictions :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	157	101	80	71	9	6	13	4
2.—For Broaching Cargo, ...	2	...	18	...	1	2	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo,... ...	28	20	...	24	1	3	...	1
4.—For other Offences, ...	312	247	168	258	62	194	179	178
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—For other Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—								
1.—In Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	308	298	201	235	31	130	123	68
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* To be filled up by the Police.

Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1880.

Settlements.	Numbers and Classes of Cases.						Amount of Debt and Damages claimed.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1880.	Remarks.
	Interpleader.	Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.			Plaintiff.	Defendant.				
							$ c.							
Singapore, ...	86	1,418	740	348	610	3,202	*50,350 69	627	2,137	177	84	39	52	* Of these, 58 cases, pending in 1879, amounting to $887.63, were tried in 1880.
Penang, ...	36	956	503	304	417	2,216	28,131 23	450	†1,299	89	236	82	60	† Out of this number, 392 were undefended cases.
Province Wellesley, ...	...	383	151	83	101	718	9,927 16	238	362	15	56	9	38	
Malacca, ...	10	486	191	115	153	945	13,947 78½	273	490	42	45	45	60	

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1880.

Verdict.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Culpable Homicide amounting to Murder, ...	6	5	8	2	21
Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	4	1	2	1	8
Felo-de-se, ...	15	5	17	4	41
Self destruction under temporary Insanity, ...	...	5	...	...	5
Excessive drinking, ...	2	...	....	...	2
Overdose of Opium, ...	...	1	...	...	1
Accidental death, ...	30	10	24	20	84
Natural causes, ...	111	31	24	15	181
Found drowned, ...	11	2	...	4	17
Causes unknown, ...	2	4	...	2	8
Found dead, ...	12	...	1	...	13
Died from starvation, ...	1	...	...	...	1
Died from poisoning, ...	...	....	1	...	1
Total,...	194	64	77	48	383

00135035

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018